354.548
C429
F

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 117 770 938

HOOVER WAR LIBRARY



THE

CEYLON BLUE BOOK

1925

Issued under the Orders of Government by the Department of Census and Statistics

COLOMBO:

PRINTED BY H. ROSS COTTLE, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, CEYLON

To be purchased at the GOVERNMENT RECORD OFFICE, COLOMBO, *price Rs. 10*

1926

Digitized by Google



Class _____

Book _____

GPO

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



THE

CEYLON BLUE BOOK

1925

ISSUED UNDER THE ORDERS OF GOVERNMENT BY THE DEPARTMENT OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS.

COLOMBO:

PRINTED BY H. ROSS COTTLE. GOVERNMENT PRINTER, CEYLON.

1926.

D. Buyl By
acq
1926

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon from 1881 to 1925		v
Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue	A	1
Revenue and Expenditure Returns	B	1
Public Debt, 1924–25	C	1
Municipalities and other Local Bodies	D	1
Public Works	E	1
Irrigation Works	F	1
Legislation	G	1
Political Franchise	H	1
Councils	I	1
Foreign Consuls	J	1
Population and Vital Statistics	K	1
Education	L	1
Publications	M	1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures	N	1
Imports and Exports	O	1
Shipping	P	1
Production and Natural Resources	Q	1
Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs, &c.	R	1
Prisons and Prisoners	S	1
Crime	T	1
Hospital Returns	U	1
Lunatic Asylum	V	1
Charitable and Friendly Institutions	W	1
Meteorology	X	1
Savings Banks and Co-operative Societies	Y	1
Railways	Z	1
Tramways	AA	1
Steamship Services	BB	1
Roads	CC	1
Motor Services	DD	1
Canals	EE	1
Post and Telegraph Statistics	FF	1
Harbours	GG	1

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
AUG 4 1926
DOCUMENTS DIVISION

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

	PAGE
Acreages under the various crops	Q 2
Agricultural Statistics	vii, Q 1
Area of Ceylon	vi
Area of each Province	K 1
Arecanuts	Q 2
Assets and Liabilities, Ceylon	B 2
Banks	N 1
Births in Ceylon	vii
Birth Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Boards of Health: Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 10
Cacao	Q 2
Canals	EE 1
Ceylon produce: Average market prices of	R 4
Ceylon Produce exported: Value of	O 4, O 67
Charitable and Friendly Institutions	W 1
Chenas	Q 2
Cinnamon	Q 2
Citronella	Q 2
Coconuts	Q 2
Commerce, foreign	vi, O 1
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1924–25	B 7
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1924-25	B 5
Consuls	J 1
Co-operative Societies in Ceylon	Y 1
Councils	I 1
Crops, Acreages under	Q 2
Crime	T 1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures	N 1
Deaths in Ceylon	vii
Death Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Debts of Local Bodies	D 2, D 4, D 7
Debt, Public	vi, C 1
District Councils	D 2
Duties	A 1
Educational Statistics (Schools, Pupils Teachers, and Expenditure)	vi, L 1
Emigration	K 2
Examinations	L 7
Executive Council	I 1
Expenditure: Comparative Statement of the Actual	B 10
Expenditure: Comparative Statement of Actual and Estimated	B 7
Expenditure of Ceylon	vi, B 1
Expenditure: Recapitulation of	B 11
Expenditure: Statement of, in respect of Works Chargeable to Loans	B 16
Exports: Details of	O 67
Exports: Value of	vi, O 4 to O 9, O 13, O 67
Fees	A 1
Finance	vi, B 1
Fisheries, &c.	Q 6
Foodstuffs, &c., prices of	R 3
Foreign Commerce	vi, O 1
Foreign Consuls	J 1
Franchise, Political	H 1
Friendly Institutions, Charitable and	W 1
Gansabhawas: Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 9
Grains	Q 2
Harbours	GG 1
Hospital Returns	U 1
Huwandiram: Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 9
Immigration	K 2
Imports: Details of	O 16
Imports: Value of	vi, O 2, O 13, O 16
Index to section A	A 1
Index to tables 9, 10, and 11 of section O	O 127
Industrial Schools	L 10
Investments held by the Colony	B 15
Irrigation Works	F 1
Land Revenue	B 6
Land Sales	vi
Land under Cultivation in the Island	vii
Lands Granted and Sold	Q 3
Legislation	G 1
Legislative Council	I 1
Liabilities and Assets	B 2
Live Stock: Number of	vi, Q 5
Loans: Expenditure in respect of works chargeable to	B 16
Loans made by the Colony	B 13
Local Boards of Health and Improvement	D 4
Local Steamship Services	BB 7
Lunatic Asylum	V 1
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries	Q 6
Markets: Receipts, Expenditure, &c.	D 10
Marriages in Ceylon	vii
Marriage Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Meteorology	X 1
Military and Shipping Population	vii
Mines, &c.	vii, Q 6
Motor Services	DD 1
Municipalities	D 1
Navigation	vii, P 1
Paddy	vii, Q 2
Palmyra	Q 2
Persons paying direct Taxes	K 1
Political Franchise	H 1
Population and Vital Statistics	vii, K 1
Postage Rates	FF 2
Post and Telegraph Statistics	FF 1
Prisons and Prisoners	S 1
Production and Natural Resources	vii, Q 1
Publications	M 1
Public Debt	vi, C 1
Public Works	E 1
Pupils	vi, L 1
Railways	Z 1
Receipts and Payments during 1924–25	B 4
Revenue and Expenditure Statement for the Five Years ended September 30, 1925	B 12
Revenue: Comparative Statement of Actual	B 8
Revenue: Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual	B 5
Revenue of Ceylon	vi, B 1
Revenue, Sources of	A 1
Road Committees: Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 8
Roads	CC 1
Rubber	Q 2
Savings Banks and Co-operative Societies	Y 1
Scholars	vi, L 1
Schools	vi, L 1
Shipping	vii, P 1
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon	V
Steamship Services	BB 1
Surplus and Deficit Account, 1924–1925	B 2
Taxes	A 1
Tea	vii, Q 2
Teachers	vi, L 7
Technical Schools	L 11
Tobacco	Q 2
Training Schools	L 10
Tramways	AA 1
University College	L 13
Urban District Councils	D 2
Vegetables	Q 2
Village Committees, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 9
Vital Statistics	vii, K 1
Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs, &c.	R 1
Weights and Measures	N 2

Digitized by Google

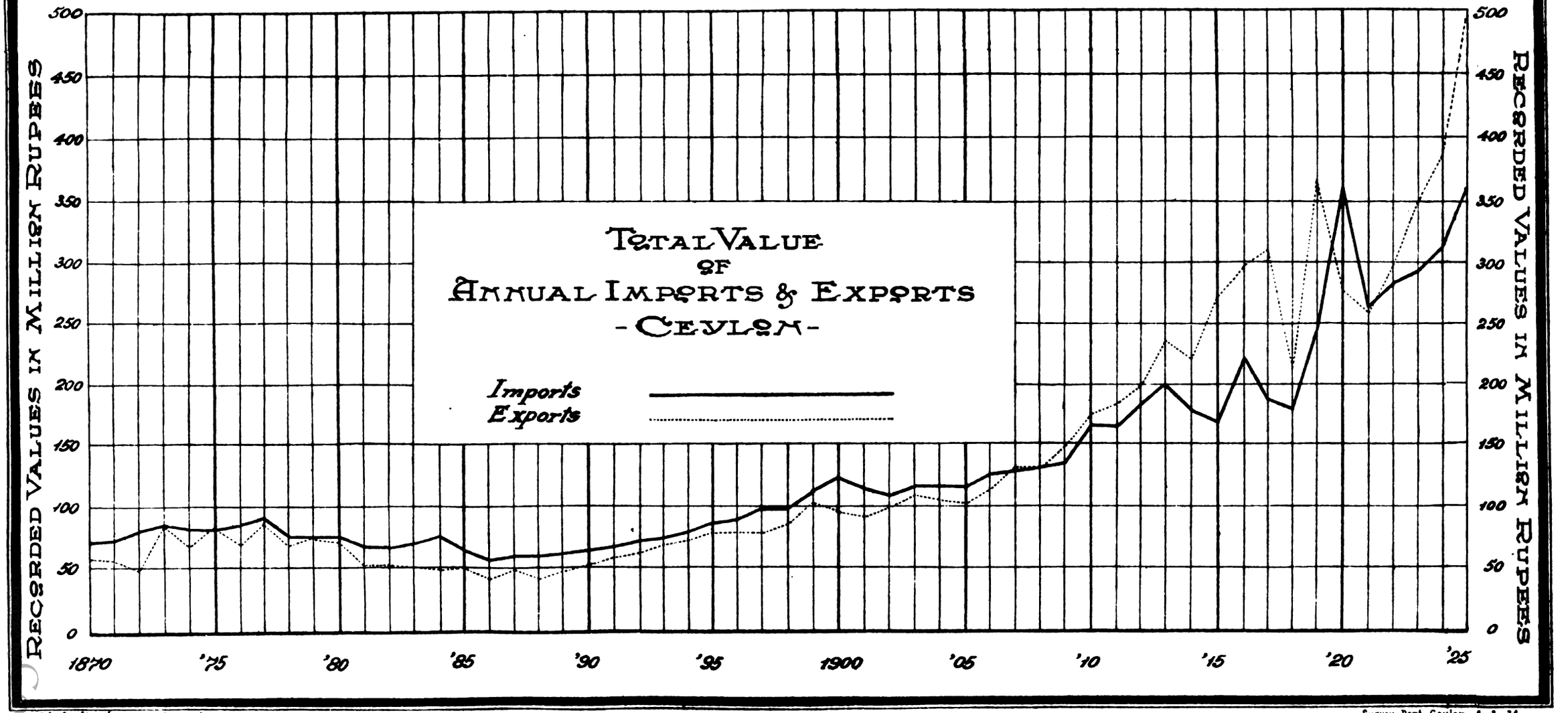
LIST OF DIAGRAMS.

No.		
1.	Total Value of Annual Imports and Exports, Ceylon, 1870–1925	Facing Page v
2.	Revenue and Expenditure for Financial Years, 1913–14 to 1924–25 ..	At the end of Section B
3.	The Total Population, Ceylon	Facing Page K 2
4.	Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon, 1906–1925	do.
5.	Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon, 1914–1925	do.
6.	Values of Main Exports, Ceylon Produce, 1914–1925	Preceding Page O 67
7.	Total Value of Trade, Ceylon, 1914–1925	do. O 127
8.	Crime in Ceylon, 1907–1925	At the end of Section T
9.	Ceylon showing Rainfall in the Year 1925	Facing Page X 1
10.	Ceylon showing Annual Average Rainfall, up to 1925, inclusive	do. X 4
11.	Ceylon showing Average Rainfall, May-September, S.-W. Monsoon ..	do. X 6
12.	Ceylon S.-W. Monsoon, May-September, offsets in 1925, above and below average	do. X 8
13.	Diagram showing Average Monthly Rainfall and Rainfall for the Months of 1925..	do. X 10
14.	Depression of 1925 November 5–9	do. X 12

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No 1.



Statistical Department.

Survey Dept. Ceylon. 6. 2. 26
(Printed from tracing supplied)

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL VIEW

OF

THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON.

14–26–258

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON, 1881 TO 1925.

[NOTE.—The table below is an abridged form of the corresponding table appearing in the 1923 issue of this Volume and its predecessors. Reference may be made to those issues for information regarding each year.]

Heading.	Years.						
	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1924.	1925.
Area* .. .. Square miles:	25,331¼						
Commerce, Foreign :							
Exports,† Total value of .. ..Rs.	36,188,636	58,799,744	89,909,288	182,028,968	256,600,413	385,517,418	492,616,430
Do. To United Kingdom .. ..Rs.	21,533,206	41,483,825	50,158,739	87,359,604	118,597,199	172,322,283	188,592,160
Do. To Other British Possessions ..Rs.	6,672,118	9,295,879	18,994,800	25,492,383	42,031,773	70,315,154	74,383,372
Do. To Foreign Countries .. ..Rs.	7,983,312	8,020,040	20,755,749	69,176,981	95,971,441	142,879,981	229,640,898
Do. Ceylon Produce .. ..Rs.	33,645,484	56,149,898	85,977,410	170,110,905	248,120,500	375,382,250	471,866,380
Do. Foreign Produce, excluding Specie ..Rs.	2,009,913	2,155,703	1,273,700	10,416,054	8,479,913	9,972,168	20,622,916
Do. Foreign Produce, Specie ..Rs.	533,239	494,143	2,658,178	1,502,009	—	163,000	127,134
Imports,† Total value of .. ..Rs.	47,121,690	66,635,382	112,626,926	164,405,788	262,055,710	312,328,467	360,380,317
Do. From United Kingdom ..Rs.	12,794,777	19,340,560	30,874,590	43,443,786	65,448,269	69,448,553	84,757,656
Do. From Other British Possessions ..Rs.	32,014,375	44,733,809	70,657,847	100,095,273	155,415,295	173,769,871	202,663,315
Do. From Foreign Countries ..Rs.	2,312,538	2,561,013	11,094,489	20,866,729	41,192,146	69,110,043	72,959,346
Education :							
Expenditure by Government .. ..Rs.	482,840	508,167	907,997	2,215,261	4,066,838	6,014,801	6,532,692
Pupils .. .. ..No.	76,587	153,843	218,479	336,374	404,430	453,625	466,979
Schools ‡ .. .. ..No.	1,780	4,052	3,972	4,215	4,323	4,291	4,404
Teachers .. .. ..No.	—	—	—	—	—	12,888	13,516
Finance : §							
Expenditure .. .. ..Rs.	13,978,809	16,772,393	29,216,747	58,954,234	91,767,691	100,695,713	105,004,348
Public Debt : Rupee .. ..Rs.	—	335,839·68	3,225,366·65	3,046,909·04	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000
Public Debt : Sterling	£ 1,941,665 17*s.*	2,510,759 1*s.* 4*d.*	3,391,844 3*s.* 5*d.*	5,935,100	9,835,693 8*s.* 4*d.*	12,738,293 8*s.* 4*d.*	12,704,293 8*s.* 4*d.*
Revenue : Non-Taxation . ..Rs.	5,257,834	7,485,374	10,984,123	29,142,112	25,622,667	44,733,329	51,481,966
Revenue : Taxation ‖ .. ..Rs.	8,428,658	10,477,336	15,452,979	36,470,526	44,996,394	57,629,787	64,057,704
Revenue : Total .. ..Rs.	13,686,492	17,962,710	26,437,102	65,612,638	70,619,061	102,363,116	115,539,670
Land Sales :							
Amount realized .. ..Rs.	40,749	283,150	456,089	1,269,597	632,887	1,278,368	2,362,054
Extent sold .. .. ..Acres	26,818	15,391	19,585	27,947	12,452	19,333	36,223
Live Stock : ¶							
Goats .. .. ..No.	80,000	134,000	151,000	195,000	150,000	—	161,000
Horned Cattle .. ..No.	1,056,000	1,065,000	1,477,000	1,465,000	1,386,000	—	1,457,000
Horses .. .. ..No.	4,000	5,000	4,000	5,000	2,000	—	1,400
Sheep .. .. ..No.	61,000	87,000	91,000	90,000	57,000	—	65,000
Swine .. .. ..No.	—	42,000	88,000	87,000	46,000	—	47,000

Digitized by Google

Mines:								
Gem Quarries.. ..	..No.	1,015	92	371	2,189	Not known	Not known	Not known
Plumbago (Pits and Mines) ..	..No.	**135	736	1,767	420	26	50	186
Population :								
Excluding Military and Shipping	..No.	2,759,738	3,007,789	3,570,868	4,106,350	4,498,605	—	—‡‡
Military and Shipping ..	..No.	4,246	4,435	7,465	4,017	5,944	—	—
Production (Main Agricultural Products) : ††								
Area under Cultivation ..	..Acres	2,506,399	2,025,016	2,247,869	2,730,175	2,829,367	—	2,961,000
Coconuts, Area under ..	..Acres	525,066	759,605	846,458	1,030,282	820,001	—	881,800
Coconut Produce, Value of Exports of	..Rs.	3,200,419	8,275,273	17,972,805	38,058,540	71,326,566	77,636,986	81,355,740
Grains (other than Paddy). Area under	..Acres	150,551	122,418	120,079	96,984	160,665	—	107,000
Grains (other than Paddy). Yield	..Bushels	1,553,531	1,023,102	1,339,463	1,294,898	—	—	—
Paddy Area under ..	..Acres	549,292	563,421	670,433	644,763	798,514	—	830,000
Paddy Yield ..	..Bushels	7,273,473	9,034,743	10,555,540	10,219,740	12,902,301	—	—
Rubber Area under ..	..Acres	31	Not known	100	184,551	390,115	—	438,950
Rubber Exports ..	..lb.	—	78 packages valued Rs. 2,000	7,392	6,855,709	88,125,425	82,960,851	102,185,442
Tea Area under ..	..Acres	14,350	261,179	406,224	457,277	418,135	—	440,000
Tea Exports ..	..lb.	348,573	67,718,371	144,275,608	186,594,055	161,610,966	204,862,016	209,700,639
Shipping :								
Cleared (Total) ..	..Tons	1,518,662	2,839,021	4,470,963	7,458,843	6,685,379	9,230,806	9,669,503
To United Kingdom ..	..Tons	213,126	745,107	1,002,345	1,510,188	1,055,286	856,485	1,044,406
To Other Countries ..	..Tons	1,305,536	2,093,914	3,468,618	5,948,655	5,630,093	8,374,321	8,625,097
British Belonging to United Kingdom	..Tons	1,033,128	2,205,020	2,393,662	4,692,453	4,444,643	5,664,744	5,913,183
British Belonging to Colonies	..Tons	219,918	219,481	724,762	79,056	84,048	75,234	78,433
Foreign	..Tons	265,616	414,520	1,352,539	2,687,334	2,156,688	3,490,828	3,677,887
Entered (Total) ..	..Tons	1,551,466	2,857,919	4,557,607	7,467,921	6,643,420	9,277,600	9,749,941
From United Kingdom ..	..Tons	291,212	568,746	800,204	1,201,863	944,250	1,49 ,806	1,542,972
From Other Countries ..	..Tons	1,260,254	2,289,173	3,757,403	6,266,058	5,699,170	7,778,794	8,206,969
British Belonging to United Kingdom	..Tons	1,054,085	2,243,675	2,612,913	4,693,429	4,448,308	5,732,009	5,956,258
British Belonging to Colonies	..Tons	236,614	201,296	592,155	75,516	91,590	81,131	78,623
Foreign	..Tons	260,767	412,948	1,352,539	2,698,976	2,103,522	3,464,460	3,715,060
Vital Statistics :								
Births	..No.	74,794	96,403	134,252	156,398	183,922	178,866	193,262
Deaths	..No.	75,012	86,643	98,813	143,380	140,749	122,959	117,545
Marriages	..No.	12,075	14,725	23,736	21,386	23,097	27,117	31,331

* See page K 1 for areas of Provinces.
† See Diagram No. 1.
‡ The variations in numbers are due to fluctuations in the number of unaided schools.
§ The financial year 1910–11 was from January 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911; 18 months.
‖ Excluding amounts raised and appropriated by the several Local Bodies; for figures see section on Municipalities and other Local Bodies

¶ The accuracy of the figures cannot be guaranteed.
** Exclusive of the number in the Southern Province.
†† The accuracy of the figures regarding area and yield cannot be guaranteed.
‡‡ The estimated population on December 31, 1925, was 5,009,501, exclusive of the Military and the Shipping.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

14–26–258

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Chain Testing	A 16
Commutation Tax	A 38
Consular Imports	A 5
Cranes, Charges for use of ..	A 15
Customs Tariff	A 3
Deeds, Registration of ..	A 29
Diver and Diving Gear, Hire of ..	A 15
Domestic Servants	A 30
Duties, Export	A 6
Duties, Import	A 3
Duties, Stamp :—	
Instruments	A 21
Law Proceedings	A 25
Miscellaneous	A 29
Testamentary Proceedings ..	A 28
Estate Duty	A 30
Estates and Estate Labourers : Medical Aid in connection with, *see* Medical Services	A 45
Export Duties	A 6
Exports, Prohibitions, &c. ..	A 7
Fees :—	
Admeasurement of Vessels ..	A 41
Administration of Intestate Estates	A 42
Animals imported ..	A 42
Appraisement Fees ..	A 42
Assessors, Nautical ..	A 42
Binding Records in Courts ..	A 42
Births, Deaths, and Marriages ..	A 42
Business Names, Registration of ..	A 43
Cattle Branding	A 43
Courts Officers	A 43
Deaths	A 43
Designs	A 43
Fiscals	A 44
Gunpowder Magazine ..	A 44
Headmen	A 44
Indian Immigrant labourers ..	A 44
Joint Stock Companies ..	A 44
Judicial Work	A 44
Loan Board	A 45
Marriages ..	A 45
Masters and Mates ..	A 45
Measures	A 45
Medical Services	A 45
Naturalization	A 46
Nautical Assessors ..	A 46
Petroleum	A 46
Port Surgeon, Colombo ..	A 45
Public Officers	A 46
Quiet Possession, Certificate of ..	A 46
Receivers of Wrecks ..	A 46
Records, Binding, *see* Binding ..	A 47
Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods, Rewards to	A 47
Schoolmasters	A 47
Search and other, in the Land Registration Department ..	A 47
Seizures by Customs Officers ..	A 47
Shipping Officers ..	A 47
Societies	A 47
Surveyors' Licences, Testing Competency of Applicants for ..	A 48
Trade Marks	A 48
Vehicles, Mechanically-propelled ..	A 48
Vessels, Admeasurement of ..	A 48
Weights	A 48
Wrecks, *see* Receivers of Wrecks ..	A 48
Fumigation of Vessels ..	A 15
Graving Dock Charges ..	A 14
Harbour Dues	A 9, A 10
Import Duties	A 3
Imports, Prohibitions, &c. ..	A 6
Insolvent Estates, Duty on ..	A 30
Inventions	A 31
Licences :—	
Auctioneers and Brokers ..	A 38
Boats	A 38
Butchers	A 39
Cattle	A 39
Cocaine	A 39
Dogs	A 39
Elephants	A 39
Explosives	A 39
Game	A 39
Gemming	A 39
Guns	A 39
Health, Public, Protection of ..	A 39
Liquor	A 39
Mining	A 40
Motor Vehicles	A 40
Pawnbrokers	A 41
Petroleum	A 41
Poisons	A 41
Surveyors	A 41
Vehicles	A 41
Local Rates	A 33
Oil Facilities	A 16
Patent Slip Charges	A 15
Pilotage	A 13
Police Rates	A 33
Port Dues	A 8
Sand Ballast	A 16
Stamp Duties	A 21
Timber, Royalty on	A 16
Tolls	A 32
Tugs, Hire of	A 13
Warehouse Rent .. .	A 11
Water, Supply of	A 16

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE LEVIED.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

IMPORT DUTIES.

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

General Rules.

I.—By Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 all goods, wares, merchandise, and machinery not otherwise charged with duty, exempted from duty, or prohibited (*vide* following tariff), are subject to a duty of Rs. 10 for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof; in other words, to a duty of 10 per cent. *ad valorem.*

II.—The "value" referred to is the true wholesale market value (*vide* section 43 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869), and by section 2 of Ordinance No. 18 of 1896 (as amended by section 4 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1900) "true wholesale market value" is defined as follows:—

(*a*) The wholesale cash price, less trade discount, for which goods of the like kind and quality are sold, or are capable of being sold, at the time and place of importation, without any abatement or deduction whatever except of the amount of the duties payable on the importation thereof; or

(*b*) Where such price is not ascertainable, the cost at which goods of the like kind and quality could be delivered at such place without any abatement or deduction except of the duties as aforesaid.

	Duty, Rs. c.
Acid, acetic	ad. v. 7½%
Agricultural implements, namely, ploughs, harrows, mamoties, picks, digging forks, axes, katties, pruning knives, and tapping knives	ad. v. 2½%
Arms:—	
Guns, single-barrel	each 5 0
Guns, double-barrel	each 10 0
Pistols, single-barrel, not magazine ..	each 2 25
Pistols, double-barrel, or magazine ..	each 4 50
Revolvers	each 4 50
Rifles and carbines:—	
Single-barrel, without magazine ..	each 5 0
Single-barrel, with magazine ..	each 10 0
Double-barrel	each 10 0
Air-guns, rifles, and pistols not being toys	each 5 0
Other	each 10 0
Art, works of, including pictures, prints, and picture postcards	ad. v. 10%
Beer, ale, and porter, and all other malt liquors:—	
In wood	per gallon 0 25
In bottle	per gallon 0 30
Cards, playing	ad. v. 10%
Cement	per cwt. 0 80
Cotton yarn and twist, bleached, dyed, gray, and other	ad. v. 5½%

	Duty, Rs. c.
Chillies, dried	per cwt. 1 25
Cinematograph films	ad. v. 10%
Confectionery	ad. v. 10%
Coriander seed	per cwt. 0 75
Cummin seed	per cwt. 2 0
Curios and toys	ad. v. 10%
Electric accumulators (except splash-proof accumulators for motor vehicles), dynamos, batteries, converters and transformers, control and switch gear ..	ad. v. 2½%
Expanded metal	ad. v. 2½%
Explosives, including percussion caps, fireworks, cartridges filled and empty, and propellant powders not elsewhere enumerated	ad. v. 20%
Fennel seed	per cwt. 1 25
Fish, dried or salted	per cwt. 0 75
Fish, Maldive	per cwt. 2 0
Flour, wheat	per cwt. 1 0
Garlic	per cwt. 0 75
Glass bangles, beads, and imitation pearls	ad. v. 10%
Gunpowder:—	
Fine (passing No. 10 standard mesh) ..	per lb. 0 30
Ivory, manufactured	ad. v. 10%
Jewellery and gold and silversmiths' wares, including electroplated ware, gold and silver plate wire and thread ..	ad. v. 10%
Kerosine oil, as defined in section 2 of Ordinance No. 26 of 1916 ..	per gallon 0 30
Machinery, namely, prime movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; and including locomotive and portable engines, steam rollers, fire engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts ..	ad. v. 2½%
Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which, before being brought into use, require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts ..	ad. v. 2½%
Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are owing to their shape or to any other special quality not adapted for any other purpose.	
Note.—This item includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal.	

Digitized by Google

	Duty, Rs. c.
Machine belting ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Machine tools ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Malt and hops imported for brewing	..ad. v. 2½%
Matches, per gross of boxes containing in each not more than 75 matches—	
(*a*) Safety matches ..	..per gross 0 60
(*b*) Non-safety matches	..per gross 1 0
Mathe seed ..	..per cwt. 0 60
Meat, fish, poultry, and game, frozen or refrigerated ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Metals :—	
Brass and copper bars, rods, wire, tubes, sheets, and plates ..	..ad. v. 7½%
Iron and steel, plain or galvanized plates, sheets, flat or corrugated	..ad. v. 2½%
Iron and steel, rolled angles, bulbs, channels, shapes, and sections, H iron, girders, tees, beams, joists, and pillars	ad. v. 2½%
Iron and steel, bars and rods, slabs, plates, sheets, including blister, jumper, and tool steel ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Wire, iron or steel, barbed or plain, black or galvanized ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Wire ropes for shoots and aerial ropeways and shoot runners ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Iron and steel drums and tanks, painted or galvanized, except drums for oil	..ad. v. 2½%
Iron or steel, black or galvanized, chains, bolts, nuts, rivets, and washers	..ad. v. 2½%
Tubes and pipes, black iron or galvanized	ad. v. 2½%
Tin, sheets and plates ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Zinc, rolled sheets, plates, and dishes	..ad. v. 2½%
Iron and steel and manufactures thereof :—	
Wire nails ¾–1½ in. (13 and 14 gauge)	ad. v. 2½%
Milk, refrigerated, condensed, sweetened or unsweetened, sterilized or powdered	..ad. v. 7½%
Motor cars (not including motor lorries), motor cycles, and motor scooters including engines and chassis for motor cars and cycles, magnetos, enclosed splash-proof accumulators for motor vehicles, parts and accessories, and tyres	..ad. v 10%
Motor lorries, motor vans, motor omnibuses, tractors and trailers, and tramcars, including engines and chassis, and such component parts and accessories thereof not otherwise specified, as are not also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars, motor cycles, or motor scooters, and solid tyres ..	..ad. v. 7½%
Musical instruments and parts	..ad. v. 10%
Oil, lubricating ..	..per gallon 0 20
Onions	..per cwt. 0 20
Paddy	..per cwt. 0 66
Paper for writing, printing, or accounting purposes, including envelopes, writing pads, exercise books in paper covers, printed forms and printed labels, and paper for lining tea boxes and for packing Ceylon produce for export other than brown paper or old newspaper	..ad. v. 2½%
Mill board, straw board, card board, and paste board ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Pepper, whole ..	..per cwt. 1 50
Perfumed spirits ..	..ad. v. 30% or Rs. 30 per gallon (whichever produces the higher duty)
Perfumery, including cosmetics, powder, and toilet requisites and other scented preparations which do not contain spirit	ad. v. 10%
Poonac, gingelly ..	..per cwt. 0 35
Potatoes ..	..per cwt. 0 40
Precious stones (including re-constructed or imitation stones) except stones uncut and pearls unset and stones, the produce of Ceylon ..	..ad. v. 10%

	Duty, Rs. c.
Rice	..per cwt. 1 0
Wheat, gram, peas, beans, barley, and other grain	..per cwt. 0 50
Salt unrefined ..	..per cwt. 3 0
Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steam, electric, and motor launches, boats, and barges imported entire or in sections	..ad. v. 7½%
Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated	..ad. v. 10%
Soap, other ..	..ad. v. 7½%
Soda bisulphite ..	..ad. v. 7½%
Spirits (not being sweetened or mixed with any article, so that the degree or strength thereof cannot be ascertained by Sykes' hydrometer), for every gallon of the strength of proof by such hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater or less strength than the strength of proof, and for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, provided that in no case shall duty be less than at the rate of Rs. 12·50 per gallon :—	
Brandy ..	..per proof gallon 14 50
Geneva ..	..per proof gallon 14 50
Gin	..per proof gallon 14 50
Rum	..per proof gallon 14 50
Whisky ..	..per proof gallon 14 50
Unenumerated ..	..per proof gallon 14 50
Other spirits, being sweetened or mixed so that the strength cannot be ascertained as aforesaid, viz. :—	
Liqueurs and cordials	..per gallon 18 0
Unenumerated ..	..per gallon 18 0
Sugar .. { Refined and candy	..per cwt. 3 50
Sugar .. { Unrefined and jaggery	..per cwt. 0 75
Tamarind ..	..per cwt. 0 35
Tea	..per lb. 0 25
Textiles :—	
Cotton piece goods ..	..ad. v. 5½%
Lace and net ..	..ad. v. 10%
Silk and satin and manufactures thereof	ad. v. 10%
Tobacco, manufactured ..	..per lb. 4 0
Cigars	..per lb. 4 0
Cigarettes and beedies ..	..per lb. 5 0
Snuff	..per lb. 3 50
Hooka	..per lb. 2 0
Tobacco, unmanufactured	..per lb. 1 75
Turmeric	..per cwt. 0 80
Wines :—	
Sparkling ..	..per gallon 5 0
Other, in wood ..	..per gallon 2 50
Other, in bottle ..	..per gallon 3 0
**All other goods, not otherwise charged with duty or prohibited, and not comprised in the Table of Exemptions hereinafter set forth	..ad. v. 10%**

Table of Exemptions.

Advertising matter, viz., trade circulars, trade catalogues, show cards, show plates and frames, not including name plates and sign boards.
Aeroplanes, airships and parts.
Animals, living of all sorts.

Digitized by Google

Apparatus, drugs, and chemicals certified as having been imported for the campaign against anchylostomiasis or for educational purposes or for research work.
Artificial limbs and eyes.

Books printed, book covers, and manuscripts.
Bullion and coin.

Canes and rattans.
Casks, empty, shooks, and staves.
Coal.
Coke and patent fuel.
Copra and coconut oil.
Cotton, raw, and kapok.
Cotton seed, bran, and pollard.
Drums for oil.

Earth and sand.

Explosives—
Detonators.
Fuse.
Dynamite
Coarse or blasting powder.

Flowers, fresh
Fruit (fresh), not in anyway preserved.

Gunnies and gunny cloth.

Hides and skins, raw or salted.
Hoop iron including Gerrard's strapping wire and other wire and iron specially prepared for strapping packages.

Instruments, scientific, surgical, and mathematical.

Manures of all sorts, including castor seed poonac and refuse of saltpetre.
Maps and charts.
Meat, fish, poultry, and game, fresh.
Metals, unwrought, including any alloy or amalgam imported in blocks, ingots, cakes, or slabs.

Non-ferrous metals and manufactures thereof—
Lead sheets.
Tea lead and foil.
Solder and soldering fluid.

Passengers' baggage as defined by the Customs regulations.
Petroleum, crude or liquid fuel with a flashing point of not under 150°F. Abel's close test.
Plants and trees, roots, bulbs, and seeds for agricultural and horticultural purposes.
Postage stamps, used and unused.
Precoius stones, the produce of Ceylon.
Printed music.

Quinine.

Raw rubber.
Raw silk or cocoons.
Regimental clothing, arms and accoutrements, and band instruments imported for His Majesty's land and sea forces, including the Ceylon Defence Force.

Scrap iron and steel, fit only for re-manufacture.
Scrap, other metals, fit only for re-manufacture.
Specimens illustrative of natural history and medals and antique coins.
Stones, unworked, and precious stones, uncut and pearls, unset.

Tea chests, shooks, and fittings, including any material not elsewhere enumerated, specially imported to be used for boxes or other receptacles for packing Ceylon produce for export.
Timber (not prepared).

Uniform and accoutrements appertaining thereto imported by or for a public servant for his personal use.

Vegetables, fresh, including fresh chillies.

Wool, raw.

Articles of foreign production re-imported, upon which import duty has previously been paid subject to regulations made by the Principal Collector of Customs.

Note A.

EXEMPTION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES IMPORTED OR PURCHASED FOR THE USE OF HIS MAJESTY'S NAVAL AND MILITARY FORCES.

Authority: Section 1 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1892, as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1896.

The following articles are exempted from payment of Customs duty:—

(*a*) Articles of every description imported or supplied by sea or inland carriage or navigation for the public use of His Majesty's regular military and naval forces, and all articles sold for the public use of His Majesty's regular military and naval forces, though not directly imported for that purpose;

(*b*) All wines, spirits, and stores which are imported or purchased or procured locally for the use of the Naval Commander-in-Chief when residing in the Colony, or which are supplied from His Majesty's dockyard at Trincomalee for the use of his servants and of the sailors on duty at his place of residence;

(*c*) Articles, clothing, and material for clothing, imported for the use in athletic sports and games of His Majesty's regular naval forces in Ceylon;

(*d*) Articles imported, purchased, or procured for the use of any canteen of His Majesty's regular naval forces in Ceylon.

2. (1) Upon the production of a certificate from such naval or military officer as the Governor may from time to time authorize by notification in the *Government Gazette* to issue the same, the Collector of Customs shall pass free from duty the articles hereinbefore exempted, or, in the event of the duty having been paid, he shall allow a rebate of such duty.

Provided that if such articles shall not be required for the use for which they were imported or purchased as aforesaid, and shall be sold, the same shall be liable to and be charged with such and the same duties of Customs as may by law be payable or charged on the like articles; and the officer in whose charge such articles may be shall furnish the Collector of Customs with the particulars of the sale thereof, and out of the proceeds of the same pay to the said Collector the duties which may be due thereon.

CONSULAR IMPORTS.

Authority: Section 16A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, Notification of July 28, 1924.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to exempt the Consular Officers of the countries named below from payment of Customs duty on the goods there noted against each:—

United States of America ..	All goods officially supplied by their respective Governments for the use of such Consular Officers.
France ..	
Mexico ..	
Cuba ..	
Argentine ..	
Japan ..	
Netherlands ..	
Liberia ..	
China ..	
Russia ..	
Norway ..	
Sweden ..	
Brazil ..	
Denmark ..	
Portugal ..	
Czecho Slovakia ..	
Italy ..	
Consuls-de-carriere of—	The baggage and personal effects of the Consul-de-carriere, his family, and suite on their first arrival in the Colony.
United States of America ..	
France ..	
Mexico ..	
Cuba ..	
Argentine ..	
Japan ..	
Netherlands ..	
Liberia ..	
China ..	
Brazil ..	
Norway ..	
Italy ..	

Digitized by Google

EXPORT DUTIES.

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

Tariff No.	Article.	Unit.	Duty. Rs.	c.
1	Cacao ..	.. lb. 100 ..	1	50
2	Chanks (Live) (*i.e.*, live chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for *ad valorem* import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 80 per 1,000)	.. 1,000 ..	6	0
	Chanks (Dead) (*i.e.*, dead chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for *ad valorem* import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 40 per 1,000)	.. 1,000 ..	3	0
	Chanks (Inferior) (*i.e.*, the "wormed" or otherwise damaged live and dead chanks, of whatever size, and such small live and dead chanks as will pass through a circular gauge 6½ in. in circumference) ..	.. 1,000 ..	2	0
3	Coconut, desiccated ..	.. cwt. ..	0	84
4	Coconut, fresh ..	.. 1,000 ..	3	0
5	Cocoanut oil ..	.. cwt. ..	0	75
6	Copra ..	.. cwt. ..	0	60
7	Poonac ..	.. cwt. ..	0	35
8	Elephants (not tuskers), Royalty on	.. head ..	200	0
9	Elephants (tuskers), Royalty on*	.. head ..	300	0
10	Rubber and rubber latex	.. lb. 100 ..	2	50
11	Tea	.. lb. 100 ..	3	0

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS INWARDS.

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

1 *Ammunition, arms, gunpowder, and utensils of war* by way of merchandise, except by license from His Majesty for furnishing His Majesty's public stores only, or under the directions of the Collector by authority of the Governor.

2 *Books wherein the copyright shall be first subsisting*, first composed, or written or printed in the United Kingdom, and *printed or reprinted in any other country*, and of which notice that copyright subsists shall have been given by the proprietor to the Commissioners of Customs, London.

3 *Coin*, viz., *false money or counterfeit sterling coin of the realm*, or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.

4 *Dangerous substances*, viz., earth oil or mineral naphthas, fulminating powder, gun-cotton, nitro glycerine, except by licence of the Governor, and under regulations to be made by the Governor, with the advice of the Executive Council, from time to time, for the safe landing and deposit thereof.

5 *Indecent or obscene* prints, paintings, books, cards, lithographs, photographs, engravings, or any other indecent of obscene articles.

6 *Infected cattle*, sheep, or other animals; also hides, skins, horns, hoofs, or any part of cattle or other animals which the Governor may by Proclamation prohibit in order to prevent contagious distemper.

7 *Fish, grain, and other articles in a damaged, stinking, or offensive condition*, unfit for food and legitimate use or likely to breed sickness or any contagious disorders.

8. Lottery proposals, circulars, or tickets.

9 *Parts of articles*, viz., any distinct or separate part of any article not accompanied by the other part, or all the other parts of such articles, so as to be complete or perfect, if such articles be subject to duty according to the value thereof.

10 Articles the importation of which is prohibited by any Ordinance or any legal order now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder.

Articles the importation of which is restricted by any Ordinance or any legal order now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder, except in accordance with such Ordinance, rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders.

Authority: Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.

11 Ganja and bhang, or any substance containing ganja or bhang.

12 Opium, except opium imported by a public officer specially authorized by the Governor.

Authority: Section 15 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1888.

13 Goods liable to forfeiture under "*The Merchandise Marks Ordinance, 1888.*"

Authority: Ordinance No. 4 of 1909.

14 It is unlawful for any person to import or cause the importation of the *Water Hyacinth* plant (*Eichhornia crassipes*) into Ceylon. The Principal Collector or any officer of Customs may destroy on landing all Water Hyacinth plants imported into Ceylon; and no compensation is payable in consequence of such destruction.

Authority: Ordinance No. 10 of 1924.

15 (i.) No tea seed shall be imported into Ceylon either directly or indirectly from any place in India.

(ii.) No coconuts in husk shall be imported into Ceylon except at the Port of Colombo. All coconuts in husk imported into Ceylon shall, before passing out of the Customs, be subjected to such disinfection at the Customs Fumigatorium as may be required by the Director of Agriculture.

Husked coconuts are exempt from these regulations.

(iii.) All imported living trees, plants, tubers, roots, bulbs, or portions thereof (with the exception of potatoes, onion, ginger, turmeric, and culinary vegetables imported for consumption), and the fruits and seeds specified in section (iv.) with the packages, cases, pots, or coverings in which they may be packed shall, before being handed over to the

* Under special licence from the Governor.

Digitized by Google

consignee, be subject to treatment with hydrocyanic acid gas, or to such other treatment as may be deemed necessary by the Director of Agriculture, at the Government Fumigatorium at Kochchikade.

(iv.) The following fruits shall be subject to fumigation as directed, viz., oranges, lemons, citrons, limes, and all fruits of the citrus family, also the following seeds, viz., cotton (*gossypium*).

(v.) All disinfection and fumigation shall be carried out at the risk of the consignee.

Authority : Proclamation of October 3, 1921, under Section 2 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1921.

16 Dogs from Burma, India, Japan, Java, China, Straits Settlements, and Federated Malay States prohibited, except under licence in writing under the hand of the Principal Collector of Customs.

Authority: Notification of May 15, 1914.

17 *Horses.*—(*a*) Every person importing horses, asses, or mules into the Island from oversea ports shall whenever possible give at least twenty-four hours' notice of the arrival of such animals to the principal officer of Customs of the port of importation, and shall produce a certificate of inspection by a qualified veterinary surgeon describing such animals and certifying that they were free from disease immediately before shipment.

(*b*) Upon receipt of the said notice the principal officer of Customs shall take the necessary steps to cause such animals to be inspected by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(*c*) The veterinary inspector shall report the result of his inspection in writing to the principal officer of Customs, and if the certificate referred to in (*a*) above has been produced may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship.

(*d*) The principal officer of Customs may after perusal of the inspector's report authorize the removal from the Customs premises of any such animals.

(*e*) Provided that in the case of any such animals brought to the port of Talaimannar, the certificate of inspection provided for in (*a*) above shall be produced to the Customs officer at Talaimannar, who may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship. Provided further that such animals on being landed at Talaimannar shall be removed forthwith by train to Colombo for inspection by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(*f*) Any person discharging or causing the discharge of any such animals from the ship without the authority of the inspector as provided in (*c*), or of the Customs officer at Talaimannar as provided in (*e*), or removing or causing the removal of such animals from the Customs premises or from the Railway premises without the permission of the principal officer of Customs, shall be guilty of an offence.

Authority: Notification of February 2, 1911.

(*g*) No person shall land at any Ceylon port animals suffering from or suspected to be suffering from disease (as defined in section 3 B of Ordinance No. 25 of 1909); provided that the principal officer of Customs may, if he shall see fit to do so, allow such diseased or suspected animals to be landed and detained in quarantine at such place and for such time as he may deem necessary.

Authority: Ordinance No. 8 of 1912 and Notification No. 9 of May 16 1913.

18 *Spirit* unfit for human consumption (other than denatured).

Authority : Notification of December 18, 1912.

19 Medicated articles containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.

Authority : Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

20 Japanese shaving brushes.

21 Cotton, silk, or other woven goods impressed with designs and imitations of currency notes, promissory notes, or stock notes of the Government of Ceylon or of any other Government.

22 Any article exported from Ceylon and refused admittance by the authorities at the port to which it was exported except by permission of His Excellency the Governor.

Authority : Notification of April 21, 1923.

23 Seditious matter.

Authority : Notification of January 31, 1924.

24 Wireless apparatus, except under licence from the Postmaster-General.

Authority: Notification of June 15, 1925.

25 Dashing crackers.

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS OUTWARDS.

Authority : Proclamation of March 26, 1925, under Section 4 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1891.

1 Horns, hides, and cut horns of the spotted deer and sambur until June 30, 1928, for commercial or trade purposes.

Authority : Section 20 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1909 and Notification of April 4, 1911.

2 Any part of any of the following birds :—Kingfishers of all species ; Egret, large, white ; Egret, little ; Egret, plumed ; Oriole, black-headed ; Woodpecker, all species ; Orange Minevet ; Trogon ; Paradise Fly-Catcher ; Painted Thrush ; Indian Roller (Blue Jay) ; Hill (Brahmin) Myna ; Hornbill ; Ceylonese Magpie ; Red-faced Malkola.

Authority : Section 18 of Ordinance No. 15 of 1900.

3 Antiquities (except with the Governor's permission).

Authority : Proclamation of October 19, 1921.

4 Export prohibitions—

(*a*) Articles the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to all destinations:—

Flour, wheat.
Oils, lubricating.
Rice.
Specie, British (except sovereigns and half sovereigns).
Sugar.

(*b*) Articles the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to destinations other than the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Protectorates :—

Butter.
Cocaine.
Explosives, other than industrial explosives.
Opium.
Silver.

(*c*) Articles the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to destinations other than the United Kingdom and British Possessions and Protectorates, except British Possessions and Protectorates in the Continent of Africa, or situated within 100 nautical miles of its coast—prohibition not applying, however, to the Union of South Africa—and except British Possessions and Protectorates in the Continent of Asia as were comprised in the Turkish Empire on August 4, 1914, and except Aden .—

Ammunition.
Firearms.

Authority : Ordinance No. 12 of 1923.

5 Kabaragoya skins.

Authority : Section 17 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1922.

6 Rubber, except under licence from the Rubber Controller.

Digitized by Google

PORT DUES.

Authority.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of the Island, and upon cargo imported to or exported from Colombo, according to the table of port dues set forth in figures in the following schedule. Provided that—

(*a*) When a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage.

(*b*) A vessel leaving port for a period not exceeding twelve hours for the purpose of trying her machinery shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to be in port, and shall be liable on re-entry to pay only the full pilotage dues chargeable in respect of such vessel as if for a first entry into port. The period during which such vessel has been out of port shall, for the purpose of reckoning buoy rent, be considered as part of her stay in port. — Section 4 of Ordinance No. 29 of 1909.

(*c*) Where a native vessel is compelled by stress of weather to re-enter port within twelve hours of her departure therefrom, no further port dues shall be charged if the Master Attendant certifies that the vessel could not have proceeded on her voyage without unnecessary risk.

I.—DUES LEVIABLE AT THE PORT OF COLOMBO.

Dues payable by Ships entering the Port.

							Rs.	c.	
Up to	50 tons nett			..	..	..	3	75	Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.
Over	50 and up to	100 tons nett		..	..	..	7	50	
,,	100 ,,	150	,,	..	..	..	11	25	
,,	150 ,,	200	,,	..	..	..	15	0	
,,	200 ,,	300	,,	..	..	..	30	0	
,,	300 ,,	400	,,	..	..	..	40	0	
,,	400 ,,	500	,,	..	..	..	50	0	
,,	500 ,,	700	,,	..	..	..	68	75	
,,	700 ,,	900	,,	..	..	..	87	50	
,,	900 ,,	1,100	,,	..	..	..	106	25	
,,	1,100 ,,	1,300	,,	..	..	..	125	0	
,,	1,300 ,,	1,500	,,	..	..	..	143	75	
,,	1,500 ,,	1,750	,,	..	..	..	162	50	
,,	1,750 ,,	2,000	,,	..	..	..	181	25	
,,	2,000 ,,	2,250	,,	..	..	..	200	0	
,,	2,250 ,,	2,500	,,	..	..	..	218	75	
,,	2,500 ,,	3,000	,,	..	..	..	237	50	
,,	3,000 ,,	3,500	,,	..	..	..	256	25	
,,	3,500 ,,	4,000	,,	..	..	..	287	50	
,,	4,000 ,,	4,500	,,	..	..	..	318	75	
,,	4,500 ,,	5,000	,,	..	..	..	350	0	
,,	5,000 ,,	5,500	,,	..	..	..	387	50	
,,	5,500 ,,	6,000	,,	..	..	..	437	50	
,,	6,000 ,,	6,500	,,	..	..	..	500	0	
,,	6,500 ,,	7,000	,,	..	..	..	562	50	
,,	7,000 ,,	7,500	,,	..	..	..	625	0	
,,	7,500 ,,	8,000	,,	..	..	..	687	50	
,,	8,000 ,,	8,500	,,	..	..	..	750	0	

And for every additional 500 tons or fraction of 500 tons an additional Rs. 62·50.

Provided that—

(1) Vessels which, while in harbour, carry out none but the following operations :—

(*a*) Coaling ;
(*b*) Taking in water ;
(*c*) Taking in provisions ;
(*d*) Awaiting or receiving orders ;
(*e*) Taking in or discharging mails ;
(*f*) Discharging sick persons, their attendants, and families ;
(*g*) Discharging or taking in crews ;
(*h*) Going into dock ;
(*i*) Repairs ; and
(*j*) Discharging or shipping over-carried cargo shall be charged a special consolidated rate of Rs. 200 only to cover pilotage, entering dues, use of tugs, and bill of health granted by day.

(2) Vessels employed in the steamer service between Colombo and Tuticorin shall be given a rebate of 10 per cent. on the harbour dues payable by them for the second and every subsequent entrance by the same vessel within a week.

Digitized by Google

Over-hour and Buoy Rent Charges. Authority.

Payment of these charges or of the consolidated special rate shall clear a vessel inwards and outwards, provided that her stay in the port does not exceed 96 hours. If her stay in port exceeds 96 hours and does not exceed 288 hours, one-half of the charges shall be added. If it exceeds 288 hours, the same rate shall be paid outwards as was paid inwards, and in addition a buoy rent shall be payable on demand by the Collector, or if not sooner demanded on clearance outwards, of Rs. 19 for every day or part of a day of her stay in port after the expiration of such 288 hours.

Provided that buoy rent shall not be payable—

(*a*) In respect of any time beyond the said period during which a vessel has stayed in port for repairs, or because she was unable to put to sea without risk, if the Master Attendant is satisfied that such stay was necessary and was not unduly prolonged; or

(*b*) In respect of any time during which a vessel is on the slips or in dry dock; or

(*c*) In respect of any time during which any vessel is kept in port as a reserve vessel to maintain the regularity of the mail service or for other important public service.

The Governor shall from time to time, by notification in the *Government Gazette*, declare the vessels which are entitled under sub-section (*c*) of this section to be exempted as reserve vessels from buoy rent. } Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

The above rates shall be applicable to all vessels, whether steamers, sailing vessels, or native craft.

Provided that men-of-war, vessels of the Imperial Light Service, troopships, and private yachts shall be exempt from all entering dues and over-hour and buoy rent charges.

Tonnage Dues, i.e., Dues payable by Ships discharging or loading Cargo.

(1) 16c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels up to 200 tons register.
32c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels above 200 tons register.

(2) Cargo brought to the port for transhipment shall be free of dues under this heading, if not landed or if landed and not entered for duty.

(3) Vessels of 300 tons and under shall be allowed to land or ship 5 tons of cargo free.
Vessels over 300 tons shall be allowed to land or ship 10 tons free.

(4) Coal and petroleum or liquid fuel in bulk shall pay 25c. a ton inwards only. For this purpose a ton of petroleum or liquid fuel shall be reckoned at 250 gallons.

A charge of Rs. 21 is levied for the issue of certificates by the Master Attendant exempting vessels from the payment of buoy rent. } Notification of November 26, 1924.

IMPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(*I.e., Dues payable on Imports.*)

Description.		Rates. Rs. c.	
Bags of rice or other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, and miscellaneous articles weighing 2 cwt. gross and under	each	0 4	
Do. over 2 cwt. gross and not exceeding 3 cwt. gross	each	0 6	
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	—	0 2	
Bales, crates, cases, boxes, or packages not otherwise described, measuring— 5 cubic feet and under	each	0 5	
Do. over 5 cubic feet and not exceeding 10 cubic feet	each	0 10	
Do. over 10 cubic feet and not exceeding 15 cubic feet	each	0 15	
And thereafter for every additional 5 cubic feet or part thereof	—	0 5	
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums not otherwise described weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	each	0 10	
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	each	0 20	
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	each	0 30	
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	each	0 40	
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	—	0 10	
Quarter barrels containing liquid 9 gallons and under	each	0 10	
Half barrels containing liquid over 9 gallons and not exceeding 18 gallons	each	0 15	
Barrels containing liquid over 18 gallons and not exceeding 36 gallons	each	0 30	} Ordinance No. 17 of 1922
Half pipes or hogsheads containing liquid over 36 gallons and not exceeding 54 gallons	each	0 40	
Butts or pipes containing liquid over 54 gallons and not exceeding 108 gallons	each	1 0	
And thereafter for every additional 20 gallons or part thereof	—	0 10	
Empties, half the above rates.			
Bundles of staves	each	0 10	
Coir yarn and rope in ballots or bundles (pressed bales by measurement)	per cwt.	0 5	
Heavy goods, metal, timber, tiles, asphalt	per ton	0 50	
Kerosine oil in bulk	per 1,000 gals.	5 0	
Coal	per ton	0 25	
Manure	per ton	0 50	
Motor cars and carriages, not packed	each	2 50	
Horses and ponies	each	5 0	
Asses, donkeys, and mules	each	1 0	
Cattle and calves and other uncaged animals	each	1 0	
Sheep and goats	each	0 20	
Elephants	each	5 0	
Other animals caged, including birds in crates or cages, according to size of receptacle.			
Goods not elsewhere described	per ton	0 50	

Digitized by Google

Authority.

1. On payment of the above dues, goods shall be allowed to remain at the wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays. Thereafter a similar rate shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays, and day of removal or shipment.

Re-shipment Harbour Dues.

2. Goods brought for re-shipment shall be free of harbour dues if re-shipped within the period of first dues.

3. If not so re-shipped, such goods shall be liable only to a single rate of harbour dues, provided they are deposited in or removed to a re-shipment warehouse within the period of first dues.

4. Goods intended for re-shipment which remain in an import warehouse beyond the period of first dues shall be liable to dues in accordance with rule 1 above, unless and until removed to a re-shipment warehouse or unless special permission is granted by the Collector of Customs for such goods to remain in the import warehouse, and thereafter shall be liable to the single rate as provided in rule 3 above.

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of January 29, 1923.

5. Cargo which has been deposited in a re-shipment warehouse, and which is removed locally, shall pay the rates as for import cargo from date of landing.

6. Coastwise goods brought for transhipment or re-shipment, not being through cargo, shall, if landed, pay both import and export dues; if transhipped without being landed, they shall be liable to export dues only.

Note.—Unless in the opinion of the Collector of Customs there has been unreasonable delay in removal, the rate set out in the application for permission as that upon which it is desired to remove goods to a re-shipment warehouse shall be taken as the date of actual removal for the purpose of this rule.

Exemptions.—Imported Goods.

The following goods shall be exempted from first harbour dues :—

Government cargo, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, liquid fuel, and exports shut out and re-landed.

EXPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(*I.e., Dues payable on Exports.*)

Export dues shall be the same as import dues, with the following exceptions :—

		Rs.	c.
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb., or ballots under 5 cubic feet	each	0	2
Coconuts, in bags or loose, per 100 or part thereof		0	4
Boxes or chests of tea, on the nett weight of the contents of each package :—			
For 50 lb. and under	each	0	3
From 50 lb. to 100 lb.	each	0	6
For every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	..	0	1
Plumbago	per barrel	0	7
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconuts weighing 200 lb. nett or under	each	0	6
Do. weighing over 200 lb. nett for every 20 lb. or part thereof	..	0	1
Coconut oil and citronella oil in—			
Hogsheads	each	0	25
Puncheons or drums	each	0	50
Pipes	each	1	0

On payment of the above rates goods shall be allowed to remain at the wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays (unless the vessel taking the cargo has been granted special permission to work on such Sundays and Customs holidays). After the expiry of the said term of three clear days, a similar rate shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of shipment.

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

Exemptions.—Exported Goods.

The following goods shall be exempted from first harbour dues :—

Coal, liquid fuel, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, dubashes' supplies, exports shut out and re-landed, and stores for British and foreign men-of-war.

II.—DUES LEVIABLE AT ALL PORTS EXCEPT COLOMBO.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of this Island (except Colombo), according to the following table. Provided always that when a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards, she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage :—

Port Dues leviable at per Ton Burthen.

On entry inwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons	8 cents
On clearance outwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	
In the case of mail steamers, of whatever tonnage, the dues either inwards or outwards shall not exceed	Rs. 50

Digitized by Google

		Authority.
Composition for Port Dues.		
Vessels conveying goods between one port and another within the Island shall be allowed to compound for port dues for twelve months, at per ton.. ..	50 cents	
Exemptions.		
On entry inwards in ballast or with cargo reported for exportation, or over-carried cargo on which dues have already been paid, if the vessel leaves the port without breaking bulk or landing passengers exceeding one person for every two tons ..	Free	Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.
On clearance in ballast or with the original cargo, if the vessel leaves the port without shipping goods or passengers exceeding one person for every two tons burthen ..	Free	
Ships of 250 tons and upwards, not being mail steamers, landing cargo not exceeding 10 tons and shipping cargo not exceeding 10 tons..	Free	
Mail steamers entering or leaving the port of Talaimannar and all ferry steamers and dhonies run in connection with the Indo-Ceylon train service	Free	

WAREHOUSE RENT.

I.—IMPORTS.

Description.	Rate. Rs. c.
Bags of rice and other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, and miscellaneous articles weighing 2 cwt. gross and under .. ..each	0 4
Do. over 2 cwt. gross and not exceeding 3 cwt. gross ..each	0 6
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof .. —	0 2
Bales, crates, cases, boxes, or packages not otherwise described, measuring—	
5 cubic feet and under .. .. ..each	0 5
Over 5 cubic feet and not exceeding 10 cubic feet .. ..each	0 10
Over 10 cubic feet and not exceeding 15 cubic feet .. ..each	0 15
And thereafter for every additional 5 cubic feet or part thereof .. —	0 5
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums not otherwise described weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under .. ..each	0 10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt. ..each	0 20
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt. ..each	0 30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt. .. ..each	0 40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof .. —	0 10
Quarter barrels containing liquid 9 gallons and under .. ..each	0 10
Half barrels containing liquid over 9 gallons and not exceeding 18 gallons each	0 15
Barrels containing liquid over 18 gallons and not exceeding 36 gallons ..each	0 30
Half pipes or hogsheads containing liquid over 36 gallons and not exceeding 54 gallons .. ..each	0 40
Butts or pipes containing liquid over 54 gallons and not exceeding 108 gallons .. ..each	1 0
And thereafter for every additional 20 gallons or part thereof .. —	0 10
Empties, half the above rates.	
Bundles of staves .. ..each	0 10
Coir yarn and rope in ballots or bundles (pressed bales by measurement) ..per cwt.	0 5
Heavy goods, metal, timber, tiles, asphalt .. ..per ton	0 50
Manure .. ..per ton	0 50
Motor cars and carriages, not packed .. .. ..each	2 50
Horses and ponies .. ..each	5 0
Asses, donkeys, and mules .. .. ..each	1 0
Cattle and calves and other uncaged animals .. ..each	1 0
Sheep and goats .. ..each	0 20
Elephants .. ..each	5 0
Other animals caged, including birds in crates or cages, according to size of receptacle.	
Goods not elsewhere described .. .. ..per ton	0 50

Import Warehouse Rent.

(1) On payment of the above rates, goods shall be allowed to remain at the Wharf for three clear days exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays. Thereafter double the above rates shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of removal or shipment.

(2) The liability to single and double warehouse rent extends to all coastwise goods, whether of foreign origin or of local production or manufacture. Provided that rent shall not be recovered for goods carried only on a coastwise permit between out-bays at which no Customs-house is stationed and the ports to which the out-bays belong, nor for duty-paid goods shipped on boat notes from Kayts to Jaffna. The Islands adjoining and forming part of the Northern Province are for this purpose out-bays of the ports of Jaffna and Kayts.

Re-shipment Warehouse Rent.

(3) Goods brought for re-shipment shall be free of rent if re-shipped within the period of first rent.

(4) If not so re-shipped, such goods shall be liable to a single rate of rent for the period of three clear days referred to in rule (1), and thereafter shall be liable to the above rates for each period of five days or part thereof (including Sundays and Customs holidays), provided they are deposited in or removed to a re-shipment warehouse within the period of first rent.

Digitized by Google

(5) Goods intended for re-shipment which remain in an import warehouse beyond the period of first rent shall be liable to rent in accordance with rule 1 (1) above, unless and until removed to a re-shipment warehouse or unless special permission is granted by the Collector of Customs for such goods to remain in the import warehouse, and thereafter shall be liable to the rates laid down in rule 1 (4) above.

(6) Cargo which has been deposited in a re-shipment warehouse and which is removed locally shall pay the rates as for import cargo from the date of landing.

Note.—Unless in the opinion of the Collector of Customs there has been unreasonable delay in removal, the date set out in the application for permission as that upon which it is desired to remove goods to a re-shipment warehouse shall be taken as the date of actual removal for the purpose of this rule.

Exemptions—Imported Goods.

(7) At ports other than Colombo chanks shall be exempted from warehouse rent, and coral stones shall be exempted from double rent.

(8) The following goods shall be exempted from first rent:—Government cargo, coal, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, kerosine oil and liquid fuel in bulk, and exports shut out and re-landed.

II.—Bonded Warehouse Rent.

Goods lodged in a bonded warehouse shall be liable for each week or part thereof (including day of deposit, day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays) to the rates laid down for import warehouses.

III.—Exports.

(1) Export warehouse rent shall be the same as import warehouse rent with the following exceptions:—

		Rs.	c.
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb. or ballots under 5 cubic feet	each	0	2
Coconuts in bags or loose, for every 100 or part thereof	—	0	4
Boxes or chests of tea, on the nett weight of the contents of each package of 50 lb. and under	each	0	3
Do. from 50 lb. to 100 lb.	each	0	6
For every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	—	0	1
Plumbago	per barrel	0	7
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconuts weighing 200 lb. nett or under	each	0	6
Do. weighing over 200 lb. nett for every 20 lb. or part thereof	—	0	1
Coconut oil and citronella oil in—			
Hogsheads	each	0	25
Puncheons or drums	each	0	50
Pipes	each	1	0

Export Warehouse Rent.

(2) All goods brought for shipment shall be allowed three clear days free of rent, after which they shall become liable to the payment of the above rates for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of removal.

Explanation.—Sundays and Customs holidays are not included in the three clear days free of rent, unless the vessels taking the cargo work on such days on special application.

(3) All goods laden for shipment and not shipped but re-landed shall be allowed to remain in the warehouse free of rent for three days from the day on which the goods were shut out, such three days being inclusive of the day on which the goods were shut out, the day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays, after which they shall become liable to the payment of the above rates for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays, Customs holidays, and day of removal.

(4) Goods brought for shipment, but removed without being laden for shipment, shall be liable to rent from and for the day on which they are brought; but no rent shall be charged for goods brought to the wharf and returned on the same day, nor for days on which the Master Attendant hoists the storm signal.

(5) Goods shall not be regarded as laden for shipment until the boat note has been registered at the Export Office.

IV.—Lakeside Warehouse Rent.

All goods for which an import or export entry is registered at the Lakeside Warehouse, whether the goods be actually deposited therein or allowed direct transit through the locks, shall, in addition to the above rates, be liable to a charge of 30 cents per ton dead weight.

V.—Rent on Baggage landed at the Passenger Jetty.

(1) Packages of passengers' baggage containing non-dutiable goods removed on the day of landing shall be free of charge.

(2) Packages of passengers' baggage containing dutiable goods removed on the day of landing shall be liable to rent according to the rates laid down for import cargo, except that the period is limited to the day of landing.

(3) Packages containing goods (whether dutiable or non-dutiable) not removed on the day of landing (or otherwise deposited at the Baggage Office) shall be liable to a charge of 15 cents a package for each day or part thereof, including the day of landing or deposit, day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays.

Digitized by Google

PILOTAGE.

Rates of Pilotage payable by all Vessels at the Ports of Colombo and Galle.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

1. All vessels entering the port of Colombo shall pay pilotage at the following rates, which shall cover them both inwards and outwards:—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Native vessels under 200 tons register not employing a pilot	Nil	Vessels from 6,500 to 6,999 tons gross	100 0
Vessels up to 499 tons gross	18 75	Vessels from 7,000 to 7,499 tons gross	106 25
Vessels from 500 to 999 tons gross	25 0	Vessels from 7,500 to 7,999 tons gross	112 50
Vessels from 1,000 to 1,499 tons gross	31 25	Vessels from 8,000 to 8,499 tons gross	118 75
Vessels from 1,500 to 1,999 tons gross	37 50	Vessels from 8,500 to 8,999 tons gross	125 0
Vessels from 2,000 to 2,499 tons gross	43 75	Vessels from 9,000 to 9,499 tons gross	131 25
Vessels from 2,500 to 2,999 tons gross	50 0	Vessels from 9,500 to 9,999 tons gross	137 50
Vessels from 3,000 to 3,499 tons gross	56 25	Vessels from 10,000 to 10,499 tons gross	143 75
Vessels from 3,500 to 3,999 tons gross	62 50	Vessels from 10,500 to 10,999 tons gross	150 0
Vessels from 4,000 to 4,499 tons gross	68 75	Vessels from 11,000 to 11,499 tons gross	156 25
Vessels from 4,500 to 4,999 tons gross	75 0	Vessels from 11,500 to 11,999 tons gross	162 50
Vessels from 5,000 to 5,499 tons gross	81 25	Vessels from 12,000 to 12,499 tons gross	168 75
Vessels from 5,500 to 5,999 tons gross	87 50	Vessels from 12,500 to 12,999 tons gross	175 0
Vessels from 6,000 to 6,499 tons gross	93 75	Vessels from 13,000 to 13,499 tons gross	181 25
		Vessels from 13,500 to 13,999 tons gross	187 50

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamations of July 20, 1909, December 29, 1915, September 30, 1922, and May 31, 1923.

and so on, adding an extra charge of Rs. 6·25 for every additional 500 tons or portion thereof.

The above rate will also be charged when a vessel is moved from one berth to another, or from one berth to another and back from the latter berth to her original or another berth.

Provided that no extra charge shall be made for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

A further charge of half the sanctioned rate will be levied in addition to the sanctioned rate in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

N.B.—In all cases when the pilot boards the vessel after 6 P.M. and before 6 A.M. an additional fee of Rs. 20 per vessel is payable.

Provided that in the case of vessels calling only for coal and water, the charge for pilotage shall be included in the special consolidated charge of Rs. 200 made under Schedule D to the Customs Ordinance.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamation of June 15, 1900, as amended by those of July 20, 1909, December 29, 1915, and September 30, 1922.

2 No vessels, whether sailing or steam, except a native craft, shall come into or leave the harbour without a pilot in the service of Government being on board.

GALLE.—All vessels entering or leaving the port of Galle shall pay pilotage according to the following scale, whether they make a signal for a pilot or not:—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Vessels of 600 tons and upwards	30 0	100 tons and under 200	11 25
400 and under 600	22 50	Under 100	7 50
200 and under 400	15 0	Native vessels under 200	Free

Proclamation of December 1, 1904.

A further charge of half the sanctioned rate will be levied in addition to the sanctioned rate in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave, and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

N.B.—An additional fee of Rs. 35 (if lighting of buoys is required) or Rs. 25 (if lighting of buoys is not required) is payable by every vessel entering harbour (if first anchor is let go after 6 P.M., but before 6.30 A.M.) or leaving harbour (if last anchor is weighed after 6 P.M., but before 6 A.M.)

Amended Port Rule, Galle.

Vessels shall moor head and stern as soon as possible after arrival. Stern moorings are supplied by Government at the following rates:—

One anchor and cable per day or part of a day	Rs. 5
Laying down and lifting the anchor	Rs. 10

Proclamation of August 11, 1897.

The following port rule is applicable to all the ports in the Island:—

No licensed boat or ship's boat other than those actually engaged in landing or shipping coals shall be allowed to communicate with the shore within the limits of the port, except at the authorized jetties within the Customs premises, unless specially authorized by the Master Attendant or the Collector of Customs.

Proclamation of September 11, 1884.

HIRE OF TUGS.

Charges for the use of the Government Tugs "Goliath" and "Samson."

For work inside the Harbour.

		Rs. c.
1.	For ordinary berthing and unberthing	No charge (included in Pilotage charges)
2.	For towage, or standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work —for every hour or part thereof	50 0
3.	For the use of a tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores) for calling out a tug	100 0
	For the first hour or part thereof or for each subsequent hour or part thereof	50 0

Notification of July 9, 1924.

Provided that no extra tug hire in respect of Government tugs shall be charged for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

For work outside the Harbour.

		Rs.	c.	
4.	For towage, or standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work —for every hour or part thereof	100	0	
5.	For the use of a tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores) for calling out a tug	100	0	
	For the first hour or part thereof or for each subsequent hour or part thereof	100	0	

Miscellaneous.

6.	For any special work ; a charge to be fixed by the Master Attendant, subject, in case of dispute, to the final order of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission.			Notification of July 9, 1924.
7.	Overtime of officers and crew for detention beyond working hours, in addition to any of the above charges—for every hour or part thereof	18	75	
8.	Water at the rate of	2	50 per ton	

Conditions.—(*a*) The tug must be insured by the person chartering it for £25,000 in favour of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission, and the policy deposited in the Port Commission Office. All gear, ropes, &c., damaged must be replaced at the expense of the charterer.

(*b*) For the purpose of assessing these charges, a tug shall be deemed to be engaged from the time it ceases to be available for ordinary harbour duty until the time it is again available for ordinary harbour duty.

GRAVING DOCK AND PATENT SLIP.

Charges for the use of the Graving Dock.

I. (*a*) For the use of the Graving Dock :

	Rs.	c.
For the first twenty-four hours :—		
Up to and including 3,600 tons	1,450	0
For each additional 50 tons or part thereof, an additional sum of ..	7	25
From the second to the eighth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	72	50
From the ninth to the twentieth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	108	75
(*b*) Extra charge for docking a vessel between the hours of 3 P.M. and 6 A.M., or undocking a vessel between the hours of 5 P.M. and 6 A.M., inclusive of cost of lights	300	0
(*c*) Charges for supply of electric light and/or power when a vessel is in Dock :—		
(1) Charge for light supplied during night to a vessel in Dock for work outside and below the water line, per 12 hours or part thereof ..	50	0
(2) Charge for current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for 10 hours and up to 12 hours	50	0
(3) Charge for current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for any less period than 10 hours per hour or part thereof ..	5	0
(4) Charge for current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 12 hours and above 6 hours	100	0
(5) Charge for current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 6 hours or less	50	0
(*d*) For the use of the Guide Pier :—		
(1) For every 6 hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier for purposes other than docking or undocking, ½ cent per ton.		
(2) Vessels discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk at the Graving Dock Guide Pier, and at the same time unloading or loading any other cargo on to, or from the Pier will be liable to an additional charge at the rate of 5 cents per package unloaded or loaded.		
For each barge for each time it goes alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier..	2	0
After the docking of a ship is complete two fixed standard dock side lamps only will be lit at night. Extra lighting of this description will be charged for under charges (*c*) (3) or (4), as the case may be.		
Charges for electric light and power to a vessel lying at the Graving Dock Guide Pier or for other electric service connected with the Dock can be ascertained on application to the Superintendent of the Graving Dock.		
All damage to cables, lamps, and other electric fittings shall be paid for by the user.		

Notification of May 15, 1919, as amended by those of September 30, 1922, January 29, 1923, October 27, 1924, and December 22, 1925.

II. The first period of 24 hours of a vessel's occupation of the Dock shall count from the time the caisson is placed in position after the vessel has entered. The period of occupation ends when the vessel has cleared the Dry Dock entrance when leaving. In order to cover trivial delays in undocking a vessel, 15 minutes' grace after the expiry of any period is allowed, and will not be charged for.

Digitized by Google

Charges for the use of the Patent Slip.

	Rs.	c.	
A.—For vessels other than sailing vessels, per ton gross for two days ..	2	50	Notification of September 30, 1922.
For each additional day or part thereof	312	50	
Minimum charge	312	50	
B.—For sailing vessels not exceeding 250 tons nett register, for a day or part thereof	125	0	
Minimum charge	250	0	
C.—For barges, launches, tugs, and lighters, per diem	125	0	
Minimum charge	375	0	
D.—For every day or part thereof during which a vessel remains on Slip after a period of three days, when the Slip is required for another vessel	625	0	

CHARGES FOR USE OF CRANES.

No. of Crane.	Character.	Capacity.	Where situated.	Charges.
E 1 ..	Electric ; Fixed ..	4 tons ..	King's Jetty, East side	4 cents per lift
E 2 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	do.	2 do.
E 3 ..	Do. ..	4 tons ..	Prince of Wales's Jetty, West side ..	4 do.
E 4 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	Prince of Wales's Jetty, East side ..	2 do.
E 5 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	do.	2 do.
E 6 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	Canal Bank, East side	2 do.
E 7 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	do.	2 do
E 8 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	Kochchikade Jetty	2 do.
E 9 ..	Electric ; Travelling ..	30 cwt. ..	Delft Warehouse, quay wall	2 do.
E 10 ..	Do. ..	30 cwt. ..	do.	2 do.
E 11 ..	Electric ; Fixed ..	3 tons ..	Baghdad Area (Oil and Plumbago Warehouse), quay wall	3 do.
E 12 ..	Do. ..	2½ tons ..	Between Melbourne and Sydney Jetties ..	2 do.
S 18 ..	Steam ; Travelling ..	2½ tons ..	Pettah Warehouses, Railway siding ..	4 do.
H 1 ..	Hand ..	2 tons ..	Between King's Jetty and Prince of Wales's Jetty	Free
H 2 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	Between Prince of Wales's Jetty and Sydney Jetty	do.
H 3 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	Pettah Warehouses, quay wall	do.
H 4 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	On Sydney Jetty	do.
H 5 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	do.	do.
H 8 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	On Delft Warehouse Jetty	do.
H 9 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	do.	do.
H 10 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	Canal Bank, East side	do.
H 11 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	do.	do.
H 12 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	Canal Bank, next Main street bridge ..	do.
H 13 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	Kochchikade Jetty	do.
H 14 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	do.	do.
H 15 ..	Do. ..	5 tons ..	Baghdad Area (Oil and Plumbago) ..	do.
H 20 ..	Elephant ; Hand ..	10 tons ..	Prince of Wales's Jetty.	Rs. 3 per lift. If ordered and not used, a charge of Rs. 2
H 21 ..	Hand Derrick ..	10 tons ..	Guide Pier, Graving Dock	do.

Cranes available for special purposes.

Steam ; Block Loading Titan ..	35 tons ..	Block Jetty	Rs. 25 per lift, or Rs. 2 per ton or fraction of a ton
Steam ; Jib Crane ..	35 tons ..	Guide Pier, Graving Dock	do.
Steam ; Derrick Crane	10 tons ..	Graving Dock	Rs. 10 per lift, or Rs. 50 per diem

Notes.—(1) Overtime rates are 33⅓ per cent. in excess of the above charges.
(2) In all cases where the service rendered is of a special nature, a special charge may be made

HIRE OF DIVER AND DIVING GEAR.

The following charges are recoverable as hire of diver and diving gear:—	Rs.	c.
For each shift of 4 hours, between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M.	75	0
Do. do. 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.	112	50
Do. on Sunday, Christmas Day, or Good Friday ..	112	50
Charge for use of gear (pump, dress, &c.), per shift	15	0
Wages of linesmen, pipemen, pumpers, and calassies will be charged for with extra 50 per cent. over departmental rate.		
Charge for launch, if provided specially, per hour	10	0

FUMIGATION OF VESSELS.

	Rs.	c.
Per hour	12	50
Extra for each additional hour or part thereof beyond ordinary working hours ..	2	50
Each shift of hose	10	0

Note.—Time is calculated from one hour before Fumigator is moored alongside ship to one hour after Fumigator has left ship.

Ordinary hours :—Monday to Friday, 7 A.M. to 4.30 P.M.; Saturdays, 7 A.M. to 12.30 P.M.

Digitized by Google

WATER.

Fresh water is supplied to vessels using the Graving Dock at Rs. 6·50 per 1,000 gallons.

SAND BALLAST.

	Rs. c.
Per cubic yard	2 25

N.B.—A rebate of Re. 1 will be allowed on each cubic yard of sand returned.

CHAIN TESTING.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 fee for each test of chain over ¾ in. diameter.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 testing fee for any number of tests of chains of smaller dimensions made in any one day.

OIL FACILITIES.

Notification of December 22, 1925.

The following charges are levied in connection with the Oil Installations Scheme at Colombo :—

Rs. 9 per 1,000 gallons on all petroleum, whether fuel oil, kerosine, or petrol imported in bulk or transhipped at Colombo.

Rs. 2·20 per 1,000 gallons working and maintenance charge.

½ cent per ton on the gross tonnage of the vessel for every six hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Oil Jetties for purposes other than discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk. Vessels discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk at the Oil Jetties, and at the same time unloading or loading any other cargo on, to, or from the jetties, will be liable to an additional charge at the rate of 5 cent. per package unloaded or loaded.

TIMBER.

Rates of Royalty on Timber and Minor Forest Produce in Crown Forests, &c., under Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

Special Class.

Diospyros.

N.B.—No species of Diospyros may be sold under the authority of a permit. The written sanction of the Conservator of Forests is required.

Class I.

Rate per cubic foot, Rs. 2.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Buruta (Satinwood) ..	Mutirai	Chloroxylon Swietenia
Mahogany	— ..	Swietenia macrophylla
Nedun	— ..	Pericopsis Mooniana

Class II.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1·50.

Hal-milla (Trinco Wood) ..	Chavandalai ..	Berrya Ammonilla
Kos (Jak)	Pila	Artocarpus integrifolia
Tekka (Teak)	Tekku	Tectona grandis

Class III.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1.

Hulan-hik	Aglai or Kaloti ..	Chickrassia tabularis
Milla	Kaddamanakku ..	Vitex altissima
Na	Naka	Mesua ferrea

Class IV.

Rate per cubic foot, 75 cents.

Aralu	Kadukkai	Terminalia Chebula
Del, Bedi-del	— ..	Artocarpus nobilis
Gan-mi	— ..	Bassia fulva
Kina (hill country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum Walkerii
Kohomba (Margosa) ..	Vempu	Azadirachta indica
Mi	Illupai	Bassia longifolia
Muna-mal	Makil, Mukalai, Vilvapattiri	Mimusops Elengi
Palu	Palai	Mimusops hexandra
Siyambala (Tamarind) ..	Puli	Tamarindus indica
Ubberiya	— ..	Carallia calycina
Wana-mi	— ..	Bassia neriifolia
Wewarana	Ranai, Yavaranai ..	Alseodaphne semicarpifolia

Class V.

Rate per cubic foot, 60 cents.

Dun	— ..	Doona zeylanica, D. gardneri
Sapu (village), Hapu ..	Champakam, Vakula, or Konanky	Michelia Champaca
— ..	Uyil	Albizzia amara

Class VI.

Rate per cubic foot, 50 cents.

Black Wattle (exotic) ..	— ..	Acacia Melanoxylon
Du-hora	— ..	Dipterocarpus hispidus
Dambu, Damba ..	Nir-naval	Eugenia gardneri
Dambu, Damba (hill country) ..	— ..	Eugenia assimilis
Domba, Tel-domba ..	Punnai, Dommakottai ..	Calophyllum Inophyllum
Dombakina	— ..	Calophyllum spectabile
Doran	— ..	Dipterocarpus glandulosus
Etuna	Chomuntiri	Heritiera littoralis

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

CLASS VI.—*contd.*

Rate per cubic foot, 50 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Gammalu	Venkai	Pterocarpus marsupium
Hora	— ..	Dipterocarpus zeylanicus
Kina (low-country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum tomentosum
Kina (Uva country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum cuneifolium
Kosbada, Landittan ..	— ..	Litsea tomentosum
Kumbuk	Marutu	Terminalia glabra
Neralu, Piyari	Perun-piyari ..	Elaeodendron glaucum
Pehimbiya	Athalangi	Filicium decipiens
Suriya (Tulip Tree) ..	Kavarachu, Puvarachu ..	Thespesia populnea
Suriya-mara, Huriyi ..	Ponnaimurankai ..	Albizzia odoratissima
Tal	Panai	Brassus flabelliformis
Tawenna	— ..	Palaquium petiolare
— ..	Tumpalai	Vatica obscura
Wa, Aramana	Vakai	Cassia siamea
Wal-sapu (Wal-buruta) ..	— ..	Michelia nilagirica
Walu-kina	— ..	Calophyllum bracteatum
Yakahalu	— ..	Doona trapezifolia

CLASS VII.

Rate per cubic foot, 40 cents.

Dawu	Vekkalai	Anogeissus latifolia
Ehela	Tirukkontai, Kavani ..	Cassia fistula
Gal-siyambala	Kaddu-puli	Dialium ovoideum
Hik	Odi	Odina Wodier
Kiri-kon, Molpetta ..	Chadavakku ..	Walsura Piscidia
Kolon	Manchalkadampa ..	Adina cordifolia
Kon (Ceylon Oak) ..	Kula, Puvu	Schleichera trijuga
Liyan, Liyangu ..	— ..	Homalium zeylanicum
Lunu-midella	Malaivempu ..	Melia dubia
Madan, Maha-dan ..	Naval, Perunaval ..	Eugenia Jambolana
Maha-andara, Katu-andara ..	Vel-vel, Velam ..	Acacia leucophloea
Mendora	— ..	Vatica Roxburghiana
Mihiriya, Kihiriya, Kiri-hembiliya	— ..	Palaquium grande
Mihiriya (hill country) ..	— ..	Gordonia zeylanica
Na-mendora	— ..	Sunaptea scabriuscula
Panaka, Piyari ..	Cheru-piyari ..	Pluerostylia Wightii
Pana-karawu, Gal-karanda, Pandaru (Ceylon Boxwood) ..	Vatchkuran, Yerkoli ..	Canthium didymum
Ratu-mihiriya ..	— ..	Adinandra lasiopetala
Wal-jambu	— ..	Eugenia aquea

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

CLASS VIII.

Rate per cubic foot, 30 cents.

Ahu	Manchawanna ..	Morinda tinctoria
Alu-bo	— ..	Eugenia sylvestris
Bata-damba, Kobo-mal ..	— ..	Eugenia operculata
Beli	Vilvam	Aegle Marmelos
Dawata	— ..	Carallia integerrima
Diya-na	— ..	Mesua Thwaitesii
Diya-para	— ..	Wormia triquetra
Et-amba, Wal-amba ..	Kadduma	Mangifera zeylanica
Eucalyptus (sp.) ..	— ..	Eucalypti
Gal-mora, Bulu-mora ..	— ..	Pometia eximia
Goda-kirilla	Ayil, Velayil, Kanchia ..	Holoptelia integrifolia
Goda-para	— ..	Dillenia retusa
Gonapana, Ela-gokatu ..	Kokkottai	Garcinia spicata
Grevillea (sp.) ..	— ..	—
Kahata	Kachaddai	Careya arborea
Magul-karanda ..	Punku	Pongamia glabra
Miwenna	Uluvintai	Polyalthea Korinti
Molpedda, Kiri-warala ..	— ..	Isonandra lanceolata
Rata-tiya, Pena-mihiriya ..	— ..	Ternstroemia japonica
Talan	— ..	Litsea Gardneri
Toona	— ..	Cedrela serrata

CLASS IX.

Rate per cubic foot, 25 cents.

Aridda	— ..	Campnosperma zeylanicum
Beraliya (Yakahalu in S. P.) ..	— ..	Doona cordifolia
Dik-wenna	Vidpani	Pityranthe verrucosa
Diwul	Mayladik kuruntu ..	Feronia elephantum
Gal-mendora	Attukaddupuli ..	Cynometra ramiflora
Gokatu, Kokatiya, Kanagoraka	— ..	Garcinia Morella
Guru-kina, Hin-kina ..	Chirupunnai ..	Calophyllum Burmanni
Hal	— ..	Vateria acuminata

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

CLASS IX.—*contd.*

Rate per cubic foot, 25 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Hal-mendora	— ..	Vatica affinis
Hedawaka, Hedoka ..	— ..	Chaetocarpus castanocarpus
Helamba	— ..	Stephegyne tubulosa
Do.	Chelampi, Nirkadampa ..	Stephegyne parviflora
Ingini	Tetta	Strychnos potalorum
Kana-gona	— ..	Artocarpus Lakoocha
Karawu	— ..	Phyllanthus indicus
Keta-kala	Mul-venkai	Bridelia retusa
Kudu-dawula, Dawul-kurundu	— ..	Litsea zeylanica
Kudu-kurundu ..	— ..	Cinnamomum litseaefolium
Madol	— ..	Garcinia echinocarpa
Maha-debara	Ilantai	Zizyphus jujuba
Mara	Kona, Valkari ..	Albizzia Lebbek
Meni-damba	— ..	Eugenia microcarpa
Muruta	— ..	Lagerstroemia Flos-reginæ
Pat-kala	— ..	Bridelia Moonii
Penela	Panalai, Neykkoddan ..	Sapindus emarginatus
Pini-beraliya	— ..	Doona ovalifolia
Rat-beraliya	— ..	Hopea jucunda
Tammanna	Tampanai	Mischodon zeylanicus
Tembiliya	Kaya, Venkalikaya ..	Eugenia bracteata
Tiniya	— ..	Doona congestiflora
Uru-honda, Uru-kanu ..	— ..	Lasianthera apicalis
Weli-penna, Weli-piyana ..	— ..	Anisophyllea zeylanica
— ..	Udaivel, Kaludai ..	Acacia eburnea

CLASS X.

Rate per cubic foot, 20 cents.

Beriya	— ..	Lumnitzera racemosa
Bombu, Wal-bombu ..	— ..	Symplocos spicata
Bora-daminiya ..	Taviddai	Grewia polygama
Bulu	Tanti	Terminalia belerica
Daminiya	Chaddachchi ..	Grewia tiliaefolia
Dunu-madala .. .	Padri	Stereospermum chelonioides
Elbedda	— ..	Meliosma simplicifolia
Embul-bakmi	Vellaikadampa ..	Anthocephalus cadamba
Hanapalanda	— ..	Terminalia parvifolia
Hingul	— ..	Amoora Rohituka
Honda-beraliya ..	— ..	Doona macrophylla
Imbul, Puiun-imbul ..	— ..	Ereodendron anfractuosum
Kankumbala, Eta-hirilla ..	— ..	Turpinia pomifera
Kara	Karai	Canthium parviflorum
Katu-kenda	— ..	Scolopia acuminata
Kirikon	Kanna-kompu ..	Aglaia Roxburghiana
Kitul	Tippilipana	Caryota uresa
Kokatiya	— ..	Garcinia terpnophylla
Lunu-warana	Navala, Navilankai ..	Crataeva Roxburghii
Maha-kuretiya ..	— ..	Eugenia lissophylla
Mediya	— ..	Hunteria corymbosa
Mendora	— ..	Hopea cordifolia
Mora, Rasa-mora ..	Nurai	Nephelium Longana
Punu-kera	— ..	Eugenia Neesiana
Ratu-wa	Vakai	Cassia marginata
Tumpat-kurundu ..	— ..	Limonia alata
— ..	Vella	Diplospora Dalzellii
Wal-munamal ..	— ..	Gironniera reticulata

CLASS XI.

Rate per cubic foot, 15 cents.

Akmediya	— ..	Gironniera subaequalis
Badulla	— ..	Semecarpus coriacea
Bombi, Bomi	Elumpurukki ..	Litsea chinensis
Bu-nuga	— ..	Ficus mysorensis
Bu-seru	Kolukkutti	Premna tomentosa
Gal-weralu	— ..	Elaeocarpus subvillosus
Kekala, Ipotta ..	— ..	Cyathocalyx zeylanicus
Kiripedda	— ..	—
Kuretiya, Hin-kuretiya, Gal-pinibaru	— .	Memecylon rostratum
Maha-bulu-mora ..	— ..	Canarium brunneum
Maha-midi	Pachumullai ..	Premna latifolia
Maha-nuga (Banyan) ..	Al	Ficus benghalensis
Makulu	Makal	Hydnocarpus venenata
Malaboda	Palmanikam ..	Myristica laurifolia

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

CLASS XI.—*contd.*

Rate per cubic foot, 15 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
—	Malaiparutti	Sterculia colorata
Maran Maranda	Marungi	Eugenia spicata
Mas-mora	—	Adenanthera bicolor
Midi	Eru-maimullai	Premna serratifolia
—	Mul-makil	Sideroxylon tomentosum
Nava	—	Sterculia balanghas
Nebedda	Kaddu-nochchi, Nir-nochchi	Vitex leucoxylon
Nuga, Kosgona	—	Ficus altissima
Palatu	—	Hernandia peltata
Telambu	—	Sterculia fœtida
Wal-mora	Kuma	Gleniea zeylanica
Wal-waraka	Kakkaipalai	Casearia esculenta
Wel-aralu	—	Ficus tomentosa

CLASS XII.

Rate per cubic foot, 10 cents.

All trees not otherwise scheduled come under this class.

Rates of Royalty to be levied on Minor Forest Produce of Species other than those in the Scheduled Classes I. to VIII.

(NOTE.—(S) Sinhalese, (T) Tamil.)

	Rs.	c.		
Alampal (brushwood for fences, &c.)	0	30	..	per cart load
Bamboos (bata)	0	50	..	per 1,000
Bamboos (giant)	0	30	..	each
Bamboos (medium)	6	0	..	per 1,000
Bamboos (yellow), or Una-li (S)	6	0	..	per 100
Barks—				
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)—Rhizophora mucronata ..	0	50	..	per cwt.
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)—Rhizophora candelaria (Mangrove)				
Kokun, Wana-potu (S)—Kokoona zeylanica	28	0	..	,,
Ranawara (S), Avarai Ponnavaram (T)—Cassia auriculata	1	0	..	,,
Yaccadawel (S), Vempadampattai (T)—Ventilago maderaspatana	1	0	..	,,
Other barks	0	25	..	,,
Bricks and tiles (made in Crown land)	0	50	..	per 1,000
Canes (large)	15	0	..	per 1,000 of 15 ft. length
Canes (medium)	10	0	..	,,
Canes (small)	5	0	..	,,
Coral, kokkai kallu (finger coral)	0	10	..	per bushel
Fruits—				
Diwul (S), Vilampalam (T)—Wood Apple (Feronia elephantum)	0	25	..	per 100
Kirilla (S), Kinnai (T)—Sonneratia acida	0	20	..	,,
Mora, Rasamora (S), Nurai (T)—Nepheilum Longana	0	50	..	per bushel
Fuel—				
Firewood	0	60	..	per cubic yard
Charcoal	1	0	..	per stack of 22·5 cubic feet
Illuk, ramba, mana, lemon grass	2	0	..	per 1,000 bundles of 2 ft. girth
Jungle creepers	0	10	..	per pingo load
Leaves—				
Agal-adara (S), Adhatodai (T)—Adhatoda vasica ..	2	50	..	per boat load or
	0	30	..	per cart load
Batakola (S), (bamboo)—Ochlandra stridura	0	5	..	per pingo load
Berukola (S)—Agrostistachys longifolia	0	5	..	,,
Binkohamba (S)—Munronia pumila	2	50	..	,,
Ferns	2	0	..	per 100 bundles 2 ft. in girth
Karapincha (S), Karivempu (T)—Murraya Koenigii	0	25	..	per pingo load
Keppitiya (S), Teppaddi (T)—Croton aromaticus	0	10	..	,,
Kota-dimbula (S)—Ficus hispidiya	0	15	..	,,

Ordinance No. 10 of 1907

Digitized by Google

	Rs. c.			Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Leaves—				
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)—Pongamia glabra ..	2 0	..	per ton or boat load	
Marapasi (T)—(Orchilla weed)—Rocella Montaguei ..	0 75	..	per cwt.	
Migon-karapinchi (S), Pannai (T), Purankainari (T)—Clausena indica	2 0	..	per ton or boat load	
Pawatta (S), Pavaddai (T)—Pavetta indica ..	2 0	..	per ton	
Ranawara (S), Avarai (T)—Cassia auriculata ..	2 50	..	per boat load or	
	0 30	..	per cart load	
Ratu-wa (S), Vagai (T)—Cassia marginata ..	2 0	..	per ton or boat load	
Limestone	0 25	..	per ton or cart load	
Nellu sticks	1 0	..	per 50 head loads	
Poles—				
Class I. (over 12 in. and up to 18 in. in mean girth):—				
(1) Over 25 ft. and up to 30 ft. in length	0 35	..	per pole	
(2) Over 18 ft. and up to 25 ft. in length	0 30	..	,,	
(3) Up to 18 ft. in length	0 20	..	,,	
Class II. (over 9 in. and up to 12 in. in mean girth):—				
(1) Over 15 ft. in length	7 50	..	per 100	
(2) Up to 15 ft. in length	5 0	..	,,	
Class III. (over 4 in. and up to 9 in. in mean girth):—				
(1) Up to 15 ft. in length	5 0	..	,,	
Class IV. (up to 4 in. in mean girth):—				
(1) Tammanna, up to 15 ft. in length	5 0	..	,,	
(2) Common timber, up to 15 ft. in length ..	5 0	..	per 1,000	
Rambuk Saccharam Arundinaceum	5 0	..	per 1,000 sticks of 15 ft. length	
Resins—				
Dun (S)—Doona zeylanica	0 25	..	per lb.	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Hal (S)—Vateria acuminata	0 25	..	,,	
Yakahalu (S)—Doona cordifolia	0 25	..	,,	
Sand	0 10	..	,,	
Seeds—				
Aralu (S), Kaddukai (T)—Terminalia Chebula ..	10 0	..	per ton	
Bulu (S), Tandikkai (T)—Terminalia belerica ..	10 0	..	,,	
Domba (S), Punnai (T)—Calophyllum Inophyllum ..	2 0	..	per bushel	
Dunmella (S), Paipudal (T)—Trichosanthes cucumerina	2 50	..	per cwt.	
Goda-kaduru (S), Kanchurankottai (T)—Strychnos nux vomica	10 0	..	per ton	
Kina (S)—Calophyllum tomentosum	2 0	..	per bushel	
Kohomba (S), Vempu (T)—Azadirachta indica (Margosa)	0 50	..	,,	
Kon (S). Kula (T)—Schleichera trijuga	2 0	..	,,	
Madol (S)—Guttifera echinocarpa	0 25	..	,,	
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)—Pongamia glabra ..	0 50	..	,,	
Mi (S), Illupai (T)—Bassia longifolia	0 50	..	,,	
Wana-potu, Kokun (S)—Kokoona zeylanica ..	50 0	..	,,	
Other seeds	0 50	..	,,	
Stone, gravel, clay, cabook, block coral	0 25	..	per cart load	
Wadakaha (Acorus calamis)	1 0	..	per cwt.	

Rates of Royalty to be levied on Dead Timber, per Cubic Foot.

Class of Timber.	Girth Class. I. 6 ft. in Girth and over.	II. 4½ and below 6 ft. in Girth.	III. 3 and below 4½ ft. in Girth.	IV. Below 3 ft. in Girth.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
I.	1 50	1 50	1 50	0 75
II. and III.	0 80	0 80	0 50	0 20
IV	0 50	0 40	0 30	0 15
V.	0 40	0 30	0 20	0 10
VI.	0 25	0 20	0 10	0 5
VII.	0 20	0 15	0 10	0 5
VIII., IX., X., and XI. ..	0 15	0 10	0 5	0 5

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied : Ordinance No. 10 of 1919.

PART I.—Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in general ; and on other Instruments, matters, and things not falling under any of the following heads.

PART II.—Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings, and in the Supreme Court, District Courts, Courts of Requests, and Police Courts, respectively.

PART III.—Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

PART IV.—Containing the Duties in respect of Service of Processes in District Courts.

PART V.—Miscellaneous.

Part I.

Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in General ; and on other Instruments, Matters, and things.

	Duty. Rs. c.
1 ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF A DEBT amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards in amount or value, written or signed by or on behalf of a debtor, in order to supply evidence of such debt in any book (other than a banker's pass book) or on a separate piece of paper when such book or paper is left in the creditor's possession	0 6
2 AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island, not otherwise provided for in Part II.	1 0
3 AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration not made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island ..	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Affidavits, affirmations, or declarations required or authorized by law to be made in criminal matters ; affidavits, affirmations, or declarations on the assumption of any office under Government, or for the verification of any public accounts, or to be made pursuant to this Ordinance in regard to exchange of spoiled stamps, or for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance ; affidavit, affirmation, or declaration required to be made under the provisions of "The Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Ordinance, 1898."

Affidavits filed for the purposes of proceedings under Chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code.

Declarations made in compliance with, or under the provisions of, Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

Declarations made under section 21 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1889, as amended by "The Indian Coolies Ordinance, 1909."

Declarations made under sections 12 (2), 14, and 25 of "The Marriage Ordinance, 1907."

Declarations made by a consignor of petrol for conveyance by rail under "The Ceylon Railways Ordinance, 1902."

Declarations made by candidates on applications for permission to compete for the entrance examination for employment in the Third Class of the Railway Clerical Service.

4 (*a*) AGREEMENT or contract, or any minute or memorandum of any agreement in this Island (and not otherwise charged nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty), whether the same shall be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties, from its being a written instrument ..	0 50

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Agreement or covenant secured by a mortgage contained in the same instrument therewith, such instrument being duly stamped as a mortgage.

Memorandum or agreement for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or menial servant.

Memorandum, letter, or agreement for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise.

Letters containing any agreement (not before exempted) in respect of any merchandise, or evidence of such an agreement which shall pass by the post between merchants or other persons carrying on trade or commerce in this Island, and residing and actually being at the time of sending such letters at the distance of 20 miles from each other.

Memorandum or agreement made between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.

Agreement made in compliance with or under the provisions of the Mercantile Shipping Act.

Agreement to marry, not containing any settlement or transfer of property.

Agreements made in compliance with, or under the provisions of, Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

(*b*) Agreement for transfer or mortgage of any immovable property	10 0

5 AGREEMENT to secure the repayment of a loan made by hypothecation of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the hypothecation of movable property when such loan is repayable within one year and is—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	2 50
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	7 50
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	1 0

See exemptions under Bond.

6 APPOINTMENT in execution of a power, whether of trustees or of any property, or of any use or interest therein, when made by writing, not a will	15 0

7 APPRAISEMENT or valuation of any estate or effects movable or immovable ; or of any interest therein ; or of the annual value thereof ; or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted ; or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any buildings ; or of any artificer's work whatsoever. Where the amount of such appraisement or valuation shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 25
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	0 75
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	1 25
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	2 50
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	1 25

Provided that the duty on any one appraisement shall not exceed Rs. 10.

Exemptions.

Appraisements or valuations of any property belonging to, or to be acquired by Government, or made by or at the instance of any Government officer in the execution of his office.

8 (1) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a notary or apothecary ..	100 0
(2) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP, including every writing relating to the service or tuition of any apprentice, clerk, or servant placed with any master to learn any profession, trade, or employment except that of a notary or apothecary ..	10 0

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
9 ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP or contract relating to any such service or tuition as is mentioned in 8 (1) or 8 (2) whereby any person shall become bound for the residue of the term for which he originally contracted in consequence of the death of his former master, or of the contract between them being vacated by consent, or by rule of court, or in any other event	10 0
10 ASSIGNMENT.—*See* Transfer or Assignment.	
11 AWARD.—Other than that made in any cause ..	10 0
12 BANKER'S LETTER of lien or banker's trust receipt. The same duty as on an agreement.	
13 BILL OF EXCHANGE payable on demand ..	0 6
Bill of exchange, promissory note, draft, or order for the payment at any time otherwise than on demand to the party named therein, or the bearer, or to order, of any sum of money—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 10
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 250 ..	0 15
Over Rs. 250 do. Rs. 500 ..	0 25
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50
Exemptions.	
All cheques drawn by army accountants on Imperial services.	
All letters of credit, whether in sets or not, sent by persons in this Colony to persons out of the same, authorizing drafts on the British territories in India or in Ceylon, or any other of His Majesty's colonies or foreign possessions.	
14 BILL OF LADING of or for any goods, merchandise, or effects exported or carried coastwise, for each part of every set	0 25
15 (*a*) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of pledge or hypothecation requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; bond or mortgage for any definite and certain sum of money, and affecting or of any immovable property, where the sum shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	3 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	6 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	4 0
(*b*) Bond or mortgage not affecting land given as security for the payment of any definite and certain sum of money, where the sum shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	2 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	5 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	2 50
(*c*) Bond given in acknowledgment of advances made or to be made on a forthcoming crop, such advances being secured by hypothecation of the crop with or without personal security, and made payable on the realization of such crop, but within a year from the date of such bond. Where the sum to be lent shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	10 0
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	15 0
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	20 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	2 0
(*d*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any definite and certain sum already lent, advanced, or due. The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty on the amount already lent, advanced, or due, as on a bond or a mortgage of property for any definite and certain sum of money, together with an additional duty of	75 0
(*e*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any sum already lent, advanced, or due, where such sum is not ascertained ..	125 0
(*f*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current:	
If the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be uncertain, and without any limit ..	75 0
But if the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be limited not to exceed a given sum, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage for such limited sum.	
When a bond and mortgage shall be contained in the same instrument, and be given to secure the same moneys, the bond only shall be chargeable with stamp duty.	
(*g*) Bond for indemnifying any person who shall have become bound as surety for the payment of any sum of money or the performance of any act ..	10 0
(*h*) Bond for further securing the repayment of any sum already secured by a bond or mortgage for which an *ad valorem* duty had been previously paid	10 0
(*i*) Bond of any kind whatever not otherwise charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty	10 0
Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a bond or mortgage affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:	
Each additional land, where the aggregate sum recoverable upon the instrument does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0
Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.	
Bond or mortgage made in pursuance of covenants, or other agreements on that behalf, contained in some other instrument, and without additional money consideration, if such other instrument has been stamped with an *ad valorem* stamp duty on the amount of the consideration for such bond or mortgage.	
Bonds or mortgages given by any Government officer, or his sureties, for the due execution of his office.	
Bonds or mortgages of indemnity given to Fiscals or their Deputies, or officers in the execution of their duty.	
Bonds or mortgages given to any officer of Customs in his official capacity.	
(*j*) Bond, bottomry, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship or prosecute her voyage.—The same duty as a bond 15 (*b*) for the same amount.	
16 BROKER'S NOTE, each copy	0 6
17 CART OR BOAT NOTE for the conveyance of goods for hire by cart or boat along any road, river, or canal, when the distance to be traversed by such cart or boat shall exceed one mile outside the limits of any Municipality or Local Board, on the original and each copy thereof ..	0 6
Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duty.	
Memorandum, letters, or agreements made with any common carrier or other person for the carriage of goods, wares, or merchandise in this Island, if stamped as an agreement or contract, or any minute or memorandum of an agreement.	

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
18 CHARTER-PARTY or any agreement or contract for the charter of any vessel	10 0
19 CLAIM PROCEEDINGS.—*See* Part II.	
20 COMPOSITION DEED or other instrument of composition between a debtor or debtors, and his or their creditors	10 0
21 CONDITIONS OF SALE of immovable property of the value of one hundred rupees and upwards ..	6 0

Exemptions.

All sales by public officers, including Fiscals and their officers.

22 (*a*) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of conveyance or transfer requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; conveyance or transfer of any immovable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0	and not over	Rs. 50	.. 1	0
Over Rs. 50	do.	Rs. 100	.. 2	0
Over Rs. 100	do.	Rs. 200	.. 4	0
Over Rs. 200	do.	Rs. 300	.. 6	0
Over Rs. 300	do.	Rs. 400	.. 8	0
Over Rs. 400	do.	Rs. 500	.. 10	0
Over Rs. 500	do.	Rs. 1,000	.. 15	0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof			.. 8	0

(*b*) Conveyance or transfer of any movable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0	and not over	Rs. 50	.. 0	50
Over Rs. 50	do.	Rs. 100	.. 1	0
Over Rs. 100	do.	Rs. 200	.. 2	0
Over Rs. 200	do.	Rs. 300	.. 3	0
Over Rs. 300	do.	Rs. 400	.. 4	0
Over Rs. 400	do.	Rs. 500	.. 5	0
Over Rs. 500	do.	Rs. 1,000	.. 10	0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof			.. 5	0

(*b 1*) Conveyance or transfer of property by way of trust.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(*c*) Conveyance or transfer of property by an executor, administrator, or trustee, without consideration to the person beneficially entitled to such property, or when made by order of court in cases of divorce a *vinculo matrimonii* .. 10 0

(*d*) Conveyance or transfer of property without consideration by a trustee or trustees, or the executors or administrators of a deceased trustee or trustees to a surviving trustee or trustees, or to a new trustee or trustees, or to a surviving trustee or trustees and a new trustee or trustees .. 10 0

(*d 1*) Conveyance or transfer of shares by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the value of the shares does not exceed Rs. 1,000, as on a conveyance (22 (*b*)); and
In any other case Rs. 10.

(*e*) Conveyance or transfer of property of any kind whatsoever, not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from stamp duty .. 10 0

Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a conveyance or transfer affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows :—

	Duty. Rs. c.
Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.

All conveyances and transfers by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.

Transfers of bills of exchange and promissory notes by endorsement.

22 A. COPY OR EXTRACT, certified, of any document issued by a public officer not otherwise specially provided for	1 0
23 DEBENTURE (whether a mortgage debenture or not) being a marketable security transferable by delivery or by endorsement or by a separate instrument of transfer.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount.	

Explanation.—The term "debenture" includes any interest coupons attached thereto, but the amount of such coupons shall not be included in estimating the duty.

Exemption.

A debenture issued by an incorporated company or other body corporate in terms of a mortgage deed, duly stamped in respect of the full amount of debentures to be issued thereunder, whereby the company or body borrowing makes over in whole or in part their property to trustees for the benefit of the debenture holders. Provided that the debentures so issued are expressed to be issued in terms of the said mortgage deed.

24 DECLARATION.—*See* Affidavit.	
25 DECLARATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property when made by any writing not being a will	15 0

Provided always that in case such declaration is in fact and substance a conveyance or transfer on sale, the same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument shall be payable.

26 DEED or instrument of confirmation, release, revocation, substitution, surrogation, disclaimer, and renunciation	10 0
27 DEED for the exchange of land between co-heirs—	
(*a*) If of equal value	1 0

(*b*) If pecuniary consideration for equality be given.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer of immovable property for the consideration so given.

28 DEED or instrument not otherwise charged in this schedule, nor expressly exempted from stamp duty	10 0

Exemptions from the above Stamp Duties.

All wills, testaments, and codicils, whether notarial or otherwise.

29 DELIVERY ORDER in respect of goods; that is to say, any instrument entitling any person therein named to the delivery of any goods lying in any dock or port, or in any warehouse in which goods are stored or deposited on rent or hire, or upon any wharf, such instrument being signed by or on behalf of the owner of such goods, upon the sale or transfer of the property therein, when such goods exceed in value twenty rupees ..	0 6
30 (*a*) GIFT or deed of gift of any property.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.	

(*b*) Gift or deed of gift in which a power of revocation is reserved to the donor, or in which the donee or some person authorized by law to represent the donee has not expressly signified

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
his acceptance of the gift. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.	
(*c*) Gift or deed of gift of any property without power of revocation, but reserving to the grantor any life interest or estate in the property. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.	
Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a gift or deed of gift affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:	
Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0
31 (*a*) LEASE or agreement for lease of any property.—The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty as on a bond, or mortgage of immovable property, for the same amount as the aggregate rent payable for the whole term comprised in the lease; provided that the duty shall not exceed that on a lease for six years, and provided that the lease does not contain a mortgage of property, in which case the mortgage shall be chargeable as a separate instrument. Provided also that no duty is leviable in respect of any additional lands.	
(*b*) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof where the consideration is partly in produce, and the value of such produce is not stated in the instrument, a duty of Rs. 2·50, in addition to the duty upon the stated pecuniary consideration.	
Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.	
All leases or agreements for leases of any property by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty	
32 LEASE executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner of Stamps ..	2 0
33 LEASE, surrender of:	
(1) When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed Rs. 10, the duty with which the lease is chargeable.	
(2) In any other case ..	10 0
34 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting ..	0 6
35 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY, whether executed in Ceylon or elsewhere, for any other purpose whatever	5 0
Substitution or surrogation under any letter of attorney	2 50
Exemption.	
Power of attorney made by any petty officer, seaman, or soldier, or by the executors or administrators of any such person, for pay or prize money, or by any Government officer in the execution of his duty.	
36 LETTERS OF *Venia aetatis*	100 0
37 LETTER OF LICENCE from creditor to debtor ..	10 0
38 MORTGAGE.—*See* Bond.	
39 NOTARIAL copy of, or extract from, any instrument other than a copy or extract from any will or codicil or of any document mentioned in Part III. of this schedule	1 0
40 PARTNERSHIP, instrument of	10 0
41 POLICY OF INSURANCE:	
In the case of sea insurance	0 25
In the case of insurance against risks by fire ..	0 25
In the case of any other insurance, when the amount insured does not exceed Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
For every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50
42 PROMISSORY NOTE.—*See* Bill of Exchange.	
43 PROTEST of any bill of exchange or promissory note for any sum of money not exceeding Rs. 200	1 0
Exceeding Rs. 200 and not exceeding Rs. 1,000..	1 50
Exceeding Rs. 1,000 and not exceeding Rs. 5,000	2 50
Exceeding Rs. 5,000	5 0
44 PROTEST.—Ship protest in consequence of loss or damage by storms and tempestuous weather, by jettison, or by collision, stranding, or fire ..	20 0
45 PROTEST of any other kind	2 50
46 PROXY to vote at any meeting.—*See* Letter or Power of Attorney.	
47 RECEIPT or discharge given for any money or other property amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards ..	0 6
Exemptions.	
Receipt given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for. Provided that the same is not expressed to be received of, or by the hands of, any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share, or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any incorporated company or other body corporate of such proposed or intended company or body, or in respect of a debenture being a marketable security.	
Receipt endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped, or exempted under the proviso to section 4 (instruments executed on behalf of Government), acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity, or other periodical payment thereby secured.	
Receipts given for the return of any duties of Customs.	
Receipts given for value of goods taken by the Crown for under-valuation.	
Receipts or discharges given by any officer in the service of the Government of Ceylon in the execution of his office. Provided that this exemption shall not include a receipt given by any public officer to the Treasurer or other authority for the payment of the salary of such public officer.	
Receipts or discharges for pay or allowances given by officers and soldiers of His Majesty's forces for the time being stationed in this Colony.	
48 RESPONDENTIA BOND.—Any instrument securing a loan on the cargo laden or to be laden on board a ship and making repayment contingent on the arrival of the cargo at the port of destination.—The same duty as on a bond (15 (*b*)) for the amount of the loan secured.	
49 SHARE CERTIFICATE.—On each Rs. 100 of the face value of the shares, scrip, stock, or debenture stock to which the certificate relates ..	0 50

Digitized by Google

Exemptions.

(*a*) New share certificates issued upon a subdivision or consolidation of existing shares forming the capital (original, increased, or reduced) of any joint stock company.

(*b*) New share certificates issued in lieu of share certificates lost or destroyed, or in lieu of existing share certificates, but for a greater or less number of shares, as the case may be.

50 SHIPPING ORDER for the conveyance of goods on board of any vessel 0 6

51 TRANSFER or assignment (*a*) of bond, mortgage, lease or judgment debt.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount as that of the money secured, consideration paid, or security assigned, or amount due under decree.

(*b*) Of debentures or debenture stock being marketable securities, whether the debenture is liable to duty or not.—One-fifth the duty payable on a conveyance (22 (*b*)) for a consideration equal to the face value of the debenture or debenture stock.

Provided that in the case of a transfer or assignment of debentures by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the face value of the debentures does not exceed Rs. 5,000, the duty shall be as on a transfer of debentures (51 (*b*)); and

In any other case Rs. 10.

51 A. TRANSFER or assignment of any policy of insurance for any consideration, the same duty as on a conveyance (22 (*b*)), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.

51 B. TRANSFER or assignment by way of gift of any policy of insurance, the same duty as on a gift (30), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.

51 C. TRANSFER or assignment of any marketable security by way of security for money advanced or to be advanced by way of loan or for an existing or future debt, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage (15 (*b*)).

51 D. A RELEASE or discharge of any such transfer or assignment, or a re-transfer or re-assignment for the purpose of such release or discharge. Rs. 10.

52 WARRANT to act as a notary public .. 50 0

Proviso.—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area, the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25.

Part II.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	Rs. 500 & under.	Rs. 1,000 & under.	Rs. 1,500 & under.	Rs. 2,000 & under.	Rs. 2,500 & under.	Rs. 5,000 & under.	Rs. 7,500 & under.	Rs. 10,000 & under.	Above Rs. 10,000.	
IN THE SUPREME COURT.										
In Civil Proceedings.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Every appointment of proctor. — Affidavit. — application for conditional leave to appeal to the Privy Council—Application for final leave to appeal to the Privy Council under "The appeals" (Privy Council) Ordinance, 1909—Bond of security in appeal to the King in Council or other bond or recognizance. — Certificate in appeal to the King in Council.—Petition to the King in Council.—Copy, certified, of any deposition, document, or other matter of record. — Judgment, decree, or order of any description including rule *nisi* or absolute, order of transfer, injunction, mandate, or writ of *mandamus quo warranto procedendo*, and prohibition. — Exemplification under the Seal of Court of any record or other proceedings therein.—Exhibit of every document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp. —Translation of any exhibit.—Summons. — Bill of costs.	3 0	6 0	9 0	12 0	15 0	18 0	21 0	24 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, in addition to the duties in Class 8, a further Rs. 3, after which no additional duty shall be leviable.	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	6	
	Rs. 300 & under.	Rs. 500 & under.	Rs. 1,000 & under.	Rs. 5,000 & under.	Rs. 10,000 & under.	Above Rs. 10,000.	
IN THE DISTRICT COURTS.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
In Civil Proceedings.							
Every appointment of proctor.—Plaint.—Answer.—Replication, petition, or any other pleading.—Summons to defendant or defendants without reference to number.—Citation or supplemental citation.—Appointment of guardian or next friend (or legal representative).—Copy of decree *nisi*, order *nisi*, or interlocutory order without reference to number.—Copy of decree absolute, or any other decree.—Notice of trial.—Writ of execution against property (order to sell property).—Warrant against person.—Commitment.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Warrant to seize property.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Set of interrogatories.—Answer to interrogatories.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation.—Commission to examine and all other commissions.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Inventory.—Account, other than an account appended to and forming part of a plaint, answer, or other pleading.	1 80	3 60	6 0	9 0	12 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, after which no additional duty shall be leviable, in addition to the duties in Class 5. Rs. c. 1 50	
Every award.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Injunction.—Appointment of receiver.	4 80	9 60	18 0	24 0	30 0	3 0	
Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record.—Notice to admit genuineness of documents or to produce documents, or any other notice applied for at instance of a party to an action.—Notice to the Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order confirming sale.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to each witness.—Translation of each document.	0 90	1 80	3 0	3 60	4 80	0 30	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
Bail bond or other bond or recognizance.—The same duty as a mortgage bond for the same amount.							

	Duty. Rs. c.
Claim Proceedings.	
Claim to property seized or objection	1 20
Other proceedings at half the rates as a regular action, provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or class of case in which the claim is made, whichever is less.	

IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS.

Every appointment of proctor or of guardian or next friend.—Plaint.—Petition.—Answer or any other pleading.—Summons to defendants without number.—Copy of decree.—Writ of execution against property.—Order to sell property.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Commission to survey and for any other purposes.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Affidavit.—Every award.—Bail bond or any other bond or recognizance.—Warrant against the person.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Petition of appeal.—Warrant of attachment.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record.—Notice to admit genuineness of document or to produce document or any other notice applied for at the instance of a party to an action.—Notice to Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order confirming sale.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to witness.—Translation of each document.	In cases under Rs. 50, 60c.; in cases of Rs. 50 and upwards, Re. 1·20
No oral pleading shall be received, except when the party wishing to plead orally shall furnish a stamp of the same value as if it were a written pleading in a case of the like class.	

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Exhibits.		
Provided that every exhibit or translation thereof in excess of ten in number shall be liable only to a duty of 12 cents in the District Courts and Courts of Requests.		
Claim Proceedings.		
Claim or objection to property seized	0 60	
Other proceedings at the same rate as in a regular action. Provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or of the subject-matter of the suit in which the claim is made, whichever is less.		
Miscellaneous.		
(i.) Poundage shall be recovered by and payable to the Fiscal or his Deputy at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof—		
(*a*) On the value of all property sold by him in execution or by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt, even though the creditor becomes purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the writ ; and		
(*b*) On all moneys paid by the debtor in satisfaction or part satisfaction of the judgment debt to the Fiscal or his Deputy.		
(ii.) In the case of a sale by and other person authorized to sell property by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit, poundage at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof on the value of all property sold by him not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt shall be recovered by and payable to such person in manner hereinafter provided for, even though the mortgagee becomes the purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the amount of the decree.		
(iii.) In the case of a sale, poundage shall be recovered from and payable by the purchaser ; and in the case of payment of the judgment debt, the same shall be recovered from and payable by the debtor.		
(iv.) In the case of paragraph (i.) above, the Fiscal or his Deputy shall deposit the amount of poundage so recovered by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to Court with his report the official receipt.		
(v.) In the case of paragraph (ii.) above, the purchaser shall deposit the amount of the poundage payable by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to the person authorized to sell the official receipt. It shall be the duty thereupon of the person authorized to sell to transmit to Court a sale report, together with the receipt aforesaid.		
No party shall be allowed to take any proceedings on or by virtue of any decree or judgment without first taking a copy thereof.		Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
Provided also that no Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer suing, or being sued, or intervening in any suit *virtute officii*, and no person duly admitted to sue, defend, or intervene as a pauper, shall be required to use any stamps in civil proceedings. But if judgment for costs shall be given in favour of such Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer, or such pauper, the value of such stamps as would have been used by him if he had not been allowed to proceed without using stamps, or the value of such part thereof as shall be decreed by the said judgment, shall be paid by the party against whom such judgment shall have been given, to the Commissioner of Stamps, or to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests in which such suit shall have been decided for and on behalf of such Commissioner of Stamps ; and in failure of payment the said Court shall proceed to recover the same in the manner directed in section 85 of this Ordinance in regard to pauper suits.		
And no summons, warrant of arrest, or in execution, nor any other citation or writ whatsoever, which has once been issued out of the Court and returned by the officer to whom it was directed, shall, on any pretext whatever, be re-issued, unless any such process has been returned not served or executed, by reason that the party could not be found, or had left the jurisdiction of the Court, or by reason that no property of the debtor or none sufficient to satisfy the exigency of any writ of execution could be found, or that the process has been returned on the order of the Court. Provided further, that in respect of any summons to a witness, the same may be re-issued at the discretion of the Court.		
Provided also, that in appeals to the Supreme Court the appellant shall deliver to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests, together with his petition of appeal, the proper stamp for the decree or order of the Supreme Court and certificate in appeal which may be required for such appeal.		
Every certificate of curatorship under chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 582, shall bear a stamp of Rs. 6, and every account filed thereunder shall bear a stamp of Rs. 3, unless the Court shall order the proceedings to be on blank.		
Every application under chapter XLI. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 595, for appointment or removal of trustees, shall bear a stamp of	12 0	
Actions relating to public charities under chapter XLV. of the Civil Procedure Code shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 1,000.		

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Appointment of agent to accept process, warrant, or power of attorney to confess judgment shall bear a stamp of	6 0	
All applications made, proceedings taken, and suits instituted under "The Patents Ordinance, 1906," shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 5,000.		
All documents and process or other proceedings liable to stamp duty which shall or may be rendered necessary by the Ordinance No. 11 of 1882 shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 50, and all costs and fees chargeable in respect of such proceedings shall be taxed as of suits of that value.		
Matrimonial suits shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 5,000.		
Exemptions.		
All affidavits or affirmations by process servers for verifying service of process; all orders for the release or discharge of civil prisoners; all warrants of attachment for non-attendance or contempt issued by the Court at its own instance, mandates in the nature of writs of *habeas corpus*, and all rules relating thereto.		
All pleadings and other documents in actions or proceedings for the partition or sale of land instituted under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, intituled "An Ordinance to provide for the Partition or Sale of Lands held in common."		
Provided that if it should appear to the Court before which any action or proceeding for the partition or sale of land has been instituted that such action or proceeding is one which should not have been instituted under the provisions of Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, or that it was instituted to deprive any one not named in the plaintiff's application to such Court of his interest in the said land, or in order improperly to take advantage of the exemption from stamp duty by this exemption created, such Court shall in disposing of such action or proceeding order the plaintiff to pay double the amount of stamp duty which would have been payable throughout such action or proceeding by both plaintiff and defendant had this exemption not been made, and shall enforce payment of the same by writ of execution against the property and person of the plaintiff.		
In the Police Courts.		
Complaint or charge of any offence punishable under section 314, or of any other offence other than an offence for which Police officers may, under the Criminal Procedure Code, arrest without warrant	0 30	
For every summons to a defendant or witness on such complaint or charge ..	0 18	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
Provided that when a complaint is made orally the stamp shall be supplied for the purpose of being affixed to the written plaint or record of the complaint.		
Provided that when the complaint or charge is made by an officer of Government, or by a Police or Municipal officer, or officer of a Local Board or the Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, or Urban District Council, or of a Provincial or District Road Committee, Board of Health, or Sanitary Board, in the execution of his duty, or by a Government renter in matters relating to his rent, no stamp duty shall be payable; and provided that it shall be lawful for the Magistrate, on being satisfied that complainant has a fair ground of complaint, but is unable to supply stamps for the plaint and summons or subpœnas, or that the defendant is unable to supply stamps for subpœnas, to allow such plaint to be filed, and such summons and subpœnas to be issued, without stamps.		

Part III.

Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

	Class 1. Under Rs. 2,500.	Class 2. Rs. 2,500 and under Rs. 5,000.	Class 3. Rs. 5,000 to and including Rs. 10,000.	Class 4. Above Rs. 10,000.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Every appointment of proctor.—Every pleading other than a petition or application.—Every notice citation or supplemental citation.—Every decree *nisi*, order *nisi* interlocutory order, and decree absolute and all other decrees and each and every copy thereof.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation other than affidavits or affirmations attached to inventories or intermediate or final accounts.—Caveat.—Oath of office of executor or administrator.—Letters *ad colligenda*.—Inventory.—Final account.—Bond.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.	Free	6 0	12 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof, in addition to the duties in Class 3, Re. 1·20
Summons to each witness.—Translation of each document.	Free	2 40	4 80	30 cents

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Provided that in the case of the estates of persons whose deaths occurred before July 1, 1919, in determining the value of such estates, the amount of the debt due by the deceased under mortgage or other notarial bonds shall be deducted, and also the value of any property to which the deceased was entitled, or of which he was in possession as trustee for any other person or persons and not beneficially.		
In all other cases the value of the estate shall be taken to be its value as determined under "The Estate Duty Ordinance, No. 8 of 1919."		
Provided that every exhibit in excess of ten in number shall be liable only to a duty of	0 12	
Every certified copy of any will or codicil, or extract therefrom, or of any document mentioned in this part of the schedule, and every certified copy of letters of administration or of probate	3 0	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.

Part IV.

Duties in respect of Service of Process in Civil Cases in the Supreme Court and in District Courts.

In cases of Rs. 300 and under	0 42	
,, 500 ,, ...	0 60	
,, 1,000 ,, ...	0 90	
,, 5,000 ,, ...	1 20	
,, 10,000 ,, ...	1 80	
,, over Rs. 10,000	2 40	

Part V.—Miscellaneous.

Advocates and Proctors—		
Certificate of admission of any person to act as an advocate in the Island ..	250 0	
Certificate of admission of any person to act as a proctor in any Court of this Island	50 0	Ordinance No. 12 of 1848.
Certificate to be taken out yearly by every person practising as a proctor in any Court of this Island:		
If he shall have been admitted for the space of three years or upwards ..	30 0	
Or if he shall not have been admitted so long	15 0	
Births and Deaths—		
Declaration under section 12 or 24	0 25	
Do. 20 (1) (*a*)	1 0	
Do. 20 (1) (*b*)	5 0	
Do. 20 (1) (*c*)	10 0	
Do. 21 (within two years of registration) ..	1 0	Ordinance No. 1 of 1895.
Do. 21 (after two years)	5 0	
Do. 37	1 0	
Certified copy or extract of birth or death register	0 50*	
Application for search or copy of register	1 0*	
Certificate of incumbrance or interest, under section 29	1 0	
Application, copy, or extract	1 0	Ordinance No. 5 of 1877.
Certificate of ownership: For every acre or part of an acre (but in no case to exceed Rs. 200), under section 29	0 50	
Companies—		
Memorandum of association	50 0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1861.
Articles of association	10 0	
Deeds, Registration of—		
1.—Every instrument of release, surrender, or annulment, and every receipt or discharge—		
Where the amount for which such instrument or receipt or discharge is given does not exceed Rs. 5,000	2 0	
Where it is indefinite or it exceeds Rs. 5,000	5 0	Ordinance No. 11 of 1919.
2.—Every instrument of partition, and every judgment or decree of court decreeing such partition, where the value of every land partitioned and divided does not appear on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree; for each land so partitioned and divided a duty of ..	5 0	
Where the value of every land appears on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, and the total value does not exceed Rs. 100 ..	1 0	

* Certified copies required for purposes of the Education Code, and applications therefor, are exempt from this Stamp Duty.

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250 ..	2	0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500	3	0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000	4	0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500	5	0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000	7	50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000	10	0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000 ..	10	0	
3.—Caveat for every land affected thereby	12	50	Ordinance No. 11 of 1919.
4.—Every instrument of *any kind whatsoever* not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from registration duty	12	50	
Provided that nothing in this item contained shall render liable to duty under this Ordinance, any writing or bill of sale requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871, or any instrument of sale, purchase, transfer, assignment, or lease, or mortgage of any immovable property, or of promise, bargain, contract, or agreement for effecting any such object, or for transferring any security, interest, or incumbrance affecting such property, or of contract or agreement for the future sale or purchase or transfer of any such property.			
5.—Every judgment or order of court affecting immovable property, and every probate of a will or letters of administration	6	0	
6.—Every *lis pendens* affecting land or other immovable property for an action :			
Instituted in a District Court	5	0	Ordinance No. 29 of 1917.
Do. Court of Requests	2	0	
Do. Village Tribunal	0	50	
7.—Every application, copy, or extract	1	0	Ordinance No. 14 of 1891.
8.—Every application by a notary under section 35	0	50	
Dentists.—Registration of dentist	5	0	Ordinance No. 3 of 1915.
Domestic Servants—			
Stamp fees payable by masters and servants :—			
By master on causing existing servant to be registered	0	25	Ordinance No. 28 of 1871.
By master on engaging a new servant	0	25	
By intending servant on provisional registration	0	25	
By intending servant on registration being confirmed	0	25	
By servant for the registration of previous service	0	25	
By servant for a duplicate pocket register	1	0	

Estate Duty, Rates of—

Where the Value of the Estate						Per Cent.	
Exceeds Rs.	1,500	and does not exceed Rs.	7,500	..	1		Ordinance No. 8 of 1919.
Do. Rs.	7,500	do. Rs.	15,000	..	2		
Do. Rs.	15,000	do. Rs.	75,000	..	3		
Do. Rs.	75,000	do. Rs.	150,000	..	4		
Do. Rs.	150,000	do. Rs.	300,000	..	5		
Do. Rs.	300,000	do. Rs.	600,000	..	6		
Do. Rs.	600,000	do. Rs.	900,000	..	7		
Do. Rs.	900,000	do. Rs.	1,200,000	..	8		
Do. Rs.	1,200,000	do. Rs.	1,500,000	..	9		
Do. Rs.	1,500,000	do. Rs.	2,500,000	..	10		
Do. Rs.	2,500,000	do. Rs.	3,000,000	..	11		
Do. Rs.	3,000,000	do. Rs.	3,750,000	..	12		
Do. Rs.	3,750,000	do. Rs.	4,500,000	..	13		
Do. Rs.	4,500,000	do. Rs.	5,250,000	..	14		
Do. Rs.	5,250,000	do. Rs.	6,000,000	..	15		
Do. Rs.	6,000,000	do. Rs.	7,500,000	..	16		
Do. Rs.	7,500,000	do. Rs.	9,000,000	..	17		
Do. Rs.	9,000,000	do. Rs.	12,000,000	..	18		
Do. Rs.	12,000,000	do. Rs.	15,000,000	..	19		
Do. Rs.	15,000,000	..	..	..	20		

The rate of the settlement estate duty where the property is settled shall be one per cent.

Insolvent Estates, Duty on—	Re.	c.	
Every petition by a creditor for sequestration of an insolvent estate ..	30	0	Ordinance No. 7 of 1853.
Every declaration of insolvency	1	0	
Every summons to debtor	1	0	
Every bond with sureties	2	0	
Every appointment of a proctor	1	0	
Every proof of claim	1	0	
Every account or report by assignee	2	50	
Every petition of appeal	2	50	

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Inventions.—			
For every application accompanied by a provisional specification only ..	25	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of application with provisional specification, not exceeding	50	0	
For every application for a patent accompanied by a complete specification ..	50	0	
On filing complete specification after provisional specification	50	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of complete specification, not exceeding ..	50	0	
On extending the time for leaving complete specification	25	0	
Do. do. acceptance of complete specification ..	25	0	
On every patent—			
(*a*) Before the expiration of four years from its date	50	0	
(*b*) After the expiration of the fourth year and before the expiration of the fifth year from that date	50	0	
(*c*) After the expiration of the fifth year and before the expiration of the sixth year from that date	50	0	
(*d*) After the expiration of the sixth year and before the expiration of the seventh year from that date	50	0	
(*e*) After the expiration of the seventh year and before the expiration of the eighth year from that date	50	0	
(*f*) After the expiration of the eighth year and before the expiration of the ninth year from that date	100	0	
(*g*) After the expiration of the ninth year and before the expiration of the tenth year from that date	150	0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1906.
(*h*) After the expiration of the tenth year and before the expiration of the eleventh year from that date	200	0	
(*i*) After the expiration of the eleventh year and before the expiration of the twelfth year from that date	200	0	
(*j*) After the expiration of the twelfth year and before the expiration of the thirteenth year from that date	200	0	
Provided that the inventor may pay the total sum of the said annual fees, or any part thereof short of the sum total, at any time before the same falls due.			
On filing every amended or substituted specification	25	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of amended or substituted specification ..	25	0	
On notice of opposition to grant of patent	25	0	
On every summons to witness	1	0	
On hearing every opposed application	60	0	
On extension of patent for each year of extension	200	0	
On filing every disclaimer on memorandum of alteration	20	0	
For every office copy (including seal) per folio of 72 words	0	25	
On filing every certificate voiding a patent	1	0	
On deposit of every assignment, deed, license, or other document affecting proprietorship of patent	20	0	
On delivering duplicate patent after loss, &c.	30	0	
On every search, including inspection	2	0	
Certified copies or extracts, at per folio	0	50	
For every matter or thing not provided for	1	0	
Marriages.—			
Notice of marriage under section 24 (3)	10	0	
Do. do. 24 (4)	30	0	
Do. do. 24 (6)	10	0	
Declaration for special licence under section 28 (3)	30	0	Ordinance No. 19 of 1907.
Caveat forbidding marriage under section 30	10	0	
Application for licence under section 36 (2)	50	0	
Certified copy or extract of register	0	50	
Application for search or copy of register	1	0	
Certificate of marriage under section 5	0	25	Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.
Matrimonial Rights.—			
Application by wife to deal with property, section 12	10	0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1876.
Motion of spouse for adjudication of separate property, section 16 ..	10	0	
Motor Vehicles, Registration of.—			Ordinance No. 4 of 1916 and Proclamation of January 20, 1922.
Motor car or motor lorry	10	0	
Motor cycle	2	50	
Transferred motor car or motor lorry continued	5	0	
Transferred motor cycle continued	1	0	
Notaries—Annual Certificate	10	0	Ordinance No. 1 of 1907.
See also Part I., Warrant, and Articles of Clerkship.			
8 (1).—Articles of apprenticeship relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a Notary or Apothecary	100	0	Ordinance No. 10 of 1919.
52.—Warrant to act as a Notary Public	50	0	
Proviso—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25.			

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Powers of Attorney :		
For the registration of any power of attorney	2 50	Ordinance No. 4 of 1902.
For the registration of any notification of cancellation or revocation of any registered power of attorney	1 0	
For every application to inspect the records	1 0	
For every application for a certified copy of a registered power of attorney	1 0	
For every certified copy issued under section 5, per folio of 120 words ..	0 25	
Proctors.—*See* Advocates.		
Property, Entailed.—		
Petition to Court for permission to lease or sell	10 0	Ordinance No. 11 of 1876.

TOLLS.

*Tolls at Ferries.**

Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one horse, driver and passengers included ..	with two wheels ..	0	50
	with four wheels ..	0	60
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by two horses, driver and passengers included ..		0	60
Every additional horse used in drawing such vehicle, and attached thereto ..		0	10
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one ox, driver and passengers included ..		0	30
Every additional ox attached thereto		0	10
Every horse carrying a load, or not carrying a load, with or without a rider ..		0	20
Every ox carrying a load		0	10
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox . ..		0	30
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen		0	50
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto		0	10
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox		0	10
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen ..		0	15
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto		0	10
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two elephants . ..		1	0
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two elephants		0	50
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one elephant . ..		0	70
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one elephant . ..		0	30
Every elephant carrying a load, not being his food		0	30
Every elephant not carrying a load		0	20
Every motor car		0	60
Every motor cycle		0	20
Every mechanical tractor with trailer	loaded ..	1	25
	unloaded ..	0	25
Every lorry propelled by steam or other mechanical means ..	loaded ..	1	25
	unloaded ..	0	25
Every ox, cow, calf, sheep, goat, or pig		0	1
Every leaguer or cask not carried in a vehicle or by a man, but rolled along the road		0	10
Every wheeled vehicle not enumerated above		0	40
Every bicycle, tricycle, or jinricksha		0	10
Every foot-passenger crossing ferries, except children under twelve years of age, and keepers and leaf-cutters attending elephants, horses, and cattle ..		0	2

Tolls on Canals.

Padda boat, battel, or lighter, of and under 50 ft. in length ..	loaded	1	50
	unloaded	0	75
Padda boat, battel, or lighter, over 50 ft. in length	loaded	2	50
	unloaded	1	25
Double canoe, scooped dhoney, and collah	loaded	0	60
	unloaded	0	30
Every additional canoe supporting a platform		0	10
Single canoe or ballam, with freight or passengers		0	30
Single canoe or ballam, unloaded		0	15
Raft or catamaram, 30 by 10 ft. and under	loaded	1	0
	unloaded	0	50
For every additional foot over 30 ft. in length and under 50 ft. ..	loaded	0	50
	unloaded	0	25
For every additional foot over 50 ft.	loaded	0	20
	unloaded	0	10
For every additional foot of breadth over 15 ft., whether loaded or unloaded ..		0	50
For every boat propelled by steam or electric power or any power obtained by any means other than hand, beast of draught, or sail, whether loaded or unloaded, and of whatever draught or capacity		2	50
For every boat not enumerated above		0	50

* The Governor in Executive Council can by Proclamation levy a higher rate in respect of ferries which exceed half a mile in width.

Digitized by Google

POLICE AND LOCAL RATES.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Western Province.						
Agalawatta ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Alutgama	—	Notification dated December 18, 1915	6	do.	—	—
Avissawella ..	1	—	5	do.	5	Gazette of June 1, 1917
Beruwala	—	Notification dated December 18, 1915	6	do.	—	—
Colombo	—	—	20	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	—	—
Cotta	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Dehiwala	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	do.	—	—
Diwulapitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Egoda Kolonnawa ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Gampaha	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Hanwella	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Homagama.. ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Horana	—	—	6	do.	—	—
Ja-ela	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kalubowila East ..	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	do.	—	—
Kalubowila West ..	5	do.	5	do.	—	—
Kalutara North ..	4¼	do.	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898		—
Kalutara South ..	4¼	do.	5	do.		—
Karagampitiya ..	5	do.	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Kelaniya	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kirillapone - Nugegoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kochchikade ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kosgama	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Minuwangoda ..	—	—	4	April 12, 1900		—
Mirigama	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Moratuwa ..	1½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, Ord. No. 9 of 1871	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Mount Lavinia ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Neboda	—	—	6	do.	—	—
Nedimala	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	do.	—	—
Negombo	5	December 18, 1844 August 14, 1846 April 20, 1881	5	—	—	—
Padukka	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Panadure	3¾	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, September 20, 1886	6	do.	—	—
Peliyagoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Pepiliyana ..	5	Proclamation of February 3, 1909	5	do.	—	—
Piliyandara.. ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Pugoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Puwakpitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Sedawatta	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, Proclamation of February 3, 1909	5	do.	—	—
Siduwa	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Tebuwana	—	—	6	do.	—	—
Veyangoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Wadduwa	—	—	6	do.	—	—
Waga	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Wattala-Mabola ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Welikada-Nawala ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Central Province.						
Agrapatana ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 31, 1874	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 April 7, 1919	—	—
Aluvihara	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 July 1, 1922	—	—
Belgravia	R	December 8, 1888	—	—	—	—
Bogawantalawa ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 January 25, 1919	—	—
Craigie Lea.. ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 6, 1878	—	—	—	—
Dambulla	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—
Deltota	R	July 5, 1877	—	—	—	—
Dikoya (Norwood) ..	R	July 28, 1871 December 31, 1874 December 23, 1875 October 5, 1888 July 4, 1901	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.

Digitized by Google

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Dimbula	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	—	—
Galagedara	G	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 31, 1863	—	—	—	—
Galaha	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 January, 1910	6	January 25, 1919
Gampola	3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 January 8, 1874 December 14, 1877 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 December 7, 1900 November 19, 1900	3	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, June 19, 1905
Ginigathena ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 March 20, 1900	—	—	—	—
Hanguranketa ..	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	—	—
Hatton and Dikoya ..	4	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 August 23, 1888 December 17, 1888 December 30, 1896 March 10, 1898 May 5, 1903 June 2, 1903	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 November 2, 1901 July 25, 1902	—	—
Huluganga	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 November 19, 1918	—	—
Kadugannawa ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 October 17, 1893	—	—
Kandapola	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	—	—
Kandy ..	8 (Police and light)	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	—	— Ord. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	8	Ord. No. 6 of 1910
Kawudupelella ..	—	—	4	December 8, 1910	—	—
Kotagala	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—
Lindula	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Madawala	—	—	4	April 25, 1910	—	—
Mailapitiya	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1921	—	—
Maskeliya	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 March 23, 1876	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	2	—
Matale	4	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 December 29, 1854 December 29, 1859 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 August 6, 1885 March 8, 1890 Notification dated May 16, 1913	4	Ord. No. 11 of 1920, and Notification of October 27, 1924	4	Ord. No. 11 of 1920 and Notification of December 6, 1924
Maturata	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 June 23, 1904	—	—	—	—
Nanu-oya	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 September 22, 1893	6	Sec. 9 (c) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.
G = The cost of the police here is defrayed from the general revenue.

Digitized by Google

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Nawalapitiya ..	3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 December 31, 1863 December 4, 1869 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 14, 1885 December 5, 1898	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Notification dated December 20, 1918	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, December 12, 1904, and Notification of December 17, 1908
Nuwara Eliya ..	2	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 8, 1866 January 30, 1891 December 22, 1896 December 29, 1896 November 25, 1898 December 19, 1898 November 29, 1905	6	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification dated January 4, 1908	5	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification dated January 4, 1908
Padiyapelella ..	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—
Palapatwala ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—
Panwila	G	December 31, 1863	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1916	—	—
Pundaluoya ..	R	November 11, 1875	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—
Pussellawa		Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 January 1, 1864 December 4, 1869 February 2, 1871 June 3, 1881	4*	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 Proclamation of November 29, 1900	—	—
Ragala	R	March 23, 1870	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—
Rattota	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—
Suriyagahapalata ..	R	March 23, 1870	—	—	—	—
Talawakele	—	—	4	December 7, 1893	6	Sec. 9 (c) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900
Teldeniya	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1921	2	—
Tillicoultry	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—
Uda Pussellawa ..	R	September 8, 1880 February 8, 1888	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—
Udispattu	R	July 27, 1883	—	—	—	—
Ulapane	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 1, 1921	—	—
Urugala ..	G	December 31, 1863	—	—	—	—
Watawala ..	R	December 14, 1886 March 20, 1900	—	—	—	—
Wattegama ..	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	6	Sec. 9 (2) (b) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Ambalangoda ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 and Notification of December 6, 1922	—	—
Beliatta	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 and Notification of March 13, 1923	—	—
Dondra	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification dated December 17, 1923	—	—

G = The cost of the police here is defrayed from the general revenue.
R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.

* 6 per cent. for the third and fourth quarters.

Digitized by Google

1 Name of Place.	2 Police Rate.	3 Authority for Levy.	4 Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	5 Authority for Levy.	6 Water Rate.	7 Authority for Levy.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Galle	8½*	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	3¼* (Lighting)	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	6*	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910 and Sec. 4 of Ord. No. 18 of 1891 as regards the Fort
Hambantota ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—
Hikkaduwa ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 and Notification of March 13, 1923	—	—
Matara	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875, and 7 of 1880	5	Ord. No. 11 of 1920 and Notification dated February 7, 1923	—	—
Tangalla	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—
Weligama	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification dated December 17, 1923	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Erukkalampiddi ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 26, 1905	—	—
Jaffna	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of March 12, 1881	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of March 9, 1917	—	—
Kayts	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 8, 1906		—
Mannar	—	—	4	June 9, 1898	6	Section 9 (2) (*b*) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	4	July 9, 1899	—	Ord. No. 18 of 1892
Pesalai	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 19, 1906	—	—
Point Pedro ..		—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 September 11, 1899	—	—
Valvettitturai .	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Vidattaltivu ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 20, 1906	—	—
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Batticaloa	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 November 23, 1868 September 8, 1869	L. B. 5 B. H. 4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 Ord. No. 18 of 1892	6	Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898
Trincomalee ..	2½	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 November 23, 1855 February 11, 1885 December 16, 1894	5	Ords. Nos. 13 of 1898 and 2 of 1901	—	—
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Chilaw	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 7 of 1866, 13 of 1898 March 3, 1905	—	—
Kalpitiya	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 3, 1902	—	—
Kuliyapitiya ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Kurunegala ..	3½	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 October 1, 1859 January 21, 1869 April 20, 1883 December 31, 1888 March 17, 1905	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 7 of 1880, 13 of 1898 January 23, 1903	—	Ordinance No. 13 of 1898
Madampe ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and December 28, 1917, Proclamation of February 7, 1894	—	—

* These rates are levied within police limits. Outside police limits a consolidated rate of 7 per cent. is levied.

Digitized by Google

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.
North-Western Province—*contd.*	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Marawila	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 6, 1914	—	—
Nattandiya.. ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 9, 1911	—	—
Polgahawela ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Puttalam	—	—	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of February 28, 1914	—	—
Udappu	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1914	—	—
North-Central Province.						
Anuradhapura ..	6	Proclamation of August 2, 1910	4	Proclamation of December 18, 1903	Re. 1 to Rs. 2 (irrigation interest)	Ordinance No. 45 of 1917
Province of Uva.						
Badulla	3½	Proclamation of October 21, 1881	4½	Sec. 30 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	2½	Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898
Bandarawela ..	2½	July 5, 1918	4	Sec. 30 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	6	do.
Haldummulla ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 11, 1908	—	—
Haputale	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of September 24, 1900	—	—
Koslanda	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of April 5, 1923	2	Sec. 3 of Ord. No. 12 of 1913 and Notification of April 5, 1923
Lunugala	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1907	1	do.
Passara	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 17, 1900	6	do.
Welimada ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of August 9, 1915	—	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa.						
Balangoda	2	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, August 18, 1900	6	October 14, 1894	—	—
Dehiowita	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of February 1, 1923	—	—
Dela	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 15, 1915	—	—
Dumbara ..	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 15, 1917	—	—
Kahawatta ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of March 17, 1915	—	—
Kegalla	2½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Kendangamuwa ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of March 26, 1915	—	—
Kuruwita	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 Proclamations of August 6, 1914, and February 24, 1915	—	—
Opanake ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 10, 1918	—	—
Pelmadulla ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 15, 1915	—	—
Rambukkana ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of February 1, 1923	—	—
Rakwana .. .	3½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 August 18, 1900	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 Proclamation of October 10, 1893	—	—
Ratnapura	2½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of April 12, 1914	5	Ord. No. 11 of 1920	—	—
Welandura ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of August 9, 1915	—	—
Yatiyantota ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 May 7, 1901	—	—

Digitized by Google

COMMUTATION TAX.

	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Thoroughfares Ordinance.—Every male, with certain exceptions, between the ages of 18 and 55 years is required, under the Ordinances 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884, to labour on the public roads for six days in each year, or to commute for his labour at the following rates, viz.:—	
Re. 1·50 in the Western Province.* (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Negombo.)	By Proclamation of January 25, 1868. Ordinance No. 7 of 1876 and Notification of September 21, 1886.
Minuwangoda .. / Moratuwa .. / Small towns, Colombo District .. } Rs. 2	By Notification of September 16, 1910. / November 30, 1915. / November 23, 1915.
Re. 1·50 for the Central Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Kandy.)	By Proclamation of July 23, 1866.
Gampola, Nawalapitiya, and Hatton-Dikoya, Rs. 2 ..	Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.
Wattegama, Pussellawa, Norwood, Bogawantalawa, Maskeliya, Kaduganawa, Teldeniya, Mailapitiya, Galaha, Huluganga, and Ulapane, Rs. 2	Ordinance No. 18 of 1892.
Nanu-oya, Talawakele, Dimbulla, Lindula, Tillicoultry, Agrapatana, Kotagala, Kandapola, Ragalla, Padiyapelella, Hanguranketa, Rs. 2.	Ordinance No. 18 of 1892. By Notification dated May 28, 1920.
(Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Matale)	Notification of September 13, 1916.
(Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Nuwara Eliya)	By Section 18 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.
Re. 1·50 in the Northern Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Jaffna and the small towns of Mannar.)	By Proclamation of March 28, 1912 (Jaffna District). / Notification of February 9, 1917. / By Proclamations of March 15, 1911 (Mannar District), and October 3, 1911 (Mullaittivu District).
Re. 1·50 in the Southern Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Galle.)	By Proclamations of December 4, 1871, and December 30, 1913.
Dodanduwa, Hikkaduwa, and Ambalangoda, Rs. 2 ..	Ordinance No. 18 of 1892 as amended by Ordinance No. 30 of 1909.
Urban District Council, Matara, Rs. 2	Notification of February 7, 1923.
Sanitary Board towns, Matara, Rs. 2	Ordinance No. 18 of 1892.
Sanitary Board towns, Hambantota, Rs. 2	By-laws P1 and P3 appearing in *Government Gazette* No. 6,887 of July 13, 1917.
Re. 1·50 in the Eastern Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Trincomalee.)	By Proclamation of August 17, 1875. / Notification of December 3, 1917.
Re. 1·50 in the North-Western Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Kurunegala.)	By Proclamation of May 2, 1868. Ordinance No. 7 of 1876 and Notifications of November 28, 1884, and September 14, 1889.
Kuliyapitiya / Polgahawela } Rs. 2	Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.
Re. 1·50 in the North-Central Province	By Proclamation of August 17, 1875.
Re. 1·50 for the Province of Uva, except in the towns of Badulla, Bandarawela, Haputale, Passara, Koslanda, Lunugala, Welimada, and Haldummulla, where the rate is Rs. 2. ..	Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.
Re. 1·50 in the Province of Sabaragamuwa, except in the villages situated in Kolonna korale and Kandewel and Tambagam pattus of the Atakalan korale of the Ratnapura District, where the rate is Re. 1, and within the Ratnapura Urban District Council area and the Local Board limits and Sanitary Board towns of Kegalla, Rs. 2.	

The sums accruing from this source are applied to local purposes, and are not brought to account as revenue.

A portion not exceeding two-thirds of the labour and commutation (less two-thirds of the necessary expenditure incurred in carrying out the provisions of the Ordinance) is available for the upkeep of the principal roads and resthouses: the remainder is employed by the District Committees in making, repairing, &c., minor roads.

Village Communities Ordinance, No. 24 of 1889: A tax similar to that levied under the Thoroughfares Ordinance or labour not to exceed 10 days.

LICENCES†

	Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Auctioneers and Brokers.—			
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Auctioneer ..	100	0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1889.
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Broker	100	0	
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Auctioneer and Broker .	125	0	
Boats.—			
Licence for the conveyance of goods for hire on any river, lake, or canal	3	0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1900.
Licence for the conveyance of passengers or goods for hire .	3	0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1865.
Licence to act as tindal of such boat	3	0	
Fee for inspection of steam boilers in the case of steam launches ..	21	0	Ordinance No. 30 of 1908.
Do. do. do. other vessels ..	10	50	

* This tax is not levied in the town of Colombo.

† Some portions of the revenue derived from these sources have been transferred to the Municipalities under the Ordinance No. 7 of 1887, to the Local Boards of Health and Improvement under the Ordinance No. 13 of 1898, and to the Urban District Councils under the Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.

Note.—Most of these licences are issued on stamps and brought to credit under that head.

Digitized by Google

	Rs.	c.		Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Butchers.—				
Licence to carry on the trade of a butcher	5	0		Ordinance No. 9 of 1893.
Licence to slaughter cattle, section 14	0	25		
Cattle.—				
Branding and re-branding of cattle	0	15	each	Ordinance No. 10 of 1898 and rules dated Dec. 19, 1908.
Certificate of exemption of cattle from communal brand ..	1	0	do.	
Certificate for acquired cattle when no previous certificate exists ..	2	0	do.	
Licence to shoot cattle	2	50	do.	Ordinance No. 9 of 1876.
Cocaine.—				
Licence to sell cocaine by wholesale	5	0	yearly	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Do. do. retail	10	0	do.	
Professional licence to possess cocaine for the use of their profession by qualified and registered medical practitioners, dentists, &c.	Free		to be renewed every year	
Dogs.—				
Registration fee for a dog (rural areas exempted) ..	25c. to Re. 1·50		yearly	Ordinance No. 25 of 1901.
Registration fee for a male dog within the Colombo Municipality ..	2	50		Ordinance No. 21 of 1921.*
Registration fee for a female dog within the Colombo Municipality ..	5	0		
Registration fee for a dog in Nuwara Eliya town	5	0		Ordinance No. 3 of 1920.
Registration of hunting packs	100	0	each hunting season	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Elephants.—*See* Game.				
Explosives.—				
Licence for establishment of factory for manufacture of explosives ..	10	0		Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.
Licence to store explosives	2	50		
Annual renewal	0	50		
Registration of premises for retail sale	0	50		
Annual renewal	0	50		
Licence for sale of explosives	5	0		
Annual renewal	1	0		
Firearms.—*See* Guns.				
Game.—				
Licence to shoot at or kill a buffalo (for residents)	20	0		Ordinance No. 1 of 1909.
Do. do. (for non-residents) ..	75	0		
Licence to capture a buffalo	2	0		
Licence to shoot at or kill an elephant (for residents) ..	100	0		
Do. do. (for non-residents) ..	300	0		
Licence to capture an elephant	200	0		
Do. tusker elephant	500	0		
Licence to kill game (for residents)	5	0		
Do. (for non-residents)	45	0		
Licence to remove an elephant from the Island to any place beyond the sea: Fee to be determined by the Governor, and shall not be less than Rs. 200.				
Gemmer's Licence.—				Ordinance No. 5 of 1890, section 4, as amended by Ordinance No. 10 of 1894.
Each licence to gem	1	0		
Guns.—				
Licence to possess† Single-barrel muzzle-loading gun‡ ..	1	0	yearly	Ordinance No. 33 of 1916.
Do. Double-barrel do.	2	0	do.	
Do. Non-automatic pistol	2	50	do.	
Do. Single-barrel breech-loading gun				
Do. Air gun				
Do. Double-barrel breech-loading gun	5	0	do.	
Do. Rifle	5	0	do.	
Do. Revolver or pistol	10	0	do.	
Licence to manufacture guns	30	0	do.	
Licence to keep or expose for sale a gun	20	0	do.	
Licence to repair	5	0	do.	
Health, Protection of Public—				
Licence under 4th section of "The Nuisances Ordinance, 1862" ..	20	0		Ordinance No. 15 of 1862.
Liquor:				
Arrack.—				Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Licence for distillation of arrack	500	0	do.	
Licence to deal in arrack by wholesale	100	0	do.	
Licence to sell arrack by retail	Arrack rents sold by tender			
Beer and Porter only.—				
Licence for the sale of beer and porter only	30	0	yearly	
Brewery.—				
Licence to establish and work a brewery	50	0	do.	

* Maximum for a male dog, Rs. 5; maximum for a female dog, Rs. 7·50.

† The licences should be renewed annually.

‡ Reduced to 50 cents in the divisions of Bintenna, Wiyaluwa, Wellassa, and Buttala, and the korales of Sitterema palata, Kongolla, Bintenna, and Wellawaya, in the Province of Uva; and (1) Bintenna pattu: the whole pattu; (2) Eraur and Koralai pattu: Katchilavelli, Kanathanai, Perilavelli, Vettilaipoddaimadu, Lavanai, Avaddiavelli, Meyangola, and Vaddipoddaimadu; (3) Manmunai North pattu: Ichantivu, Navatkadu, Mangikaddu, Chalambakkeni, Karaiveddi, Vilavaddavan, Makilavaddavan, Naripultotam, Sinnatotam, Kalkudah, Illupadichenai, Kottiapulai, Kandian-aru, Thalankudah, Puthukudyiruppu, Kirankulam, and Unnichchai; (4) Karavaku pattu: the whole pattu; (5) Sammantural pattu: the whole pattu; (6) Akkarai pattu: villages of Akkarai pattu Vanam; (7) Panawa pattu: the whole pattu; (8) Wewgam pattu: the whole pattu; (9) Koddiyar pattu: Illakandai, Madapukalai, Malaimuntal, Ilantaiturai, Upporai, and Valaitotam; (10) Kaddukkulam West: Adampane, Bakkinekadawa, Panguragaswewa, Kimpulpityawa, and Haragawe in the Eastern Province; the Divisions of Karachchi and Punakari of the Jaffna District; and to 25 cents within the villages of Ilandamadu, Yakure, and Kalukele in the district of Tamankaduwa, in the North-Central Province. (Notifications of January 5, 1921, and January 5, 1924.)

Digitized by Google

		Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Foreign Liquor.—		
Licence for bottling foreign liquor	Rs. 50 yearly	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Wholesale licence for the sale to licensed dealers only of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises	Rs. 150 yearly	
Retail licence for the sale of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises	Rs. 100 to Rs. 1,000 yearly as determined by the Government Agent	
Tavern licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Sold by tender	
Licence for the supply of foreign liquor to residents in hotels and boarding houses	Rs. 100 to Rs. 500 yearly at the discretion of the Government Agent	
Bar licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Amount assessed by the Government Agent	
Bar licence for the sale of foreign liquor in approved places of public entertainment to be consumed on premises	do.	
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in a railway refreshment room or in a dining car attached to a railway train	do.	
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in refreshment rooms or restaurants in which the sale of liquor is combined with the supply of meals.. ..	Rs. 200 to Rs. 400 assessed at the discretion of the Government Agent	
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in resthouses ..	Fee assessed by the Government Agent	
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in a proprietary club	do.	
Occasional licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Fee assessed by the Government Agent, not exceeding Rs. 100 for each occasion	
Licence granted to auctioneer for the sale of foreign liquor	Rs. 10 yearly	
Licence for the sale of pure rectified spirits only by chemists and druggists and other firms or persons authorized in that behalf	do.	
Licence for the sale of medicated wines and similar preparations containing 20 per cent. and upwards, but not more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit ..	do.	
Toddy.—		
Licence to sell toddy by retail	Toddy rents sold by auction	
Special licence not included in any of the above ..	Fees assessed by the Excise Commissioner	

	Rs.	c.	
Mining declaration	1	0	Ordinance No. 2 of 1896.

Motor Vehicles.—	Yearly. Rs.	c.	
Motor Cars not exceeding 5 cwt. unloaded	10	0	
Motor Cars exceeding 5 cwt. and not exceeding 10 cwt. unloaded ..	20	0	
Motor Cars exceeding 10 cwt. and not exceeding 15 cwt. unloaded ..	30	0	
Motor Cars exceeding 15 cwt. and not exceeding 20 cwt. unloaded ..	35	0	
Motor Cars exceeding 20 cwt. and not exceeding 25 cwt. unloaded ..	40	0	
Motor Cars exceeding 25 cwt. and not exceeding 30 cwt. unloaded ..	50	0	
Motor Cars exceeding 30 cwt. and not exceeding 35 cwt. unloaded ..	75	0	
Motor Cars exceeding 35 cwt. and not exceeding 40 cwt. unloaded ..	100	0	
Motor Cars exceeding 40 cwt. and not exceeding 45 cwt. unloaded ..	150	0	
Motor Cars exceeding 45 cwt. and not exceeding 50 cwt. unloaded ..	200	0	
Motor Cars exceeding 50 cwt.	250	0	
Motor bicycles or tricycles, with or without side cars or trailers ..	10	0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
When let for hire double the above rates.			
Mechanically-propelled vehicles for the conveyance of goods :—			
Not exceeding 15 cwt. unloaded	15	0	
Exceeding 15 cwt. and not exceeding 20 cwt. unloaded	20	0	
Exceeding 20 cwt. and not exceeding 25 cwt. unloaded	25	0	
Exceeding 25 cwt. and not exceeding 30 cwt. unloaded	30	0	
Exceeding 30 cwt. and not exceeding 35 cwt. unloaded	35	0	
Exceeding 35 cwt. and not exceeding 40 cwt. unloaded	40	0	
Exceeding 40 cwt. and not exceeding 50 cwt. unloaded	50	0	
Exceeding 50 cwt. and not exceeding 60 cwt. unloaded	60	0	
Exceeding 60 cwt. and not exceeding 70 cwt. unloaded	70	0	
Exceeding 70 cwt. and not exceeding 80 cwt. unloaded	80	0	
Exceeding 80 cwt. and not exceeding 90 cwt. unloaded	90	0	
Exceeding 90 cwt. and not exceeding 100 cwt. unloaded	100	0	

Digitized by Google

	Yearly. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Exceeding 100 cwt.	150 0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
Each trailer ⅔ the above rates.		
When let for hire double the above rates.		
Note.—The annual tax shall not be levied in respect of any vehicle which shall not have been used during the whole of the preceding year, and the owner of which shall have been absent from the Colony during the said period.		Notification of May 18, 1923.
Licence to drive a motor car or motor lorry	5 0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916 and Proclamation of Jan. 20, 1922.
Licence to ride a motor cycle	2 50	
Fee for assigning to a manufacturer or dealer in motor cars a general identification mark	10 0	
Fee for issuing a duplicate of a licence to drive a motor car or motor cycle ..	1 0	
Pawnbroker's licence	20 0	Ordinance No. 8 of 1893.
Petroleum.— *Licences for the Possession of Petroleum.*		
(*a*) If for a period of one year —		
(i) Minor installations in which the quantity to be possessed does not exceed 50,000 gallons :		
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50 gallons, but does not exceed 160 gallons	2 50	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 160 gallons, but does not exceed 500 gallons	5 0	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 500 gallons, but does not exceed 2,000 gallons	15 0	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 2,000 gallons, but does not exceed 10,000 gallons	50 0	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 10,000 gallons, but does not exceed 20,000 gallons	75 0	
For every additional 10,000 gallons or part thereof	25 0	
(ii) Major installations in which the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50,000 gallons :		Ordinance No. 6 of 1887 and Notification of September 3, 1924.
Non-dangerous petroleum packed in tins or in bulk ..	1,000 0	
Dangerous petroleum	1,000 0	
Provided that in the measuring depôt at Bloemendahl the following fees only shall be paid :—		
Where the quantity to be possessed does not exceed 2,000 tons ..	50 0	
For every additional 1,000 tons or part thereof	25 0	
(*b*) If for a period less than one year, a proportionate fraction of the fees specified above. *Licences for the Transport of Petroleum.*		
When the quantity exceeds 50 gallons and does not exceed 200 gallons..	0 50	
When the quantity does not exceed 10,000 gallons	1 0	
When the quantity exceeds 10,000 gallons	5 0	
Licences for *carts* specially constructed for the conveyance of petroleum in bulk and granted by the local authority under the provisions of section 19 (*a*), per cart, Rs. 20.		
Licences for the *transport* of petroleum in bulk in a cart licensed under the provisions of section 19 (*a*), per cart, Rs. 5.		
Poisons.—		
Licence to sell poisons	5 0	Ordinance No. 11 of 1901.
Surveyors' licences.—		
For the issue and renewal of each annual licence	2 50	Ordinance No. 15 of 1889.
Vehicles.—		
1.—For vehicles other than those mechanically-propelled—		
For every carriage drawn by a horse or horses	15 0	
For every cart drawn by two bullocks	5 0	
For every cart drawn by one bullock	3 0	
For every jinrickshaw	5 0	
For every coach, Rs. 2 for each passenger it is licensed to convey.		Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
2.—For every tram car, Re. 1 for each passenger whom it is licensed to convey.		
3.—For mechanically-propelled vehicles used wholly or mainly for the conveyance of passengers other than the vehicles mentioned in the item numbered 2 in this schedule.—*See* Motor Vehicles.		
4.—For every vehicle not enumerated above, such rate as the Governor in Executive Council may fix by by-law.		
Each bicycle not being a vehicle enumerated in schedule III., 1, 2, 3, or 4 of Ordinance No. 4 of 1916	5 0	Notification of July 7, 1919.

FEES.

Fees marked thus (**A**) are paid into the Treasury for public use. Fees marked thus (**B**) are received and retained by the Officer. Fees marked thus (**C**) are received by the Treasury, but paid to the Officer or Officers concerned. The rest of these fees are recovered by means of Stamps.

Admeasurement of Vessels, Fees for—

(**C**) Fees which CUSTOMS OFFICERS are authorized to receive for the admeasurement of vessels under a Minute of Government dated August 12, 1837 :—

	Rs. c.
For every vessel from 15 and not exceeding 50 tons	1 87½
For every vessel from 50 to 100 tons	2 50
For every vessel from 100 to 200 tons	3 0
For every vessel above 200 tons	3 75

in lieu of travelling charges and every other allowance.

Digitized by Google

Administration of Intestate Estates—*Vide* Courts Officers, Fees to.

Animals Imported, Fees for the inspection of, by Veterinary Inspectors—

Under Ordinance No. 25 of 1909, as amended by Ordinance No. 20 of 1922 (Notification of February 8, 1923)

	Rs.	c.
For inspecting one horse, ass, or mule	7	50
For inspecting each additional horse, ass, or mule, on any one occasion ..	1	0

Appraisement fees.—

(**B**) Fees which valuers under the Loan Board are entitled to receive :—The fees shall be one per cent. on the first Rs. 2,000, and half per cent. on sums above on the amount lent, the minimum fee being Rs. 20.

(**B**) Fees which valuers under the Savings Bank are entitled to receive :—One per cent. on loans up to Rs. 2,000, and half per cent. for all in addition thereto. The minimum fee for small loans in no case to be less than Rs. 10.

(**C**) Fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing property hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue :—One per cent. of the sum for which security is required.

Assessors, Nautical, Fees to—

(**C**) Fees under Ordinance No. 5 of 1861. (*Vide* Minute of February 6, 1862.)

	Rs.	c.
For every day so employed .. .. and such travelling expenses as may be incurred in proceeding to and from the place at which the investigation takes place.	10	50*

Binding Records in Courts, Fees for—

(**C**) Fees for binding records in the Civil Courts (Notification dated September 16, 1904.)

District Courts (Civil)—50 cents for each plaint, answer, or other pleading in actions of regular or summary procedure, and for each application or other pleading in testamentary, curatorship, or insolvency proceedings, or under Ordinances Nos. 11 and 15 of 1876, and for each appeal.

Courts of Requests—25 cents for each pleading and each appeal.

District Courts and Courts of Requests—claims in execution, 25 cents.

Parties are liable to pay the fee when filing their respective pleading or application. No party shall be liable to pay more than one fee in respect of the same action, except in the event of appeal. The fee on appeal shall be paid by the appellant on completion of security.

No fees for binding records are leviable in the Criminal Courts.

Births, Deaths, and Marriages Ordinances, Fees payable to Registrars under the—

(**B**) (1) Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1895 (Notifications of April 21, 1897, and January 6, 1914).

To whom payable.	Nature of Duty.	Amount. Rs.	c.	Payable by whom.
Medical Registrar ..	For registering a birth, death, or stillbirth ..	0	50	.. Government
	For visiting a dead body	0	50	.. do.
Registrar ..	For registering a birth or death	0	25	.. do.
Police Officer or Village Headman ..	For giving information to the Registrar of a birth or death	0	10	.. do.
Registrar ..	For issuing a certified copy of register ..	0	50	.. Applicant
	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of three months.. ..	0	25	.. do.
	For a longer period and not exceeding one year ..	0	50	.. do.
	For every additional year or part of a year ..	0	50	.. do.
	For attesting a declaration under section 17 (1) ..	0	50	.. do.
	(**B**) (2) Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1907 (Notification of December 31, 1907).			
Registrar ..	Entering a notice of marriage at his office ..	0	50	.. Applicant
	Entering a notice of marriage at any other place ..	2	50†	.. do.
	Issuing certificate for marriage	0	50	.. do.
	A certified copy of notice under section 26 (3) or 28 (1)	0	50	.. do.
	For every marriage solemnized at his office ..	1	50	.. Parties to marriage
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (1)	5	0†	.. do.
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (2)	20	0†	.. do.

Note.—The above charges are recovered in stamps if paid to a Provincial Registrar or Assistant Provincial Registrar in receipt of a sterling salary.

Registrar ..	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of one year or less	0	50	.. Applicant
	For every additional year or part of a year ..	0	50	.. do.
	For every certified copy or extract of marriage entry	0	50	.. do.
	(**B**) (3) Under Ordinance No. 3 of 1870.			
Registrar ..	For inspection of books with the Registrar ..	0	12½	.. Applicant
Do. ..	For issuing certified copy of an entry ..	0	25	.. do.
Do. ..	For every marriage registered, including the entering of notice, &c.	0	50	.. Government
Do. ..	For each copy of marriage entry under section 20 ..	0	50	.. Parties
Government ..	For each copy of entry of dissolution of marriage ..	0	36‡	.. Applicant
Do. ..	For search of registers, under section 38, by an officer of the Department, for every year of search ..	0	50	.. do.
Do. ..	For search of register of dissolutions, kept under section 23, for every year of search ..	0	50	.. do.

* Altered to a sum not exceeding Rs. 50 for the first day, to be fixed by the District Judge, and Rs. 20 for subsequent day (see Proclamation dated March 25, 1903).

† And an additional 50 cents a mile for every mile going and returning from and to his residence to and from such place

‡ For a folio of 120 words in terms of Ordinance No. 12 of 1864. Every certified copy is subject to a stamp duty of Re. 1 in terms of section 4 (6) of Ordinance No. 32 of 1919.

Digitized by Google

To whom payable.	Nature of Duty.	Amount. Rs. c.	Payable by whom.
	(B) (4) Under Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.		
Registrar or Officiating Levvai	For every marriage registered (section 15)	1 50	Parties
	For allowing inspection of register books or counterfoil certificates (section 16)	0 10	Applicant
	For certified copy of an entry (section 16)	0 25	do.
	Business Names Ordinance, No. 6 of 1918, Fees under the Registration of—		
	On a statement of particulars furnished under section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration under section 12)	5 0	
	On any statement of particulars mentioned in the schedule to the Ordinance or such other particulars as the Governor by notification may require, when such particulars are not furnished with the statement of particulars required by section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee will cover the issue of one certificate of registration)	2 50	
	On a statement of change furnished under section 7 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration)	2 50	
	On an application for inspection of documents of any *one* firm or person under section 16 of the Ordinance	1 0	
	On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certificate of registration of any firm or person	2 0	
	On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certified copy of or extract from any registered statement, for each folio of 72 words of entry, copy or extract	0 50	
	On every petition of appeal to the Governor in Executive Council from the decision of a Registrar	15 0	
	Cattle Branding, Fees for—		
	(C) For branding each head of cattle	0 10	
	Courts Officers, Fees to—		
	(C) Fees which SECRETARIES or other officers of DISTRICT COURTS entrusted with the administration of intestate estates are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No 2 of 1889, section 551) :— Three per cent. on property. One and a half per cent. on cash found in the estate.		
	(C) Fees to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for examining and certifying copies of the record for transmission to the Registrar of the Privy Council, whether they are printed or typed or in manuscript (Notification of July 29, 1921) :—		
		Rs. c.	
	Where the record contains 150 folios or under, a fee of	105 0	
	Where the record contains over 150 folios, but under 250 folios	157 50	
	For every 25 folios or part thereof in excess of 250 folios, a further sum of	10 50	
	Amounts payable in respect of translating and transmitting the record :—		
	For translating where any documents are specially ordered by the court to be translated :—		
	For every folio	0 37½	
	With a minimum charge of	5 0	
	For fair copying the record and examining the transcript thereof :—		
	For every folio	0 20	
	With a minimum charge of	10 0	
	For examining the record when printed :—		
	For every folio	0 7½	
	With a minimum charge of	5 0	
	For transmitting the record, the actual sum paid by the Registrar for transmitting by post or otherwise and for insurance.		
	Deaths, Fees payable to Registrar of.—See Births.		
	Designs Ordinance, No. 7 of 1904, Fees under the—		
	On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in each class, except classes 13 and 14	7 50	
	On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in classes 13 and 14	0 50	
	On application to register one design to be applied to a set of articles, for each class of registration	15 0	
	Copy of certificate of registration, each copy	2 50	
	On request for certificate of Registrar for legal proceedings or other special purpose	5 0	
	On request to enter name of subsequent proprietor (same as registration fee).		
	Inspection of design in any case in which inspection is permitted by "The Designs Ordinance, 1904," and the rules thereunder, for each quarter of an hour	0 50	
	Copy of one such design (cost according to agreement).		
	On request to correct clerical error	2 50	
	On request to enter new address	2 50	
	For office copy, every 100 words	0 25	
	For certifying office copies, manuscript or printed but never less than 50 cents	0 50	
	On extension of copyright for a second period of five years	15 0	
	On application for extension of copyright for a third period of five years	7 50	
	On extension of copyright for a third period of five years	22 50	

Note.—The term "set" to include any number of articles ordinarily on sale together, irrespective of the varieties of size and arrangement in which the particular design may be shown on each separate article.

Digitized by Google

Fiscals, Fees payable to—

(A) Fees which FISCALS and other officers are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889) :—

On the amount proceeds of sale in execution held by them { of movable property, three per cent. / of immovable property, two per cent.

For drawing up every conveyance of immovable property, when the amount of purchase shall be .....

under	Rs. 30	..	Rs. 0·50
exceeding	30	..	1· 0
	100	..	1·50
	200	..	2·50
	500	..	3·75

Gunpowder Magazine Fees—

(A) A charge of 3 cents is payable for every pound of powder for four months or less.—Notification of August 7, 1925.

Headmen, Fees payable to—

(C) Fees payable to NATIVE HEADMEN :—

Appraisement fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing properties hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue : one per cent. of the sum for which property is required to be hypothecated. In the case of Arrack and Toll Rents, it is one per cent. of a sum equal to six months' instalment.

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for issuing Cattle Vouchers: For each voucher issued, 50 cents. For each permit, 25 cents.

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for inspecting and reporting on lands for sale by the Crown :—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Under 5 acres	0 50	For 25 acres and up to 50 acres ..	10 0
For 5 acres and up to 10 acres ..	2 50	For 50 acres and upwards ..	20 0
For 10 acres and up to 25 acres ..	5 0		

(C) Fees to which HEADMEN are entitled for reporting on application for licenses to distill arrack: Rs. 5 per application.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Northern Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :— Chief Headmen (Maniagars, Adigars, and District Mudaliyars) and Udaiyars (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest ; and collectors of Police rates : 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Eastern Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :— Chief Headmen (Vanniahs, Mudaliyars, and Ratemahatmayas) and Udaiyars and Koralas (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest ; and collectors of Police rates : 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the North-Central Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Commission payable to collectors of irrigation interest : 5 per cent.

Indian Immigrant Labourers on Estates. Fees payable by employers of—

Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1923—(Notification of July 26, 1923).	Rs. c.
For one acre of tea estate per quarter	1 50
For one acre of rubber, cacao, or cardamoms estate, per quarter ..	0 50

Joint Stock Companies Ordinance, No. 4 of 1861, Fees under the—

Stamp on Memorandum of Association of a company	50 0
Stamp on Articles of Association of a company	10 0
(A) For registration of a company whose nominal capital does not exceed Rs. 10,000	50 0
(A) For every Rs. 10,000 of nominal capital, or part of Rs. 10,000 after the first Rs. 10,000, an additional fee of	2 50
(A) For registration of any increase in the capital of a company, for every Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000	2 50
For registering any document required or authorized by the Ordinance to be registered, other than the Memorandum of Association	2 50
For making a record of any fact authorized or required by the Ordinance to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies	2 50
For inspection of any document kept by the Registrar	0 50
For every certified copy or extract of such document, for every sheet of 120 words or under	0 36
Certificate of incorporation (issued under section 15)	2 50
For registering any document under section 111	5 0

Judicial Work, Fees for—

(B) SCALE OF FEES PAYABLE FOR JUDICIAL WORK. (Notification dated November 19, 1898.)

	Rs. c.
I.—For attendance and examination at an inquest whereat no post-mortem examination was made by the Medical Officer, provided that he be not the same officer who attended the deceased at his death or at any time after his receiving the injury by which he died	10 50
II.—For making a post-mortem examination, making a report, and giving evidence thereon ..	21 0
III.—In addition to the above fees, the Medical Officer shall be entitled to travelling expenses at the rates in General Orders, except when he is in receipt of a commuted travelling allowance.	
IV.—For making a complete analysis of the contents of the stomach or intestines, or of any of the internal organs, and drawing up a report thereon, and giving evidence before the Coroner, if required	10 50
V.—For the examination (physical, chemical, and microscopical) of any substance or instrument sent to the Medical Officer, and for drawing up a report thereon, or giving evidence before the Coroner, if required	10 50

Digitized by Google

	Rs	c.
VI.—For the examination of all cases of injury as shall be sent to the Medical Officers by Magistrates or Justices of the Peace for examination and report, and all cases of an exceptional nature which do not come under the definition of the terms simple or grievous hurt ..	5	0
VII.—For examining and certifying in cases of insanity	10	50*

Under Rules I., IV., V., and VI., for examination at an inquest where there are more than one subject, for analysis of several substances, &c., and for examination of more than one injured person in one case, the Medical Officer shall be entitled to only one fee.

Loan Board Fees—

The fee to be paid for Crown Counsel's opinion by applicants for loans shall be Rs. 21 as an ordinary rule, but in the event of there being an exceptionally large number of deeds to examine, it shall be within the power and discretion of the Commissioners to recover and pay a sum not exceeding in any case Rs. 52·50. (The fee is credited to General Revenue of the Colony.)

Marriages, Fees payable to Registrar of.—See Births.

Masters and Mates, Certificates as—

(C) Fees for issue of Certificate as Master and Mate of Ship under "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance, No. 3 of 1888":—

	Of a Foreign-going Ship. Rs.	c.	Of a Coastwise Ship. Rs.	c.
For certificate as Master	20	0	10	0
For certificate as Mate	10	0	5	0
For copy of certificate lost (Ordinance No. 7 of 1863, section 15) ..			2	50

Measures Ordinance, Fees under the Weights and—

A fee of 8 cents is leviable under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1876," for testing and stamping weights and measures. (Proclamation, April 2, 1879.)

Medical Services, Fees for—

(A) Fees payable under clause 10 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1912 for Medical Services rendered:—

For each estate visited, per visit Rs. 2·50.

For the maintenance of every sick immigrant labourer in hospital, 30 cents per diem, chargeable for only the first sixty days' stay in hospital.

(B) Miscellaneous Fees payable to the Medical Department:—

For boarding vessels in Colombo, 6 P.M. to 6 A.M. Rs. 21. For boarding vessels at ports in Ceylon elsewhere than Colombo, 6 P.M. to 9 P.M. Rs. 5; 9 P.M. to 6 A.M. Rs. 10·50.

A fee of Rs. 10·50 is payable by the Police Department for removing the brain of dogs alleged to be rabid. (Sanctioned by Colonial Secretary's letter No. 130 of March 13, 1911, to the Inspector-General of Police.)

Fees Payable to Port Surgeon, Colombo.

Rs. 5 and upwards for attendance on private patients in ships in harbour, according to arrangements made with captain of vessel.

Rs. 10·50 to Rs. 21 for quarterly examination of water boats and issue of certificates, according to number of boats examined.

Rs. 10·50 to Rs. 31·50 for daily examination of crew in quarantine hulk, according to the number of days and number of persons examined.

Vaccination, Re. 1 per head for crew, not exceeding Rs. 2·50 per head for passengers.

Rs. 5 for personal certificates of health and vaccination with thumb print.

(Sanctioned by Chairman, Plague Committee's letter No. 1,688 of October 18, 1920, to the Principal Civil Medical Officer.)

Vaccinators are entitled to a fee of Rs. 3 when performing vaccination at private houses. Of this amount, Re. 1 is paid over to revenue on account of lymph used.

(B) *Fees to be paid by Estate Proprietors, Superintendents, &c., under Ordinance No. 9 of 1912.*
(Notification of July 31, 1916.)

1. By Superintendents and persons other than labourers engaged upon estates for medical attendance and for medicines dispensed at dispensaries:—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children: Rs. 10·50 for the first visit, and Rs. 7·50 for subsequent visits (in same illness).
(*b*) For midwifery: Rs. 125, to include three subsequent visits.
(*c*) Vaccination: Rs. 15.
(*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter: Rs. 3·75.

2. By Assistant Superintendents:—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children: First visit, Rs. 7·50; subsequent visits, Rs. 5·25 (in same illness).
(*b*) For midwifery: Rs. 75, to include three subsequent visits.
(*c*) Vaccination: Rs. 10.
(*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter: Rs. 2·50.

* This fee is not payable to the Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Colombo.

Digitized by Google

2. (i.) If the District Medical Officer be a Visiting Apothecary, the following shall be the fees payable instead of those in rules 1 and 2 above :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 3 for first visit, and Rs. 2 for each subsequent visit (in same illness).
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 20, to include three subsequent visits.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 2, and the cost of lymph if at the patient's own residence.
(*d*) Medical attendance at dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Re. 1.

3. By clerks, conductors, teamakers, carpenters, masons, kanakapillais, storekeepers, chauffeurs, domestic servants, and employees of similar status :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 3 for each visit.
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 15.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 3, or free at the dispensary.
(*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Re. 1.

3. (i.) If the District Medical Officer be a Visiting Apothecary, the following shall be the fees payable instead of those in rule 3 above :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 2 for each visit.
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 10.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 2, and the cost of the lymph if at patient's own place of residence, otherwise free at dispensary.
(*d*) Medical attendance at dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Re. 1.

Note.—The scale of fees for Medical Officers includes transport, but in the case of Visiting Apothecaries mileage should be paid at the rate of 20 cents per mile each way, if transport is not found by the patient.

Naturalization Fees—

Naturalization (Fees) Ordinance No. 5 of 1916, Fees under the—(Notification of February 17, 1921).

The fees given in schedule A hereto shall be imposed in the manner shown therein. Provided that, of the fee of Rs. 100 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, a sum of Rs. 10 shall be payable on the submission of the application for a certificate, and shall in no circumstances be returned ; the remaining sum of Rs. 90 shall be payable on the receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.

The fees in all cases shall be paid by stamps.

SCHEDULE A.

The matter in which the fee may be taken—	Amount of the Fee. Rs. c.
(1) The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..	2 50
(2) The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..	100 0
(3) Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	1 25
(4) Administering the oath of allegiance	
(5) The registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	5 0
(6) Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath ..	5 0

Nautical Assessors, Fees to—See Assessors.

Petroleum Ordinance, 1887, Fees under the—

(**A**) For every sample tested, a fee of 25 0

Public Officers, Fees payable to—

(**C**) PUBLIC OFFICERS, to whose custody originals of any public documents are entrusted, are to receive under Ordinance No. 12 of 1864—

	Rs. c.	
For every certified copy or extract of such document.....	0 36	for every folio of 120 words, or
	1 0	for every copy of a title deed, plan on tracing cloth, and
	3 0	for each copy on drawing paper.

Such fees are by direction of the Governor given to the copyist in each case. In the Land Registration Department these fees are credited to revenue.

Quiet Possession, Fees payable for writing out certificate of—

(**C**) Fees payable to land clerk for writing out Certificate of Quiet Possession .. 50 cents

Receivers of Wrecks, Fees to—

Fees and Remuneration to Receivers of Wrecks. Rs. c.

(*a*) For every examination instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship or boat which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding 10 50
But in no case shall a larger fee than Rs. 20 be charged for examinations taken in respect to the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of deponents.
(*b*) For every report required from the Receiver for the Agents or Secretary for Lloyds .. 10 50
(*c*) Copies of depositions made before Receivers may be furnished by them to the parties applying for them at the following charges :—
For each copy of deposition of 100 words or under 1 0
For every 100 words or part of 100 words over and above the first 100, an additional 0 25

Digitized by Google

	Rs.	c.
(*d*) For wrecks or vessels taken by the Receiver into his custody, a commission of 5 per cent. upon the value thereof; but the amount of such commission shall in no case exceed Rs. 500; and		
(*e*) If the services rendered by the Receiver or his Assistants be at a distance from their immediate stations, travelling allowances in addition, according to the rates sanctioned by Minute of June 21, 1858.*		
(*f*) When services are rendered in respect of a vessel or boat in distress not being a wreck, or in respect of the cargo or articles belonging thereto, for every day the Receiver is employed in the service	15	0
(*g*) Fees and expenses exclusively incurred in instituting the examination required by clause 14 of the said Ordinance, and when no services are rendered beyond taking such depositions, shall not be considered as a charge on the ship, but will be paid by Government.		

(C) Fees which RECEIVERS OF WRECKS are authorized to receive under the Minute of Government of February 6, 1862, for services rendered by them under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 5 of 1861.

Records, Fees for Binding—*See* Binding.

Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods sold and taken charge of by Receivers, Rewards to (vide *Minute of February 6, 1862*).

Upon the nett value of property of Rs. 25 or under..	$\frac{2}{3}$
When it exceeds Rs. 25 and under Rs. 50	$\frac{1}{2}$
When of Rs. 50 and above	$\frac{1}{3}$

(B) Fees paid to Collectors of Customs on account of Light Dues as authorized by the Board of Trade.

Seven and a half per cent. commission by the Collectors of Customs on amounts collected for the Basses and Minicoy Lights.

Schoolmasters and others are entitled to deduct 5 per cent. from the amount collected by them for school fees.

Search and other Fees recovered in the Land Registration Department.

	Rs.	c.	
1.—Search for a deed where the period covered does not exceed one year ..	0	50	
Every additional year or part thereof	0	50	
2.—Search for a registration entry in a Land Register or a Fiscal's Seizure Register† with respect to one land	0	50	
Every additional land referred to in the same application.. ..	0	25	
3.—Search for an entry in the Register of Addresses of puisne incumbrances, C. P. C., section 643	1	0	
4.—Search for an entry in the Register of Deeds affecting movable property ..	1	0	
5.—Every certificate of registration issued	1	0	
6.—Search of ola Thombus, per 100 leaves	0	50	
7.—For every folio or fractional part of a folio of 120 words	0	50	Ordinance No. 11 of 1919.
8.—For each copy of a title deed plan on tracing cloth	1	0	
9.—For each copy of a title deed plan on drawing paper	3	0	

Note.—These fees are recovered by means of stamps and credited to revenue.

Seizures by Customs Officers—

(C) One moiety to the Colonial Treasurer for the purposes of the general revenue of the Island and the other moiety to the seizing officers.

Shipping Officers, Fees under Ordinance No. 7 of 1863 to—

Table A.

(B) 1. Engagement or discharge of crews—

	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
In ships under 100 tons ..	3	0	From 600 to 700 tons ..	20	0
From 100 to 200 tons ..	7	0	From 700 to 800 tons .	22	50
From 200 to 300 tons ..	10	0	From 800 to 900 tons .	25	0
From 300 to 400 tons ..	12	50	From 900 to 1,000 tons ..	27	50
From 400 to 500 tons ..	15	0	Above 1,000 tons ..	30	0
From 500 to 600 tons ..	17	50			

and so on for ships of larger tonnage, adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand, Rs. 2·50.

2. Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, Re. 1 for each seaman

3. Endorsement of change of Master on Registry, Rs. 2.

Societies Ordinance, 1891, Fees under the—

	Rs.	c.
For the acknowledgment of registry of a specially authorized society	10	0
For the acknowledgment of registry of every amendment of the rules of the same ..	5	0
For the registry of a special resolution by any society (to include in the case of a change of name, the approval of the same)	5	0
For every direction to transfer stock	10	0
For every appointment of inspectors or calling of a special meeting by the Registrar ..	10	0
For the determination of Registrar on a dispute or for his award for dissolution or distribution of funds	10	0
And if more than one hearing or adjournment become necessary, then Rs. 10 more for every hearing after the first and every adjournment.		
For every document (except as after-mentioned) required to be signed by the Registrar, not chargeable with any other fee to the Registrar	1	0
For every inspection on the same day of documents (whether one or more) in the custody of the Registrar relating to one and the same society	0	50

* Cancelled by Minute of October 20, 1888.

† An additional fee of 25 cents is payable under Ordinance No. 2 of 1889 in respect of search of a Fiscal's Seizure Register.

Digitized by Google

	Rs.	c.
For every copy or extract of any document in the custody of the Registrar not exceeding 216 words	0	50
And if exceeding that number 25 cents per folio of 120 words (in addition to the fee, if any, for the signature of Registrar).		
Surveyors' Licences, Fees for testing Competency of Applicants for—		
(A) Fees under the Land Registration Ordinance No. 4 of 1889 :—		
For the examination by the Surveyor-General for testing the competency of an applicant for a licence to practise as a surveyor (section 16)	20	0
Trade Marks Ordinance, No. 14 of 1888, Fees under the—		
On application to register a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class ..	10	0
On application to register a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class ..	10	0
On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent	20	0
On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed	10	0
For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class ..	20	0
For registration of a series of marks for one or more articles included in one class—For the first mark	20	0
And for every other mark of the series	2	50
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark—(i.) If made within one year from the date of acquisition of proprietorship, or the coming into force of this schedule	20	0
(ii.) If made after expiration of one year from date of acquisition of proprietorship, and the coming into force of this schedule	50	0
On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the devolution of title being identical in each case—(i.) If made within one year from the date of acquisition of proprietorship, or the coming into force of this schedule—For the first mark	20	0
And for every other mark..	2	0
(ii.) If made after expiration of one year from date of acquisition of proprietorship, and the coming into force of this schedule—For the first mark	50	0
And for every other mark..	2	0
For the continuance of a trade mark at the expiration of fourteen years, for each class ..	20	0
For the continuance of a series of trade marks at the expiration of fourteen years, for each class—For the first mark of the series	20	0
And for every other mark of the series	2	0
Additional fee under sub-section (3) of section 22	10	0
Additional fee under sub-section (4) of section 22	20	0
For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor	2	50
For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way—For the first entry ..	2	50
And for every other entry	1	0
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged	10	0
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such trade mark	5	0
On request, not otherwise charged, for correction of clerical error, or for amendment of application, or for entry of disclaimer	5	0
For certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings	10	0
For certificate of registration to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad ..	5	0
For certificate of registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	10	0
For certificate of refusal to register a trade mark under section 20	10	0
For certificate of refusal at the same time for more than one trade mark, for each additional trade mark after the first	5	0
For a certificate under section 36	5	0
For inspecting register, notice of opposition, counter-statement, or any other document in connection with any particular trade mark, for every quarter of an hour	0	50
For making a search amongst the classified representations of trade marks, for every quarter of an hour	0	50
For copy of notification of registration	1	0
For office copy of documents, for every 120 words or part thereof	0	50
For certifying office copies, manuscript or printed	1	0
For settling a special case under section 14	20	0
In cases where the advertisement relating to a trade mark requires a greater space than two inches of the depth of the page of the *Government Gazette*, for each additional inch or part of an inch	1	0
Vehicles, Mechanically-propelled, for Examination of—		
(B) Fees for the Examination of Mechanically-propelled Vehicles under Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.		
(*a*) For the examination of one vehicle for a licence, and furnishing a certificate ..	10	0
(*b*) For the re-examination of the same vehicle and report thereon	5	0
(*c*) For the examination of a vehicle already licensed and report thereon	5	0

Vessels, Admeasurement of.—*See* Admeasurement of Vessels.
Weights and Measures Ordinance, Fees under the.—*See* Measures.
Wrecks, Fees to Receivers of.—*See* Receivers of Wrecks.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

14-26-293

Digitized by Google

1.—STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF

LIABILITIES.	Total. Rs. c.
Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	11,171,044 41
Ceylon University Building and Equipment Fund	3,172,907 60
Loan Funds	4,327,551 53
Prize Funds	67,218 21½
Suitors' Deposits	460,278 29¼
Other Deposits	10,324,437 74½
Other Governments and Agencies	219,198 56
Unpaid Drafts	206,142 77
Loans to Local Bodies (Sinking Funds)	418,044 54
Security Deposits	2,300,658 29
Surplus	32,386,890 40¾
	65,054,372 36

2.—SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT OF

Dr.

	Rs. c.
To accumulated surplus at September 30, 1925, carried forward	32,386,890 40
Note.—	
Surplus as shown above	32,386,890 40
Expenditure from Revenue—	
On account Loan to be raised (1923–24)	18,155 72
Do. do. (1924–25)	1,361,336, 67
	33,766,382 79

Digitized by Google

THE COLONY OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1925.

ASSETS.	Total. Rs.	c.
Cash and Bank Balances—Ceylon and India	6,797,554	56
Fixed Deposits in Banks—Ceylon and India	17,705,000	0
Account Current, Crown Agents (£5,972. 5*s.* 11*d.*)	89,584	44
Deposits in Banks—Crown Agents and Temporary Loans to other Colonies by Crown Agents (£1,218,000)	18,270,000	0
Investments (Statement No. 11)	9,970,396	24
Imprests to Government Departments	1,359,009	26
Other Governments and Agencies	8,534	36
Loans to Local Bodies (Sinking Fund Investments)	415,839	23
Security Deposits in Banks, &c.	2,300,658	29
Loans to Public Officers	119,079	45
Sundry Advances	61,800	45
Remittances in Transit	58,820	41
Loans to Local Bodies (Statement No. 10)	869,448	61
Unissued Stores and Materials	7,027,668	34
Suspense Account	978	72
	65,054,372	36

THE COLONY OF CEYLON FOR 1924–25.

			Cr. Rs.	c.
By accumulated surplus at October 1, 1924, brought forward			23,212,905	68
By surplus of 1924–25:—				
Revenue	Rs.	115,539,669·56		
Expenditure	„	106,365,684·84		
			9,173,984	72
			32,386,890	40

Digitized by Google

3.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1924-25.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	Total.
Balance on October 1, 1924 :—	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Treasurer : Cash in hand	3,042,032 89	
Government Agents and their Assistants	1,997,393 4	
Crown Agents : Current Account	122,578 69	
Do. Deposit Account and Temporary Loans to other Colonies by Crown Agents	19,245,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	3,000,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account ..	4,825,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Account	109,677 78	
Mercantile Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	3,550,000 0	
National Bank of India Fixed Deposit Account	3,050,000 0	
National Bank of India, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account ..	90,000 0	
National Bank of India, Madras, Account	1,968 44	
Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, Fixed Deposit Account ..	1,750,000 0	
Chartered Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	2,250,000 0	
		43,033,650 84
Heads of Revenue.		
1. Customs..	40,145,659 96	
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c.	5,447,741 88	
3. Licences, Excise, &c.	24,325,582 76	
4. Fees of Court or Office, &c.	4,868,164 53	
5. Post and Telegraphs	2,112,816 0	
6. Government Railway	25,378,185 51	
7. Interest	3,578,863 1	
8. Miscellaneous Receipts	5,384,565 9	
9. Land Revenue	1,523,572 94	
10. Land Sales	2,774,517 88	
		115,539,669 56
Loans	..	25,413 57
Advances	..	85,476,011 3
Deposits	..	50,971,711 93
Drafts and Remittances	..	75,552,024 68
		370,598,481 61

PAYMENTS.	Amount.	Total.
Heads of Expenditure.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1. Personal Emoluments	37,475,550 74	
2. Other Charges	26,386,788 44	
3. Railway Extraordinary Works	1,418,686 4	
4. Irrigation Annually Recurrent	241,921 18	
5. Irrigation Extraordinary	453,988 35	
6. Public Works Annually Recurrent	7,428,398 17	
7. Public Works Extraordinary	7,199,851 99	
8. Military Expenditure	1,839,624 6	
9. Public Debt	12,813,102 96	
10. Pensions	4,563,592 12	
11. Exchange	—	
12. Miscellaneous Services	5,182,844 12	
13 Expenditure chargeable to Revenue pending raising of Loan Funds ..	1,361,336 67	
		106,365,684 84
Advances	—	89,914,421 28
Deposits	—	57,756,296 82
Drafts and Remittances	—	73,699,939 67
Balance on September 30, 1925 :—		
Treasurer: Cash in hand	4,151,329 28	
Government Agents and their Assistants	2,341,310 41	
Crown Agents: Current Account	89,584 44	
Do. Deposit Account and Temporary Loans to other Colonies by Crown Agents	18,270,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	5,650,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account ..	5,675,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Account	270,479 37	
Mercantile Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	1,650,000 0	
National Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	3,050,000 0	
National Bank of India, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account ..	180,000 0	
National Bank of India, Madras, Account	34,435 50	
Chartered Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	1,500,000 0	
		42,862,139 0
		370,598,481 61

Digitized by Google

4.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1924-25 (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL).

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1924-25.	Actual Revenue, 1924-25.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—Customs.				
Import Duties	27,000,000 0	29,665,863 56	2,665,863 56	—
Export Duties	8,955,000 0	10,427,892 89	1,472,892 89	—
Sundries	45,000 0	51,903 51	6,903 51	—
	36,000,000 0	40,145,659 96	4,145,659 96	—
2.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse, and other Dues.				
Revenues of Colombo Harbour.				
Harbour Dues	2,712,000 0	2,943,945 91	231,945 91	—
Warehouse Rent	650,000 0	704,966 26	54,966 26	—
Other Rents	335,000 0	340,789 6	5,789 6	—
Pilotage	200,000 0	224,419 29	24,419 29	—
Railway Traffic	50,000 0	60,810 47	10,810 47	—
Other Harbour Collections	125,000 0	190,755 53	65,755 53	—
Revenue of Oil Installations	750,000 0	857,217 68	107,217 68	—
Outports.				
Dues leviable at Outports	134,000 0	124,837 68	—	9,162 32
	4,956,000 0	5,447,741 88	500,904 20	9,162 32
3.—Licences, Excise, and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified.				
Salt	1,800,000 0	1,610,120 0	—	189,880 0
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	10,000,000 0	10,296,090 33	296,090 33	—
Tolls	65,000 0	78,691 48	13,691 48	—
Stamps (all purposes)	8,700,000 0	8,419,474 62	—	280,525 38
Composition Duties on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	170,000 0	186,935 45	16,935 45	—
Estate Duties	1,566,000 0	3,000,255 5	1,434,255 5	—
Fines and Forfeitures	375,000 0	413,538 50	38,538 50	—
Police Rates	200,000 0	204,738 28	4,738 28	—
Sundries	100,000 0	115,739 5	15,739 5	—
	22,976,000 0	24,325,582 76	1,819,988 14	470,405 38
4.—Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid.				
Cattle Branding Fees	25,000 0	31,643 35	6,643 35	—
Audit Fees paid by Local Authorities, &c. ..	33,000 0	37,755 19	4,755 19	—
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts ..	230,000 0	293,123 64	63,123 64	—
Sales of Drugs, &c.	18,000 0	11,335 70	—	6,664 30
Opium Sales	480,000 0	470,992 76	—	9,007 24
Sales of Drugs, &c., under the Medical Wants Ordinance	9,000 0	10,406 46	1,406 46	—
Export Duties under the Medical Wants Ordinance	900,000 0	1,046,589 20	146,589 20	—
Charges for Maintenance under the Medical Wants Ordinance	230,000 0	174,196 48	—	55,803 52
Irrigation Dues	200,000 0	75,309 90	—	124,690 10
Refund of Cost of Services rendered to the Post Office Savings Bank	50,000 0	44,571 77	—	5,428 23
Annual Payment for Police within Municipalities	55,000 0	55,000 0	—	—
Earnings of Prison Labour and Charges for Maintenance of Prisoners	18,000 0	11,504 82	—	6,495 18
School Fees and Sales of School Books, &c. ..	280,000 0	252,287 2	—	27,712 98
Survey Fees	19,000 0	26,587 1	7,587 1	—
Water Supply, Colombo	100,000 0	50,000 0	—	50,000 0
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan	526,000 0	525,966 54	—	33 46
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Water-works Loan	50,000 0	150 000 0	—	—
Assets of Ceylon Disabled Men's Fund ..	900,000 0	1,003,332 43	103,332 43	—
Reimbursements of Expenses in Connection with the Pearl Fishery	60,000 0	54,380 81	—	5,619 19
Sundries	500,000 0	543,181 45	43,181 45	—
	4,783,000 0	4,868,164 53	376,618 73	291,454 20

Digitized by Google

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1924-25.	Actual Revenue, 1924-25.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
5.—Post and Telegraph.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Commission on Money Orders	450,000 0	437,313 4	—	12,686 96
Transit and Conveyance of Foreign Mails ..	95,000 0	117,210 27	22,210 27	—
Telephone Receipts	700,000 0	745,900 93	45,900 93	—
Other Collections	300,000 0	812,391 76	512,391 76	—
	1,545,000 0	2,112,816 0	580,502 96	12,686 96
6.—Government Railway.				
Railway Receipts (Goods, Passengers, and Miscellaneous)	24,500,000 0	25,378,185 51	878,185 51	—
7.—Interest	3,633,000 0	3,578,863 1	—	54,136 99
8.—Miscellaneous Receipts.				
Sales of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	50,000 0	76,057 14	26,057 14	—
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans ..	650,000 0	732,521 1	82,521 1	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force Horses ..	2,000 0	1,553 75	—	446 25
Unclaimed Loan Board Deposits ..	50,000 0	92,766 40	42,766 40	—
Profit on New Coins	255,000 0	687,195 24	432,195 24	—
Sundries	340,000 0	3,794,471 55	3,454,471 55	—
	1,347,000 0	5,384,565 9	4,038,011 34	446 25
9.—Land Revenue.				
Rent of Government Buildings.. ..	525,000 0	489,949 0	—	35,051 0
Rent of Lands	200,000 0	241,392 87	41,392 87	—
Miscellaneous Land Revenues	85,000 0	84,946 82	—	53 18
Receipts, Forest Department	500,000 0	707,284 25	207,284 25	—
	1,310,000 0	1,523,572 94	248,677 12	35,104 18
Total, exclusive of Land Sales ..	101,050,000 0	112,765,151 68	12,588,547 96	873,396 28
10.—Land Sales.				
Land Sales, &c.	950,000 0	2,774,517 88	1,824,517 88	—
Total Revenue ..	102,000,000 0	115,539,669 56	14,413,065 84	873,396 28
			Deduct Shortfall ..	873,396 28
			Nett Surplus ..	13,539,669 56

Digitized by Google

5.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1924–25 (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL).

	Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1924–25.	Actual Expenditure, 1924–25.	Over Expenditure.	Under Expenditure.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor ..	216,410 0	207,066 65	—	9,343 35
2.	Legislature	69,233 0	67,373 25	—	1,859 75
3.	Civil Service ..	2,138,088 0	2,012,515 65	—	125,572 35
4.	Clerical Service	3,552,748 0	3,462,171 54	—	90,576 46
5.	Secretariat	61,287 0	55,228 43	—	6,058 57
6.	Secretariat: Printing Branch ..	727,630 0	676,448 58	—	51,181 42
7.	Controller of Revenue	13,586 0	13,562 33	—	23 67
8.	Treasury	80,235 0	80,312 63	77 63	—
9.	Treasury: Commissioners of Currency..	208,603 0	194,067 82	—	14,535 18
10.	Treasury: Loan Board ..	4,124 0	4,084 15	—	39 85
11.	Treasury: Stamp Office ..	60,676 0	60,970 26	294 26	—
12.	Audit Office	133,167 0	118,438 63	—	14,728 37
13.	Provincial Administration ..	1,414,966 0	1,391,278 32	—	23,687 68
14.	Local Government Board	30,560 0	25,260 57	—	5,299 43
15.	Land Settlement Department ..	118,550 0	111,331 2	—	7,218 98
16.	Survey Department	3,591,062 0	3,135,200 42	—	455,861 58
17.	Government Stores	294,367 0	289,621 45	—	4,745 55
18.	Registrar-General's Department ..	263,196 0	252,223 73	—	10,972 27
19.	Statistical Department ..	11,848 0	11,451 34	—	396 66
20.	Department of Indian Immigrant Labour	79,389 0	78,152 85	—	1,236 15
21.	Immigration and Quarantine ..	386,158 0	393,975 26	7,817 26	—
22.	Customs	602,410 0	559,413 19	—	42,996 81
23.	Colombo Port Commission ..	3,049,290 0	2,500,704 97	—	548,585 3
24.	Ports other than Colombo ..	73,894 0	70,692 54	—	3,201 46
25.	Excise Department	636,546 0	592,783 17	—	43,762 83
26.	Salt Establishment	646,879 0	383,647 7	—	263,231 93
27.	Post Office and Telegraphs ..	5,137,891 0	4,878,048 4	—	259,842 96
28	Legal: Supreme Court.. ..	275,223 0	290,854 84	15,631 84	—
29.	Legal: District Courts.. ..	195,950 0	198,553 63	2,603 63	—
30.	Legal: Courts of Requests and Police Courts	86,377 0	79,497 60	—	6,879 40
31.	Legal: Attorney-General ..	190,250 0	186,777 94	—	3,472 6
32.	Legal: Solicitor-General ..	26,981 0	26,842 79	—	138 21
33.	Legal: Fiscals ..	494,010 0	568,596 7	74,586 7	—
34.	Police	3,120,791 0	2,884,766 0	—	236,025 0
35.	Prisons	954,074 0	893,602 38	—	60,471 62
36.	Medical Department	8,067,540 0	7,717,202 41	—	350,337 59
37.	Medical Research	86,340 0	81,621 83	—	4,718 17
38.	Medical College	79,677 0	75,331 67	—	4,345 33
39.	Government Analyst	54,753 0	51,406 12	—	3,346 88
40.	Education	6,534,675 0	6,711,996 99	177,321 99	—
41.	University College	381,622 0	319,952 42	—	61,669 58
42.	Archaeological Department ..	124,932 0	90,958 45	—	33,973 55
43.	Colombo Museum	72,946 0	70,877 40	—	2,068 60
44.	Department of Fisheries ..	126,660 0	80,771 98	—	45,888 2
45.	Department of Agriculture ..	835,092 0	786,129 66	—	48,962 34
46.	Veterinary Department ..	181,515 0	197,220 33	15,705 33	—
47.	Department of Mineralogy ..	26,968 0	22,831 22	—	4,136 78
48.	Forest Department	1,036,038 0	856,816 70	—	179,221 30
49.	Inspector of Mines	21,573 0	21,559 84	—	13 16
50.	Registrar of Patents	10,309 0	10,225 68	—	83 32
51.	Railway Department	18,386,352 0	17,617,673 82	—	768,678 18
52.	Railway Extraordinary Works ..	2,715,557 0	1,418,686 4	—	1,296,870 96
53.	Irrigation Department ..	786,580 0	692,477 15	—	94,102 85
54.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	256,300 0	241,921 18	—	14,378 82
55.	Irrigation Extraordinary ..	801,150 0	453,988 35	—	347,161 65
56.	Public Works Department ..	1,833,607 0	1,701,770 40	—	131,836 60
57.	Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	7,331,865 0	7,428,398 17	96,533 17	—
58.	Public Works Extraordinary ..	8,084,056 0	7,199,851 99	—	884,204 1
59.	Military Expenditure	2,120,406 0	1,839,624 6	—	280,781 94
60.	Public Debt ..	12,878,209 0	12,813,102 96	—	65,106 4
61.	Pensions	4,356,060 0	4,563,592 12	207,532 12	—
62.	Exchange	300,000 0	—	—	300,000 0
63.	Miscellaneous Services	4,950,197 0	5,182,844 12	232,647 12	—
	Total Expenditure chargeable to Revenue	111,387,428 0	105,004,348 17	830,750 42	7,213,830 25
64.	Expenditure chargeable to Revenue pending raising of Loan Funds: —				
	New Railway Workshops ..	—	245,343 6	245,343 6	—
	Hydro-Electric Scheme ..	—	1,115,993 61	1,115,993 61	—
	Grand Total ..	111,387,428 0	106,365,684 84	2,192,087 9	7,213,830 25
				Deduct Over Expenditure .	2,192,087 9
				Nett Under Expenditure .	**5,021,743 16**

Digitized by Google

6.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1923–24 AND 1924–25.

Head of Revenue.	Actual Revenue, 1923–24.	Actual Revenue, 1924–25.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—Customs.				
Import Duties	26,752,705 60	29,665,863 56	2,913,157 96	—
Export Duties	9,417,565 29	10,427,892 89	1,010,327 60	—
Sundries	52,863 71	51,903 51	—	960 20
	36,223,134 60	40,145,659 96	3,923,485 56	960 20
2.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse, and other Dues.				
Revenues of Colombo Harbour.				
Harbour Dues	2,616,122 92	2,943,945 91	327,822 99	—
Warehouse Rent	623,807 41	704,966 26	81,158 85	—
Other Rents	331,681 2	340,789 6	9,108 4	—
Pilotage	207,834 43	224,419 29	16,584 86	—
Railway Traffic	59,168 27	60,810 47	1,642 20	—
Other Harbour Collections ..	169,335 99	190,755 53	21,419 54	—
Revenue of Oil Installations ..	1,083,458 4	857,217 68	—	226,240 36
Outports.				
Dues leviable at Outports	120,633 71	124,837 68	4,203 97	—
	5,212,041 79	5,447,741 88	461,940 45	226,240 36
3.—Licences, Excise, and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified.				
Salt	1,698,071 22	1,610,120 0	—	87,951 22
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	9,380,868 94	10,296,090 33	915,221 39	—
Tolls	74,828 90	78,691 48	3,862 58	—
Stamps (all purposes)	8,178,619 34	8,419,474 62	240,855 28	—
Composition Duties on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	191,327 20	186,935 45	—	4,391 75
Estate Duties	1,618,030 23	3,000,255 5	1,382,224 82	—
Fines and Forfeitures	386,993 95	413,538 50	26,544 55	—
Police Rates	191,257 99	204,738 28	13,480 29	—
Sundries	73,648 50	115,739 5	42,090 55	—
	21,793,646 27	24,325,582 76	2,624,279 46	92,342 97
4.—Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid.				
Cattle Branding Fees	34,891 5	31,643 35	—	3,247 70
Audit Fees paid by Local Authorities, &c. ..	38,262 93	37,755 19	—	507 74
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts ..	260,107 9	293,123 64	33,016 55	—
Sales of Drugs, &c.	22,222 36	11,335 70	—	10,886 66
Opium Sales	504,571 51	470,992 76	—	33,578 75
Sales of Drugs, &c., under the Medical Wants Ordinance	8,102 49	10,406 46	2,303 97	—
Export Duties under the Medical Wants Ordinance	903,610 3	1,046,589 20	142,979 17	—
Charges for Maintenance under the Medical Wants Ordinance	158,654 12	174,196 48	15,542 36	—
Irrigation Dues	14,552 68	75,309 90	60,757 22	—
Refund of Cost of Services rendered to the Post Office Savings Bank	45,047 98	44,571 77	—	476 21
Annual Payments for Police within Municipalities	55,000 0	55,000 0	—	—
Earnings of Prisons Labour and Charges for Maintenance of Prisoners	18,723 81	11,504 82	—	7,218 99
School Fees and Sales of School Books, &c. ..	245,297 61	252,287 2	6,989 41	—
Survey Fees	22,680 50	26,587 1	3,906 51	—
Water Supply, Colombo	100,000 0	50,000 0	—	50,000 0
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan ..	525,966 54	525,966 54	—	
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Waterworks Loan ..	150,000 0	150,000 0	—	—
Assets of Ceylon Disabled Men's Fund ..	—	1,003,332 43	1,003,332 43	—
Reimbursement of Expenses in connection with the Pearl Fishery	—	54,380 81	54,380 81	—
Sundries	493,222 46	543,181 45	49 958 99	
	3,600,913 16	4,868,164 53	1,373,167 42	105,916 5

Digitized by Google

Head of Revenue.	Actual Revenue, 1923-24.	Actual Revenue, 1924-25.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
5.—Post and Telegraph.				
Commission on Money Orders ..	403,498 75	437,313 4	33,814 29	—
Transit and Conveyance of Foreign Mails ..	85,492 76	117,210 27	31,717 51	—
Telephone Receipts	658,736 10	745,900 93	87,164 83	—
Other Collections	323,608 39	812,391 76	488,783 37	—
	1,471,336 0	2,112,816 0	641,480 0	—
6.—Government Railway.				
Railway Receipts (Goods, Passengers, and Miscellaneous)	24,747,571 27	25,378,185 51	630,614 24	—
7.—Interest	3,895,810 28	3,578,863 1	—	316,947 27
8.—Miscellaneous Receipts.				
Sales of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	62,373 39	76,057 14	13,683 75	—
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans..	653,371 17	732,521 1	79,149 84	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force Horses ..	1,515 25	1,553 75	38 50	—
Unclaimed Loan Board Deposits ..	45,127 56½	92,766 40	47,638 83½	—
Profit on New Coins	—	687,195 24	687,195 24	—
Sundries	2,071,710 4	3,794,471 55	1,722,761 51	—
	2,834,097 41½	5,384,565 9	2,550,467 67½	—
9.—Land Revenue.				
Rent of Government Buildings ..	474,704 40	489,949 0	15,244 60	—
Rent of Lands	199,576 32	241,392 87	41,816 55	—
Miscellaneous Land Revenues ..	81,388 6	84,946 82	3,558 76	—
Receipts, Forest Department ..	568,648 94	707,284 25	138,635 31	—
	1,324,317 72	1,523,572 94	199,255 22	—
Total, exclusive of Land Sales ..	101,102,868 50½	112,765,151 68	12,404,690 2½	742,406 85
10.—Land Sales.				
Land Sales, &c.	1,260,247 17	2,774,517 88	1,514,270 71	—
Total Revenue ..	102,363,115 67½	115,539,669 56	13,918,960 73½	742,406 85

Deduct Decrease ..	742,406 85
Nett Increase ..	13,176,553 88½

Digitized by Google

7.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1923-24 AND 1924-25.

	Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1923-24.	Expenditure, 1924-25.	Increase.	Decrease.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor	217,345 12	207,066 65	—	10,278 47
2.	Legislature	—	67,373 25	67,373 25	—
3.	Civil Service	1,972,745 35	2,012,515 65	39,770 30	—
4.	Clerical Service	3,285,647 56	3,462,171 54	176,523 98	—
5.	Secretariat	67,104 45	55,228 43	—	11,876 2
6.	Secretariat: Printing Branch.. ..	568,032 54	676,448 58	108,416 4	—
7.	Controller of Revenue	11,258 85	13,562 33	2,303 48	—
8.	Treasury	99,848 24	80,312 63	—	19,535 61
9.	Treasury: Commissioners of Currency ..	—	194,067 82	194,067 82	—
10.	Treasury: Loan Board	4,057 12	4,084 15	27 3	—
11.	Treasury: Stamp Office	6,379 40	60,970 26	54,590 86	—
12.	Audit Office	119,826 56	118,438 63	—	1,387 93
13.	Provincial Administration	1,359,235 53	1,391,278 32	32,042 79	—
14.	Local Government Board	11,312 74	25,260 57	13,947 83	—
15.	Land Settlement Department.. ..	113,039 54	111,331 2	—	1,708 52
16.	Survey Department .. .	3,081,598 32	3,135,200 42	53,602 10	—
17.	Government Stores	272,699 55	289,621 45	16,921 90	—
18.	Registrar General's Department ..	240,318 18	252,223 73	11,905 55	—
19.	Statistical Department	—	11,451 34	11,451 34	—
20.	Department of Indian Immigrant Labour ..	—	78,152 85	78,152 85	—
21.	Immigration and Quarantine	412,902 34	393,975 26	—	18,927 8
22.	Customs	544,322 93	559,413 19	15,090 26	—
23.	Colombo Port Commission	2,204,885 38	2,500,704 97	295,819 59	—
24.	Ports other than Colombo .. .	57,788 5	70,692 54	12,904 49	—
25.	Excise Department	562,665 87	592,783 17	30,117 30	—
26.	Salt Establishment	573,647 21	383,647 7	—	190,000 14
27.	Post Office and Telegraphs	4,752,860 25	4,878,048 4	125,187 79	—
28.	Legal: Supreme Court	277,326 34	290,854 84	13,528 50	—
29.	Legal: District Courts	193,770 94	198,553 63	4,782 69	—
30.	Legal: Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	80,417 4	79,497 60	—	919 44
31.	Legal: Attorney-General	175,139 82	186,777 94	11,638 12	—
32.	Legal: Solicitor-General	26,744 5	26,842 79	98 74	—
33.	Legal: Fiscals	523,076 13	568,596 7	45,519 94	—
34.	Police	2,796,879 96	2,884,766 0	87,886 4	—
35.	Prisons	878,622 50	893,602 38	14,979 88	—
36.	Medical Department	7,203,007 44	7,717,202 41	514,194 97	—
37.	Medical Research	60,142 69	81,621 83	21,479 14	—
38.	Medical College	67,912 86	75,331 67	7,418 81	—
39.	Government Analyst	37,847 58	51,406 12	13,558 54	—
40.	Education	6,014,801 38	6,711,996 99	697,195 61	—
41.	University College	318,091 84	319,952 42	1,860 58	—
42.	Archaeological Department	100,188 87	90,958 45	—	9,230 42
43.	Colombo Museum	66,506 38	70,877 40	4,371 2	—
44.	Department of Fisheries	90,905 26	80,771 98	—	10,133 28
45.	Department of Agriculture	648,431 18	786,129 66	137,698 48	—
46.	Veterinary Department	172,373 9	197,220 33	24,847 24	—
47.	Department of Mineralogy	34,713 83	22,831 22	—	11,882 61
48.	Forest Department	795,750 32	856,816 70	61,066 38	—
49.	Inspector of Mines ..	20,533 79	21,559 84	1,026 5	—
50.	Registrar of Patents	10,007 95	10,225 68	217 73	—
51.	Railway Department	16,709,201 2	17,617,673 82	908,472 80	—
52.	Railway Extraordinary Works ..	905,610 19	1,418,686 4	513,075 85	—
53.	Irrigation Department	630,064 54	692,477 15	62,412 61	—
54.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	237,557 26	241,921 18	4,363 92	—
55.	Irrigation Extraordinary	202,997 13	453,988 35	250,991 22	—
56.	Public Works Department	1,523,913 22	1,701,770 40	177,857 18	—
57.	Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	6,711,029 14	7,428,398 17	717,369 3	—
58.	Public Works Extraordinary	2,460,650 98	7,199,851 99	4,739,201 1	—
59.	Military Expenditure	2,069,750 96	1,839,624 6	—	230,126 90
60.	Public Debt	11,125,734 89	12,813,102 96	1,687,368 7	—
61.	Pensions	3,309,599 80	4,563,592 12	1,253,992 32	—
62.	Exchange	—	—	—	—
63.	Miscellaneous Services	13,673,030 69	5,182,844 12	—	8,490,186 57
—	Ecclesiastical	499 92	—	—	499 92
—	Inspector of Factories	3,360 99	—	—	3,360 99
	Total Expenditure chargeable to Revenue ..	100,695,713 5	105,004,348 17	13,318,689 2	9,010,053 90
64.	Expenditure chargeable to Revenue pending raising of Loan Funds:—				
	New Railway Workshops ..	18,155 72	245,343 6	227,187 34	—
	Hydro-Electric Scheme ..	—	1,115,993 61	1,115,993 61	—
	Grand Total ..	100,713,868 77	106,365,684 84	14,661,869 97	9,010,053 90
			Deduct Decrease..	9 010,053 90	
			Nett Increase ..	5,651,816 7	

Digitized by Google

8.—RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE (WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES), 1924-25.

	Head of Expenditure.	Personal Emoluments.	Other Charges.	Total.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor	149,744 58	57,322 7	207,066 65
2.	Legislature	17,993 92	49,379 33	67,373 25
3.	Civil Service	2,012,515 65	—	2,012,515 65
4.	Clerical Service	3,462,171 54	—	3,462,171 54
5.	Secretariat	48,143 23	7,085 20	55,228 43
6.	Secretariat : Printing Branch	270,555 49	405,893 9	676,448 58
7.	Controller of Revenue	12,817 53	744 80	13,562 33
8.	Treasury	76,620 62	3,692 1	80,312 63
9.	Treasury : Commissioners of Currency	23,302 0	170,765 82	194,067 82
10.	Treasury : Loan Board	4,010 13	74 2	4,084 15
11.	Treasury : Stamp Office	6,853 99	54,116 27	60,970 26
12.	Audit Office	98,979 66	19,458 97	118,438 63
13.	Provincial Administration	872,183 97	519,094 35	1,391,278 32
14.	Local Government Board	22,249 55	3,011 2	25,260 57
15.	Land Settlement Department	67,169 70	44,161 32	111,331 2
16.	Survey Department	2,126,799 83	1,008,400 59	3,135,200 42
17.	Government Stores	58,975 1	230,646 44	289,621 45
18.	Registrar-General's Department	233,861 42	18,362 31	252,223 73
19.	Statistical Department	8,253 8	3,198 26	11,451 34
20.	Department of Indian Immigrant Labour	28,152 85	50,000 0	78,152 85
21.	Immigration and Quarantine	126,888 87	267,086 39	393,975 26
22.	Customs	528,799 73	30,613 46	559,413 19
23.	Colombo Port Commission	859,760 5	1,640,944 92	2,500,704 97
24.	Ports other than Colombo	37,189 59	33,502 95	70,692 54
25.	Excise Department	425,307 98	167,475 19	592,783 17
26.	Salt Establishment	91,380 59	292,266 48	383,647 7
27.	Post Office and Telegraphs	3,654,660 6	1,223,387 98	4,878,048 4
28.	Legal : Supreme Court	243,421 50	47,433 34	290,854 84
29.	Legal : District Courts	171,969 4	26,584 59	198,553 63
30.	Legal : Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	41,627 56	37,870 4	79,497 60
31.	Legal : Attorney-General	149,644 33	37,133 61	186,777 94
32.	Legal : Solicitor-General	26,829 24	13 55	26,842 79
33.	Legal : Fiscals	177,609 74	390,986 33	568,596 7
34.	Police	2,254,139 6	630,626 94	2,884,766 0
35.	Prisons	339,697 31	553,905 7	893,602 38
36.	Medical Department	3,914,348 70	3,802,853 71	7,717,202 41
37.	Medical Research	43,910 7	37,711 76	81,621 83
38.	Medical College	64,685 40	10,646 27	75,331 67
39.	Government Analyst	43,705 29	7,700 83	51,406 12
40.	Education	2,115,689 60	4,596,307 39	6,711,996 99
41.	University College	249,294 40	70,658 2	319,952 42
42.	Archaeological Department	28,572 68	62,385 77	90,958 45
43.	Colombo Museum	44,250 35	26,627 5	70,877 40
44.	Department of Fisheries	43,830 5	36,941 93	80,771 98
45.	Department of Agriculture	392,799 6	393,330 60	786,129 66
46.	Veterinary Department	94,378 47	102,841 86	197,220 33
47.	Department of Mineralogy	12,015 0	10,816 22	22,831 22
48.	Forest Department	408,946 2	447,870 68	856,816 70
49.	Inspector of Mines	20,578 76	981 8	21,559 84
50.	Registrar of Patents	10,202 8	23 60	10,225 68
51.	Railway Department	9,240,061 34	8,377,612 48	17,617,673 82
52.	Railway Extraordinary Works	—	—	1,418,686 4
53.	Irrigation Department	525,153 0	167,324 15	692,477 15
54.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent	—	—	241,921 18
55.	Irrigation Extraordinary	—	—	453,988 35
56.	Public Works Department	1,492,852 7	208,918 33	1,701,770 40
57.	Public Works Annually Recurrent	—	—	7,428,398 17
58.	Public Works Extraordinary	—	—	7,199,851 99
59.	Military Expenditure	—	—	1,839,624 6
60.	Public Debt	—	—	12,813,102 96
61.	Pensions	—	—	4,563,592 12
62.	Exchange	—	—	—
63.	Miscellaneous Services	—	—	5,182,844 12
	Total Expenditure chargeable to Revenue ..	37,475,550 74	26,386,788 44	105,004,348 17
64.	Expenditure chargeable to Revenue pending raising of Loan Funds :—			
	New Railway Workshops	—	—	245,343 6
	Hydro-Electric Scheme	—	—	1,115,993 61
	Grand Total ..	37,475,550 74	26,386,788 44	106,365,684 84

Digitized by Google

9.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT OF THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1925.

	1920-21.	1921-22.	1922-23.	1923-24.	1924-25.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Revenue	70,619,061 6	79,270,116 72	93,720,169 33½	102,363,115 67½	115,539,669 56
Expenditure chargeable to General Revenue, including accumulated Surplus Balances ..	91,767,691 35	77,359,068 48	85,583,909 72	100,695,713 5	105,004,348 17
Expenditure chargeable to Revenue pending raising of Loan Funds ..	—	—	—	18,155 72	1,361,336 67

Digitized by Google

10.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE COLONY.

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Original Loan. Amount.	Rate of Interest.	When made.	Repaid to September 30, 1925.	Balance outstanding on September 30, 1925.	Date when Loan will be extinguished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
	Rs. c.	Per Cent.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Local Board, Puttalam, various works	20,000 0	3½	Feb., 1906 ..	—	20,000 0	1936	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Trincomalee, various works	18,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	16,500 0	1929	do.*
Local Board, Hatton, various works	18,000 0	3½	do. ..	—	14,900 0	1925	do.*
Local Board, Gampola, various works	31,200 0	3½	do. ..	—	26,840 0	1926	do.*
Local Board, Bandarawela, Waterworks	53,112 5	3½	Dec. 1906 ..	—	53,112 5	1937	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Sanitary purposes	41,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	37,840 82	1930	Municipal rates and taxes*
Municipal Council, Kandy, various works	119,000 0	3½	do. ..	—	105,402 98	1928	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Waterworks	70,000 0	4	Sept., 1890 ..	51,200 78	18,799 22	1932	Water rate
Board of Health, Talawakele, Waterworks	12,500 0	3½	Feb., 1906 ..	—	12,500 0	1935	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	14,286 0	3½	do. ..	—	14,286 0	1935	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	5,000 0	3½	Oct., 1906 ..	—	5,000 0	1936	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	7,500 0	3½	July, 1907 ..	—	7,500 0	1937	—*
Urban District Council, Matale, Drainage Scheme	13,050 0	3½	Oct., 1907 ..	—	13,050 0	1937	—*
Board of Health, Uva, Construction of Drains	4,000 0	3½	do. ..	—	4,000 0	1937	—*
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, various works	4,500 0	3½	Various dates	—	4,500 0	1936	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, various works	170,943 69	3½	do. ..	—	154,617 54	1939	Board of Improvement revenue†
Board of Health, Ambalangoda	6,000 0	4½	Jan., 1909 ..	—	6,000 0	1938	—*
Local Board, Kegalla, Markets	8,000 0	4½	Feb., 1908 ..	—	8,000 0	1937	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Trincomalee, Drainage, &c.	8,000 0	4½	Nov., 1909 ..	—	8,000 0	1939	Local Board revenue*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, Drainage, &c.	25,000 0	4½	Aug., 1910 ..	—	25,000 0	1940	Board of Improvement revenue*
				Carried over	555,848 61		

* 2 per cent. Sinking Fund.

† 1 per cent. Sinking Fund.

Digitized by Google

10.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE COLONY—*contd.*

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Original Loan. Amount.	Rate of Interest.	When made.	Repaid to September 30, 1925.	Balance outstanding on September 30, 1925.	Date when Loan will be extinguished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
	Rs. c.	Per Cent.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
			Brought forward		555,848 61		
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, Drainage, &c.	3,800 0	3½	Aug., 1906 ..	—	3,800 0	1936	Board of Health revenue*
Local Board, Moratuwa, Market, &c.	35,000 0	4½	Aug. 18, 1911	—	35,000 0	1941	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, New Town Hall	15,000 0	4½	Oct. 2, 1911..	—	15,000 0	1941	do.*
Local Board, Kegalla, Market	8,000 0	4½	Nov. 7, 1911	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Sanitary Board, Kandy District, Drainage, &c.	4,000 0	4½	Oct. 20, 1911	—	4,000 0	1941	Sanitary Board revenue*
Sanitary Board, Galle District, Market	8,000 0	4½	Feb. 1, 1912..	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Water Supply	200,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	200,000 0	1955	Municipal revenue†
Local Board, Bandarawela, Meters	6,000 0	4½	Jan. 3, 1913 ..	—	6,000 0	1942	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, Infectious Diseases Hospital	5,000 0	4	Jan. 9, 1913..	—	5,000 0	1942	do.*
Sanitary Board, Matara District, Drainage, &c.	20,000 0	4	July 24, 1914	—	20,000 0	1944	Sanitary Board revenue*
Board of Health, Passara, Uva, Water Supply	8,800 0	4½	Sept. 7, 1914..	—	8,800 0	1944	Board of Health revenue*
					869,448 61		
Salvation Army, Ceylon Women's Rescue Home	15,000 0	5	Sept. 18, 1924	750 0	14,250 0	1944	Salvation Army Funds
					883,698 61		

* 2 per cent. Sinking Fund.

† 1 per cent. Sinking Fund.

Digitized by Google

11.—INVESTMENTS HELD BY THE COLONY OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1925.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value, Sterling Investments.	Face Value, Rupee Investments.	Purchase Price in Rupees of both Sterling and Rupee Investments.	Total Purchase Price.
Government Cash Balances.	£. s. d.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
By Crown Agents: National War Bonds ..	43,509 8 10	—	669,969 30	
,, Do. Colonial Government Stocks ..	340,689 3 8	—	4,513,387 0	
,, Government of Ceylon 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock .	—	760,640 0	782,848 94	
,, Government of India 5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1928	—	100,000 0	104,500 0	
,, Do. 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929–47	—	376,800 0	327,816 0	
,, Do. 6 per cent. Bonds, 1932 ..	—	100,000 0	105,000 0	
,, Do. 5 per cent. Bonds, 1933 ..	—	250,000 0	248,125 0	
,, Do. 5 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1945–55	—	3,200,000 0	3,218,750 0	
				9,970,396 24
Currency Reserve.				
By Crown Agents: War Loan, and Colonial Government Stocks	862,899 15 0	—	12,096,815 68	
,, Do. India 3½ per cent. Stock, 1931 ..	96,000 14 7	—	1,290,186 0	
,, Government of India 6 per cent. Bonds, 1920–30 ..	—	371,100 0	371,100 0	
,, Do. 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929–47	—	15,838,700 0	14,880,329 89	
,, Do. 6 per cent. Loan, 1932 ..	—	2,834,200 0	2,834,200 0	
,, Do. 5 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1945–55	—	2,027,500 0	1,994,834 37	
				33,467,465 94
Ceylon Inscribed Stock Sinking Fund.				
By Crown Agents: War Loan and Colonial Government Stocks	47,445 3 7	—	704,596 25	
,, Government of India 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929–47	—	664,900 0	837,903 76	
,, Do. 6 per cent. Loan, 1932 ..	—	17,500 0	17,500 0	
				1,560,000 1
Sinking Fund for redemption of Loans to Local Bodies.				
By Crown Agents: War Loan and Colonial Government Stocks	14,105 12 4	—	182,105 40	
,, Government of India 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929–47	—	183,500 0	229,833 83	
,, Do. 6 per cent. Loan, 1932 ..	—	3,900 0	3,900 0	
				415,839 23

Digitized by Google

12.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF WORKS CHARGEABLE TO LOAN UNDER ORDINANCE No. 6 OF 1921 (AMOUNT OF LOAN, £6,000,000).

Amount authorized.	Particulars.			Expenditure to September 30, 1925.
Rs.				Rs. c.
—	*Proceeds of Loan under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921 (£6,000,000 at 97)*	*Rs. c.* 58,200,000 0	*(Rs. 10 to the £1)*	
—	*Proceeds of £212,993. 8s. 4d. Stock issued at 97 to defray expenses of floating the Loan* ..	2,108,619 79	(do.)	
	Gain on Exchange ..	15,077,526 28		
	Gross Proceeds ..	75,386,146 7		
—	*Less Expenses of floating the Loan* ..	2,372,637 92		
	Nett Proceeds ..	73,013,508 15		
	The following is a statement of the expenditure to date out of **Loan Funds**:—			
14,072,980	Repayment to the cash balances of the Colony for sums advanced therefrom from time to time to the Colombo Municipal Council for construction of the Drainage Works and the extension of their Waterworks			14,072,980 0
2,302,980	Colombo Lake Development Scheme			2,297,830 98
3,357,321	Kolonnawa Oil Depôt			2,779,487 31
1,644,522	Colombo Stations Extensions			1,616,407 10
1,344,114	Harbour Rail Connection			1,295,484 6
5,874,394	Duplication of the Main Line			5,806,149 29
3,566,544	Badulla Railway Extension			3,565,879 42
6,595,127	Puttalam Railway Extension			6,584,433 91
20,391,021	Batticaloa-Maho and Trincomalee Light Railway			19,775,881 17
	Other Works of Development:—			
38,033	(*a*) Survey of Matara-Hambantota Railway			38,032 27
1,727,648	(*b*) Government Housing Scheme			1,553,290 24
753,377	(*c*) New Lunatic Asylum			691,811 68
376,153	(*d*) New Royal College			376,152 64
600,936	(*e*) Gampola Bridge			517,318 98
332,158	(*f*) Bridge over Kalu-ganga, Ratnapura			313,351 46
125,000	(*g*) Elephant Pass Bridge			124,192 16
237,012	(*h*) Police Training School, Bambalapitiya			234,091 65
2,508,700	(*i*) Post Office, Development of Government Exchanges and Additional Trunk and Junction Lines			2,116,894 89
920,618	(*j*) Walawe Left Bank Irrigation Scheme			428,390 4
176,230	(*k*) Karachchi Irrigation Works			38,945 76
208,061	(*l*) Tabbowa Irrigation Works			124,157 32
350,000	(*m*) Colombo South Flood Protection Scheme			342,324 87
427,978	(*n*) Reorganization, Salt Department			427,977 17
643,019	(*o*) Dredging Colombo Harbour, including Rock Excavation			543,868 82
215,952	(*p*) Land for Carriage Sidings, Maradana			215,951 50
205,105	(*q*) Land for new Railway Workshops			205,105 0
33,500	(*r*) Additional Track Circuiting, Maradana			33,500 0
25,000	(*s*) Remodelling Jaffna Passenger Station			25,000 0
1,760,000	(*t*) Rolling Stock			1,355,278 5
180,000	(*u*) Public Works Department Cooly Lines and Overseers' Quarters, &c. ..			177,080 80
200,000	(*v*) Strengthening Bridges			199,916 65
87,929	(*w*) New Machinery, Ways and Works Department and Locomotive Department, Ceylon Government Railway			87,928 61
85,000	(*x*) Housing Scheme for Staff at Peradeniya			84,869 87
957,970	(*y*) Kalladi Bridge			628,250 8
7,743	(*z*) Survey of the trace for extension of the Railway from Batticaloa to Nintavur ..			7,742 87
				68,685,956 62

The difference between the total nett proceeds of the Loan and the total expenditure, *i.e.*, Rs. 4,327,551·53 appears as a liability in the balance sheet under "Loan Funds."

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Total Revenue and Expenditure of the Colony for each Financial Year (October 1 to September 30) since 1913–14. (See Diagram No. 2.)

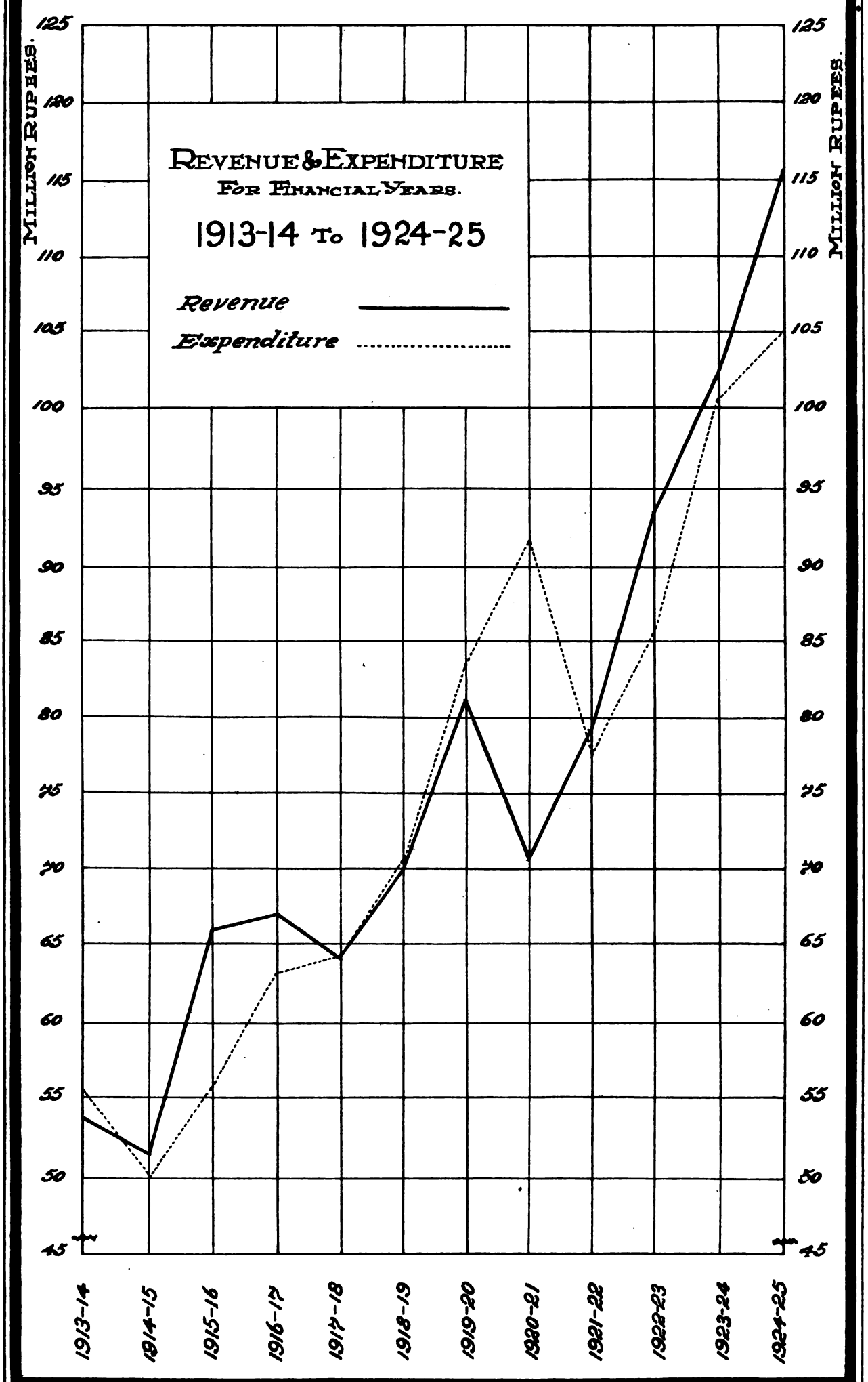
Year.	Revenue. Rs.	c.	Expenditure. Rs.	c.
1913–14*	53,777,571	16	55,493,917	74
1914–15	51,545,472	49	50,148,001	20½
1915–16	66,013,010	30	55,543,261	42
1916–17	66,981,877	38	63,078,420	14
1917–18	63,933,628	65	64,117,180	37
1918–19	70,070,941	80	70,455,619	4
1919–20	81,200,418	2	83,604,123	57
1920–21	70,619,061	6	91,767,691	35
1921–22	79,270,116	72	77,359,068	48
1922–23	93,720,169	33	85,583,909	72
1923–24	102,363,115	67½	100,695,713	5
1924–25	115,539,669	56	105,004,348	17

* The financial year 1913–14 was from July 1, 1913, to September 30, 1914 (15 months). The figures given are proportionate for 12 months; and the figures for the whole financial year are: Revenue, Rs. 67,221,963·95; Expenditure, Rs. 69,367,397·18.

NOTE.—Revenue is recorded exclusive of proceeds of loans appropriated by law for special works, proceeds of sales of investments, repayments of advances, deposits, and remittances between chests; and expenditure, exclusive of expenditure met out of loans or trust funds controlled by Government.

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 2.



Statistical Department.

Survey Dept. Ceylon 8. 2. 28
(Printed from tracing supplied)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DEBT, 1924-25.

Original Debt.				After Conversion.		State of Loan on September 30, 1925.			Enactments by which Payment of Interest and Repayment of the Loan are Secured.	Rate of Sinking Fund Contribution per Annum.	Latest Date of Repayment.	Remarks.
							Outstanding.					
Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Nature of Security.	When incurred and for what Purpose.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.	Debentures Repaid.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
£. s. d.	Per Cent.			£	£	£	£	£. s. d.		Per Cent.		
100,000 0 0	4½	Debentures	December, 1876 ..	100,000	—	100,000	—	—	Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1876, 19 of 1884, 3 of 1885			
100,000 0 0	4½	do.	February, 1878	100,000	—	100,000	—	—				
200,000 0 0	4	do.	November, 1883 ..	48,500	151,500	45,500	3,000	151,500 0 0				
60,000 0 0	4	do.	August, 1885 .. .. Improvement of Colombo Harbour	7,500	52,500	7,500	—	52,500 0 0				
275,000 0 0	4	do.	January, 1880 .. Construction of Kandy to Matale Railway	129,700	145,300	122,300	7,400	145,300 0 0	Ordinances Nos. 8 and 12 of 1877, 19 of 1884			
425,000 0 0	4	do.	January, 1880	461,800	538,200	437,000	24,800	538,200 0 0	Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1878, 19 of 1884			
575,000 0 0	4	do.	July, 1881 .. .. Construction of Railway, Nawalapitiya to Nanu-oya, Nanu-oya to Haputale, and Kalutara to Bentota									
291,000 0 0	4	do.	November, 1883 ..	139,800	151,200	110,500	29,300	151,200 0 0	Ordinances Nos. 7 of 1879, 4 of 1885, 19 of 1884			
40,000 0 0	4	do.	August, 1885 .. .. Construction of Colombo Waterworks	2,600	37,400	1,900	700	37,400 0 0				
					1,076,100*	924,700†	65,200	1,076,100 0 0		1	Feb. 15, 1934	
450,000 0 0	3	Inscribed Stock	May, 1890 .. .. Construction of Railway, Nanu-oya to Haputale and Kalutara to Bentota	—	—	—	—	450,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 7 of 1888	1	May 1, 1940	For Railway Construction .. £388,804 For Harbour Works .. £597,492 For Waterworks £13,704
1,000,000 0 0	3	do.	April and November, 1894 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,000,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 17 of 1893			
1,400,000 0 0	3	do.	January to April, 1902 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,400,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 14 of 1900			For Railway Construction £528,134 For Harbour Works £767,590 For Irrigation £78,668 For Waterworks £25,608
								2,850,000 0 0				
4,916,000 0 0			Carried forward ..	—	—	924,700	65,200	3,926,100 0 0				

* One Sinking Fund has been created for the whole of the stock (£1,076,100) issued in exchange for debentures.

† Debentures are redeemed by annual drawings or by purchase in the open market, by a cumulative Sinking Fund of 1 per cent. per annum payable half-yearly created in respect of each issue.

Digitized by Google

Public Debt, 1924–25—*contd.*

Original Debt.				After Conversion.		State of Loan on September 30, 1925.			Enactments by which Payment of Interest and Repayment of the Loan are Secured.	Rate of Sinking Fund Contribution per Annum.	Latest Date of Repayment.	Remarks.
							Outstanding.					
Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Nature of Security.	When incurred and for what Purpose.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.	Debentures Repaid.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
£. s. d.	Per Cent.			£	£	£	£	£. s. d.		Per Cent.		
4,916,000 0 0	—	—	**Brought forward** ..	—	—	924,700	65,200	3,926,100 0 0				
1,500,000 0 0	3½	Inscribed Stock	December, 1909 to April, 1910 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,500,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	1	Dec. 15, 1959	For Railway Construction .. £750,706 For Duplication of Water Main .. .. £58,185 For Irrigation .. £64,334 For Colombo Lake Development .. .. £3,297 For Karaiur Reclamation .. £1,200 For Colombo Drainage Works £34,694 For Colombo Harbour Works £587,584
1,000,000 0 0	4	do.	April to July, 1914 .. (*Vide* last column	—	—	—	—	1,000,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	1	April 15, 1959	For Railway Construction .. £564,410 For Motor Traction as feeders to Railway .. £3,285 For Colombo Harbour Works £139,864 For Irrigation .. £44,008 For Colombo Lake Development .. .. £190,115 For Karaiur Reclamation .. £6,217 For Colombo Drainage Works £52,101
6,212,993 8 4	6	do.	June to October, 1921 .. For repayment to the General Balance of the Colony of advances to Colombo Municipal Council, construction of Railways and other Public Works	—	—	—	—	6,212,993 8 4	Ordinance No. 6 of 1921	1½	July 1, 1951	
							65,200	12,639,093 8 4 65,200 0 0				
13,628,993 8 4						924,700		12,704,293 8 4				
Rs.								Rs.				Rs.
1,000,000	4	do.	October, 1892	—	—	—	—	1,000,000	Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892	1	March 4, 1944	For Railway Construction .. 2,466,556 For Harbour Works .. 533,444
1,000,000	4	do.	July, 1893	—	—	—	—	1,000,000				
500,000	4	do.	February, 1894	—	—	—	—	500,000				
500,000	4	do.	March, 1894 .. .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	500,000				
3,000,000								3,000,000				

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC DEBT, 1924-25.

Description of Loan.	Amount (*vide* Columns 8 and 9 of Preceding Statement).	Equivalent at £1 = Rs. 15.	Investments held on behalf of the Sinking Fund.		Amounts in Deposit with Westminster Bank and Balance in Hand Pending Investment.	Total (of Columns 5 and 6).	Equivalent at £1 = Rs. 15.
			Face Value of Securities.	Purchase Price.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	£ s. d.	Rs. c.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	Rs. c.
Debentures unredeemed	65,200 0 0	978,000 0	—	—	19,380 12 2	19,380 12 2	290,709 12
4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Debentures converted), 1934 ..	1,076,100 0 0	16,141,500 0	945,533 11 11	887,558 9 4	—	887,558 9 4	13,313,377 0
3 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1940	2,850,000 0 0	42,750,000 0	1,589,328 14 0	1,464,594 13 6	—	1,464,594 13 6	21,968,920 13
3½ per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1959	1,500,000 0 0	22,500,000 0	302,299 14 2	254,030 19 1	138 5 6	254,169 4 7	3,812,538 44
4 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1959	1,000,000 0 0	15,000,000 0	119,998 15 1	98,758 11 6	14 15 0	98,773 6 6	1,481,599 87
6 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1936-51	6,212,993 8 4	93,194,901 25	167,589 7 6	169,211 6 7	20,617 0 9	189,828 7 4	2,847,425 50
	12,704,293 8 4	190,564,401 25	3,124,750 2 8	2,874,154 0 0	40,150 13 5	2,914,304 13 5	43,714,570 6
4 per cent. Ceylon Inscribed Stock, 1944	—	3,000,000 0	47,445 3 7 Rs. 682,400·00	46,973 1 8 Rs. 855,403·76	1,333 6 4 —	48,306 8 0 Rs. 855,403·76	724,596 0 855,403 76
		193,564,401 25					45,294,569 82

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES.

(*a*) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Name of Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Colombo..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; (*b*) as defined in section 75.	Consolidated rate, levied on annual value of houses, buildings, lands, and tenements; taxes on vehicles and animals; Government contribution for Municipal tolls abolished since 1911; rents of tolls; stamp duties and sums payable under certain Ordinances specified in section 131 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; rents and fees from public and private markets and slaughter-houses; sale of water for shipping and trades; licence fees for dangerous and offensive trades; miscellaneous revenue.	H. E. Newnham, C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council and Mayor of Colombo. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910*). *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*— W. Philps. J. S. Collett. G. Adamjee Lukmanjee. W. E. V. de Rooy. A. H. F. Clarke. The Hon. Mr. L. Macrae. Dr. G. Thornton. A. H. Morgan. A. H. G. Dawson. *Councillor elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*— C. P. Dias. The Hon. Mr. N. H. M. Abdul Cader H. L. de Mel, C.B.E. Dr. E. V. Ratnam. Dr. E. A. Cooray. A. E. de Silva. R. L. Pereira. C. H. Z. Fernando. T. G. Jayawardene, V.D., J. P. N. R. Blande.	(*a*) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910, as amended by Ordinance No. 18 of 1917. (*b*) 19,317.	The triennial elections took place in November and December, 1923. There were 9 Wards out of 10 in which no contests took place. Colpetty Ward was contested; the number of voters on Register was 1,635; number of votes polled was 1,110.
Kandy ..	do.	do. road (commuted) tax under section 49 of Ordinance No. 10 of 1861.	The Hon. Mr. W. L. Kindersley, Chairman of the Municipal Council (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*— Dr. G. P. Hay. Dr. R. F. La Brooy. P. M. Bingham. *Councillor elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*— G. E. de Silva. J. C. Ratwatte. L. H. S. Peiris. M. S. Usoof Ismail. S. A. Wijeyetilleke.	(*a*) As defined in sections 10 and 11 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (*b*) 1,261.	Ward No. 1: 137. Ward No. 2: 155. Ward No. 4: 299. Ward No. 5: 257.
Galle ..	do.	do. ..	T. B. Russel, Chairman of the Municipal Council. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46*). *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*— Dr. E. P. Aserappa. D. I. Durham. Hadji M. Macan Markar. S. W. Dahanayake. *Councillor elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*— D. G. Gunawardene. C. E. de Vos. Don William Subesinghe. C. L. Wickremesinghe. J. E. Perera.	(*a*) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (*b*) 871.	The last contested election was held in 1924 for Ward No 5, Kumbalwatta when 59 electors voted.

(*b*) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Municipalities, 1925.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax.)	Total Amount of Commutation Tax collected.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt (for particulars *see* Table I. (*c*)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	20	3,157,034 91	3,357,641 66	Nil	5,647,733 23	5,203,934 20	13,458,264 10
Kandy ..	16	202,195 83	17,436 35	18,251 80	653,482 25	708,195 8‡	528,069 64
Galle ..	17½ within police limits and 7 outside	112,629 89	17,553 0	15,870 0	296,176 13	243,673 3	361,908 70

* On annual value of property. † Rates collected on immovable property. ‡ Includes Rs. 66,644·81 incurred from loan funds.

Digitized by Google

I.—(*c*) Particulars of Debts of Municipalities.

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1925.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what cause.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1925.	Balance due on December 31, 1925.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	10,719,323 61	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	1902, for Mansergh Drainage Scheme.	Rates and taxes levied under Municipal Councils Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	11,072,980 0	483,674 17	10,589,305 83
	2,904,183 95	do.	4 per cent.	1911, for duplicating water main from Labugama and for filtration plant.	do. ..	3,000,000 0	131,041 73	2,868,958 27
Kandy ..	14,703 59	do.	3½ per cent.	October 21, 1899, for Drainage Scheme.	Rates and taxes imposed and levied under the Municipal Councils Ordinance, No. 7 of 1887.	16,300 0	1,596 41	14,703 59*
	90,699 39	do.	3½ per cent.	June to December, 1898, for the purpose of acquisition of lands in the catchment area of the Kandy reservoirs.	Water-rate imposed and levied under Ordinance No. 18 of 1884.	103,000 0	12,300 61	90,699 39†
	65,000 0	Commissioners, Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 12, 1922, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	Rates and taxes imposed and levied under the Municipal Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	75,000 0	15,000 0	60,000 0
	65,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 8, 1922, ditto.	do. ..	75,000 0	15,000 0	60,000 0
	51,829 32	Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd., Kandy (overdraft on current account)	8 per cent.	June 6, 1922, for the acquisition of the Kandy electric lighting installation	do. ..	125,000 0	125,000 0	—
	46,666 66	Commissioners, Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	December 1, 1923 for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	do. ..	50,000 0	6,666 67	43,333 33
	197,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	December 15, 1924, for extending and improving the Kandy water supply.	do. ..	197,500 0	13,166 67	184,333 33
	—	do.	5 per cent.	May 12, 1925, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	do. ..	75,000 0	—	75,000 0
Galle ..	20,146 27	Government of Ceylon	4 per cent.	September 12, 1890, and March 31, 1892, for construction of waterworks.	Water-rate of 6 per cent. levied by Ordinance No. 18 of 1891.	70,000 0	52,574 83	17,425 17
	37,840 82	do.	3½ per cent.	January 31, 1899, and August 23, 1900, March 11 and November 5, 1901, for sanitary improvements.	Mortgage of Stamp fees on licences on carts, boats, and coaches; fees and stamp duties under Licensing Ordinances, 1873 and 1897, and No. 7 of 1882, section 263.	41,000 0	19,944 39	37,840 82‡
	173,642 71	do.	3½ per cent.	November 13, 1911, for Galle waterworks.	Hon. the Colonial Secretary's letters to Treasurer, No. 31 of October 20, 1908, and No. 733 of November 13, 1911.	200,000 0	28,357 29	171,642 71
	135,000 0	Local Loans and Development Commissioners	5 per cent.	January 4, 1924, for electric lighting scheme	Mortgage of rates and taxes levied under sections 115 to 148 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.	135,000 0	—	135,000 0

* Accumulated sinking fund on December 31, 1925, without interest Rs. 8,207·68.
† Accumulated sinking fund on December 31, 1925, without interest Rs. 51,902·32.
‡ This debt was fixed at Rs. 37,840·82 in 1905.

II.—DISTRICT COUNCILS.

(*a*) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Western Province.					
Kalutara ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (*b*) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The maintenance of public health and the general improvement and the conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 enumerated in Schedule V. (section 169). Fees and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in Schedule VI. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour, and in assessment tax on real property.	*Elected Members.*— C. P. Wijeyaratne (Chairman). O. G. D'Alwis (Vice-Chairman). Dr. B. D. H. Philip. L. O. K. Goonetilleke. A. de Abrew. M. F. P. Gooneratne, succeeded by G. R. P. Gooneratne. A. D. de Fonseka. U. A. Jayasundere. *Nominated Members.*— J. T. van Twest, District Engineer W. H. Hepponstall. J. A. Fernando. F. H. Ismail.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 2,253.	Kalutara town, 944 electors.

Digitized by Google

II.—(*a*) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment.)	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place
1	2	3	4	5	6
Panadure ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (*b*) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The maintenance of public health and the general improvement and the conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 enumerated in Schedule V.(section 169). Fees and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in Schedule VI. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour and in assessment tax on real property.	*Elected Members.*— Dr. A. S. Goonewardene (Chairman). M. H. Jayatilleke (Vice-Chairman). Dr. C. W. Dias. C. E. Gooneratne. Dr. A. Simon Silva. A. Moonesinghe. *Nominated Members.*— V. S. A. Dias. J. Kuruppu. A. J. R. Scharenguivel.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 1,854.	Division No. 1 : 298 Division No. 6 : 270.
Negombo ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— Gate Mudaliyar A. E. Rajapakse (Chairman). C. Herft. Dr. M. de Costa. *Elected Members.*— John H. Pereira S. K. Wijeyeratnem. M. A. Fernando. Tudor Ranasinghe. T. Q. Fernando (Vice-Chairman). H. A. P. Jayatilleke.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 1,932.	625 electors voted at last contested election for Wards 1, 4, and 5.
Central Province.					
Matale ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— T. A. Hodson, succeeded by W. E. Hobday (Assistant Government Agent) W. A. Udugama, Ratemahatmaya Dr. K. S. M. E. Perera, Medical Officer of Health. *Elected Members.*— C. Ariyanayagam (Chairman, September to December, 1925). E. de Silva (Vice-Chairman). M. W. Nonis de Silva. F. van Rooyen (Chairman, January to August, 1925).	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 1,608.	Northern Division: 341. Southern Division: 285. Eastern Division: 304.
Southern Province.					
Matara ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— G. S. Wodeman, Assistant Government Agent, succeeded by A. N. Strong. E. J. Buultjens. A. S. Crow. G. H. Altendorff. *Elected Members.*— R. B. Gooneratne. C. P. Keuneman. Dr. V. D. Gooneratne. G. Weeratunge (Chairman). W. Balasuriya (Vice-Chairman). W. Goonesekera.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 1,476	Ward No. 1 : 274.
Northern Province.					
Jaffna ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— F. J. Smith, Government Agent. A. Rothwell Provincial Engineer Dr. F. V. Foenander, Provincial Surgeon. N. Selvadurai. J. K. Chanmukam. *Elected Members.*— The Hon. Mr. A. Canagaratnam (Chairman). R. R. Nalliah. J. A. J. Tissaverasinghe. R. Subramaniam. K. Somasundaram (Vice-Chairman). V. S. S. Kumaraswamy. R. Sivagurunather. A. M. M. Abdulcader.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 4,510.	1,759 electors voted at the last contested elections for Divisions Nos. 3, 6, 7, and 8.
North-Western Province.					
Chilaw ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— H. E. E. Koch, District Engineer. Dr. Croos Da Brera, succeeded by Dr. C. T. Williams. *Elected Members.*— The Hon. Mr. N. J. Martin (Chairman). Dr. J. A. E. Corea. Dr. A. D. de Pinto. Mr. J. A. Corea.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 1,470.	Ward No. 1 : 407. Ward No. 3 : 224. Ward No. 4 : 365.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					
Ratnapura ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— F. W. Sproule, Provincial Engineer. T. Welloopillai (Chairman). *Elected Members.*— The Hon. Mr. A. H. E. Molamure (Vice-Chairman). D. D. P. Gunasekera. C. F. Dharmaratne. A. C. Attygalle.	(*a*) As defined under section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 736.	Bazaar Ward : 274. Godigamuwa : 146. Weralupe : 131.

Digitized by Google

II.—(*b*) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of District Councils, 1925.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Total Amount of Commutation Tax collected.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt (for particulars *see* Table II. (*c*)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province.							
Kalutara ..	5	12,557 73	18,212 23	5,968 0	69,469 21	76,008 43	18,750 0
Panadure ..	6	15,205 82	58,943 42	5,115 0	74,516 77	75,577 34	Nil
Negombo ..	5	32,362 72	32,677 96	12,279 90	115,625 12	96,720 3	15,000 0
Central Province.							
Matale	4	10,219 24	33,060 82	5,305 70	78,054 51	138,638 72	106,794 33
Southern Province.							
Matara	5	14,780 24	32,847 36	7,631 40	82,821 80	60,563 46	6,000 0
Northern Province.							
Jaffna	5	23,990 29	28,726 4	20,030 70	114,092 15	110,085 31	Nil
North-Western Province.							
Chilaw	5	11,208 1	15,842 1	3,465 82	41,925 40	41,876 18	Nil
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Ratnapura ..	5	20,381 24	2,919 0	4,722 50	57,001 15	42,610 76	Nil

* On annual value of property. † Rates collected on immovable property.

II.—(*c*) Particulars of Debts of District Councils.

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1925.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what cause.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1925.	Balance due on December 31, 1925.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Kalutara ..	20,000 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent	September 5, 1920, for Drainage Scheme.	Annual instalments of Rs. 1,250 each.	25,000 0	6,250 0	18,750 0
Negombo ..	17,500 0	do.	5 per cent	October 6, 1921, acquisition for street widening and a new road.	Section 50 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	25,000 0	10,000 0	15,000 0
Matale ..	8,588 69	Ceylon Government	3½ per cent.	October, 1907, Drainage Scheme.	Sinking Fund 2 per cent.	13,050 0	4,722 31	8,327 69
	37,599 98	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	May, 1921, Waterworks Scheme.	Annual instalment, Rs. 3,133·34.	47,000 0	12,533 36	34,466 64
	8,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	July, 1922, grain store construction.	do. Rs. 1,000	10,000 0	3,000 0	7,000 0
	60,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October, 1924, electric lighting scheme.	do. Rs. 3,000	60,000 0	3,000 0	57,000 0
Matara ..	8,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	May 30, 1918, for erection of public latrines.	Rates and taxes under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	20,000 0	14,000 0	6,000 0

III.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH AND IMPROVEMENT.

(*a*) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Western Province.					
Moratuwa ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (*b*) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on immovable property.	*Official Members.*— The Hon. Mr. R. N. Thaine Government Agent, Western Province (Chairman). Dr. S. T. Gunasekera, Assistant Director of Sanitary Services. S. J. Kirby, District Engineer (Jan.-Sept.) A. J. R. Scharenguivel (Oct.-Dec.). *Unofficial Members.*— C. S. A. Perera. Dr. W. S. J. Peiris, J.P. Dr. H. I. Fernando.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 2,023.	Moratuwella, 383. Rawatawatta, 668. Moratumulla, 449.
Minuwangoda ..	do.	do.	The Government Agent, Western Province (Chairman). The Assistant Government Agent, Western Province (Deputy Chairman). Gate Mudaliyar C. H. A. Samarakkody (Deputy Chairman). Dr. M. de Costa. E. B. Bowen. D. M. P. R. Senanayake. T. S. Goonewardene. S. V. A. Rajapakse.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 115.	105, Local Board town, Minuwangoda.

Digitized by Google

III.—(*a*) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Central Province.					
Gampola ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (*b*) As defined by sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on immovable property.	The Hon. Mr. W. L. Kindersley, Government Agent for the Central Province is *ex officio* Chairman and Treasurer. *Official Members.*— P. M. Battle, District Engineer. Dr. Merle Perera, Medical Officer of Health. *Unofficial Members.*— E. G. Jonklaas. M. L. H. Habeeb. F. B. Yatawara (Jan.-Sept.). Chas. de Silva (Oct.-Dec.).	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 555.	458.
Nuwara Eliya (Board of Improvement)	(*a*) Ordinance No. 20 of 1896; (*b*) As defined by sections 29 to 89.	Taxes, rates, rents, fees, &c., levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 20 of 1896 and an assessment tax on immovable property.	*Official Members.*— C. Harrison-Jones, Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya (Chairman). Dr. C. E. van Rooyen, Medical Officer. E. W. Cade, Provincial Engineer. *Nominated Unofficial Members.*— R. Hood Wright. F. G. Saunder. *Elected Members.*— Timothy de Silva. T. Walker. V. C. Modder. C. M. C. de Silva. N. Canaganayagam.	(*a*) As defined in section 18 of Ordinance No. 2 of 1924. (*b*) 614.	Division No. 1 : 76. Division No. 2 : 122. Division No. 3 : 68.
Nawalapitiya ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (*b*) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on annual value of immovable property.	*Official Members.*— The Government Agent, Central Province (Chairman). P. M. Norris, District Engineer. Dr. Merle Perera, Medical Officer of Health. *Unofficial Members.*— J. A. F. Atapattu. H. O. Lebbe. D. P. Setunga.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 377.	306.
Hatton-Dikoya ..	do.	do.	*Official Members.*— The Government Agent, Central Province (Chairman). J. C. Cooper, District Engineer. Dr. Merle Perera, Medical Officer of Health. *Unofficial Members.*— J. A. Aiyadurai. B. S. Mendis. M. S. P. Goonewardene.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 333.	Hatton, 216.
Eastern Province.					
Batticaloa ..	do.	do.	C. V. Brayne, Government Agent for the Eastern Province is *ex officio* Chairman and Treasurer. *Official Members.*— H. L. Groocock, Provincial Engineer. Dr. C. S. Ratnam, Provincial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*— D. W. Kadiramer. L. F. Tissaveresinghe. S. N. Velupillai.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 644.	Puliyantivu division, 252 electors.
Trincomalee ..	do.	do.	*Official Members.*— W. L. Murphy, Assistant Government Agent, Trincomalee (Chairman). O. T. Nettleton, District Engineer. Dr. S. Tambipillai, Medical Officer *Unofficial Members.*— M. Somanathapillai. T. Balasubramaniam. S. V. Sellathuray.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 376.	293.
North-Western Province.					
Kurunegala ..	do.	do.	F. G. Tyrrell, Government Agent for the North-Western Province is *ex officio* Chairman and Treasurer. *Official Members.*— D. K. McMinn, Provincial Engineer Dr. F. R. Alles, Provincial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*— F. N. Daniels. W. A. C. de Silva. P. Tambirajah.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 908.	576.
Puttalam ..	do.	do.	*Official Members.*— R. H. Whitehorn, Assistant Government Agent, Puttalam (Chairman). A. L. Fretz, District Engineer. Dr. I. T. Kunaratnam succeeded by Dr. J. P. Subramaniam, District Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*— W. A. Muttukumaru. A. E. Abeyakoon. E. S. M. M. Mohamed Saibu Ismail Marikkar.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 288.	238.

Digitized by Google

III.—(*a*) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and; (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
North-Central Province.					
Anuradhapura ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (*b*) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on annual value of immovable property.	*Official Members.*— F. Bartlett, succeeded by M. M. Wedderburn, Government Agent, North-Central Province (Chairman.) H. E. de Kretser, succeeded by H. H. Nathaniclsz, Provincial Engineer. Dr. E. N. Jan, Provincial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*— V. Ramasamy. D. L. C. Jinadasa. M. M. Katu Bawa.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 117.	458.
Province of Uva.					
Badulla ..	do.	do.	*Official Members.*— R. A. G Festing, Government Agent of the Province of Uva, Chairman and Treasurer. H.K. de Kretser, Provincial Engineer. Dr. R. G. Jayatilleke, Provincial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*— The Hon. Mr. D. H. Kotalawala. P. Packir Saibo. A. H. Miskin.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 710.	120.
Bandarawela ..	do.	do.	*Official Members.*— The Government Agent of the Province of Uva (Chairman). J. M. Adam, succeeded by A. S. Parker, District Engineer. Dr. A. B. Goonatilleke. District Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*— M. J. Perics. W. G. Hales. Captain A. C. Freeman.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 207.	71.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					
Kegalla ..	do.	do.	*Official Members.*— J. R. Walters, Assistant Government Agent (Chairman). H. P. G. Young, District Engineer. Dr. P. H. Perera, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*— The Hon. Mr. A. F. Molamure. G. de J. Abeyesekera. E. A. Perics.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 238.	151.

III.—(*b*) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Local Boards of Health and Improvement, 1925.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Total Amount of Commutation Tax collected.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt (for particulars *see* Table III. (*c*)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province.							
Moratuwa ..	5	27,797 72	5,971 0	13,975 30	106,491 2	82,437 55	43,533 26
Minuwangoda ..	5	1,396 91	2,899 41	643 20	12,575 28	11,165 49	4,800 0
Central Province.							
Gampola ..	4	14,660 30	19,982 80	3,918 0	43,025 92	33,469 14	858 0
Nuwara Eliya (Board of Improvement) ..	6	58,092 12	69,904 70	4,846 0	143,835 71	140,675 14	208,714 72
Nawalapitiya ..	4	19,411 55	19,411 55	3,098 50	49,016 4	57,324 13	13,500 0
Hatton-Dikoya ..	4	11,808 44	23,223 40	2,836 50	37,885 31	30,224 7	50,000 0
Eastern Province.							
Batticaloa ..	5	9,869 91	12,154 97	3,933 0	38,916 5	32,489 37	Nil
Trincomalee ..	5	8,025 10	11,572 10	6,380 0	45,838 61	35,530 33	24,500 0
North-Western Province.							
Kurunegala ..	8½	31,473 19	44,591 51	6,234 10	82,298 80	88,088 61	Nil
Puttalam ..	4	7,722 64	9,942 39	4,504 0	34,463 86	74,557 85‡	47,585 20
North-Central Province.							
Anuradhapura ..	4	5,853 60	14,118 12	4,534 0	42,428 54	37,927 62	Nil
Province of Uva.							
Badulla ..	4½	18,483 2	6,722 50	4,600 0	54,261 14	52,382 2	45,742 84
Bandarawela ..	4	13,610 10	2,375 0	1,066 0	28,628 40	26,590 26	49,731 8
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Kegalla	5	4,636 99	8,451 82	1,815 0	20,703 3	13,969 20	11,075 41

* On annual value of property. † Rates collected on immovable property. ‡ Includes Rs. 45,763·47 spent on electric installation

Digitized by Google

III.—(c) Particulars of Debts of Local Boards of Health and Improvement.

Name of Body.	Debt on January 1, 1925.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what cause.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1925.	Balance due on December 31, 1925.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
						Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Moratuwa ..	25,900 0	Government of Ceylon	4½ per cent.	August 28, 1911, for markets, infectious diseases hospital, general cemetery, &c.	Sinking fund of Rs. 700 a year interest, Rs. 1,575 per annum. Section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	35,000 0	9,800 0	25,200 0
	19,999 92	do.	5 per cent.	December, 1921, Town Hall.	Fifteen instalments with interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance.	25,000 0	6,666 74	18 333 26
Minuwangoda ..	6,000 0	Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 20, 1923, for electric lighting scheme.	Ten instalments of Rs. 600 each	6,000 0	1,200 0	4,800 0
Gampola ..	2,574 0	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	July 2,1901, for construction of public markets.	Sinking fund, 2 per cent.	6,200 0	30,342 0	858 0
			3½ per cent.	January 25, 1904, for construction of waterworks.	do.	25,000 0		
Nuwara Eliya Board of Improvement	127,845 56	do.	These loans have been consolidated and 4½ per cent. paid on the original amount ; 3½ per cent. on Rs. 154,617·54 will be credited to interest, and the remainder invested as sinking fund.	August 11, 1894, and September 23, 1896, for construction of market.	Annual amount paid for sinking fund, Rs. 2,280·84 ; for interest, Rs. 5, 411·62. Section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.	14,000 0	63,198 13	107,745 56
				November 17, 1897, for construction of waterworks.		6,000 0		
				April 14, 1898, for construction of reading room and library.		78,061 13		
				January 23, 1901, for acquisition of land for park.		9,000 0		
				October 21, 1902, for construction of model dwellings and extension of waterworks.		10,000 0		
				1904 and 1905, for construction of Town Hall and Assembly Rooms.		13,882 56		
						36,000 0		
						4,000 0		
	18,500 0	do.	4½ per cent.	August 1, 1910, for building concrete drains, markets, &c.	Annual interest Rs. 1,125 ; sinking fund, Rs. 500.	25,000 0	7,000 0	18,000 0
	19,950 0	do.	5 per cent.	August 5, 1920, for quarters, model dwellings, cooly lines, bathing places, &c.	Ten annual instalments of Rs. 2,850 each, under section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896 ; annual interest on balance Rs. 997·50.	28,500 0	11,400 0	17,100 0
	35,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 25, 1924, for model dwellings, Kelegala, and Board cooly lines.	Annual instalments of Rs. 3,500 and interest Rs. 1,750.	35,000 0	—	35,000 0
	40,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October 30, 1925, for model dwellings-	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 4,000, annual amount payable on account interest, Rs. 2,000	40,000 0	—	40,000 0
Nawalapitiya ..	9,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	August 26, 1922, for construction of rat-proof grain store, swamp scheme, and acquisition of market site.	Twenty annual instalments of Rs. 500 each.	10,000 0	1,500 0	8,500 0
	2,000 0	Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 3, 1919, for filling up of swamp.	Ten annual instalments of Rs. 500 each.	5,000 0	3,500 0	1,500 0
	4,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	July 19, 1922, for construction of rat-proof grain store.	do.	5,000 0	1,500 0	3,500 0
Hatton-Dikoya	50,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	July 18, 1923, for construction of waterworks.	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 2,500 each.	50,000 0	—	50,000 0
Trincomalee ..	16,500 0	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	April 13, 1894, for improving the town drainage and opening new roads in the Fishers' quarters.	General revenue under Ordinances Nos. 13 of 1898, 1901, and 1905. Sinking fund of 2 per cent.	3,000 0	1,500 0	16,500 0
			—	April 10, 1895, for improvements to Fishers' quarters.	do.	3,000 0		
			—	1904, for construction of public market.	do.	12,000 0		
	8,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	December 13, 1909, for drainage, latrines, &c.	do.	8,000 0	—	8,000 0
Puttalam ..	58,092 60	do.	3½ per cent.	May 17, 1906, for drainage and Nedunkulam tank bund.	No special provision.	20,000 0	10,507 40	47,585 20
	—	do.	5 per cent.	June 5, 1924, for electric lighting of town.	do.	32,000 0		
	—	A body of persons of the town.	Free of interest	November 26, 1924, for electric lighting of town.	The principal will be paid in five years by annual instalments.	14,000 0		
Badulla ..	48,913 36	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	January, 1890, for construction of public market.	No special provision	8,480 0	23,987 16	6,192 84
			3½ per cent.	May, 1894, for construction of waterworks.	do.	15,200 0		
			3½ per cent.	November, 1895, for construction of waterworks.	do.	4,000 0		
			3½ per cent.	May, 1897, for construction of waterworks.	do.	2,500 0		
			4½ per cent.	October, 1911, for construction of Town Hall.	do.	15,000 0	4,200 0	10,800 0
			4½ per cent .	January, 1913, for construction of infectious diseases hospital.	do.	5,000 0	1,250 0	3,750 0
			5 per cent.	May, 1921, improvement of the water supply.	do.	20,000 0	4,000 0	16,000 0
			5 per cent.	August, 1924, improvement of the water supply.	do.	10,000 0	1,000 0	9,000 0
Bandarawela ..	51,913 32	do.	2 per cent.	December, 1906, January 1908, and June, 1908, for construction of waterworks.	Sinking fund, 2 per cent.	53,112 5	18,880 97	34,23 8
			4½ per cent.	January, 1913, ditto.	do.	6,000 0	1,500 0	4,500 0
			5 per cent.	September 1920, ditto.	do.	17,000 0	6,000 0	11,000 0
Kegalla ..	5,315 41	do.	4½ per cent.	February, 24 1908, for construction of markets.	do.	8,000 0	2,764 59	5,235 41
	5,920 0	do.	4½ per cent.	November 14, 1911, for completing market.	do.	8,000 0	2,160 0	5,840 0

Digitized by Google

IV.—ROAD COMMITTEES.

Revenue raised and appropriated under authority of the Thoroughfares Ordinances, Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.

PROVINCIAL ROAD COMMITTEES.

Provinces.	Balance on January 1, 1925.	Receipts from Commutation Tax during 1925.*	Receipts from all Sources, including Contributions by the District Road Committees during 1925.	Total.	Total Expenditure during 1925.	Balance on December 31, 1925.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province	45,120 36	—	132,034 95	177,155 31	117,590 11	59,565 20
Central Province	472 39	—	173,895 47	174,367 86	174,048 66	319 20
Southern Province	8,893 8	—	157,238 72	166,131 80	153,523 72	12,608 8
Northern Province	6,482 83	—	149,426 33	155,909 16	149,873 5	6,036 11
Eastern Province	18,366 36	—	43,036 3	61,402 39	52,437 33	8,965 6
North-Western Province ..	5,214 46	—	209,339 93	214,554 39	207,053 42	7,500 97
North-Central Province ..	5,638 76	—	42,064 94	47,703 70	40,751 52	6,952 18
Province of Uva	10,611 67	48,003 23	137,879 23	148,490 90	75,770 50	72,720 40
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	32,000 84	—	91,693 97	123,694 81	96,427 26	27,267 55

DISTRICT ROAD COMMITTEES.

Districts.	Balance on January 1, 1925.	Receipts from Commutation Tax during 1925.*	Receipts from all Sources, including Commutation during 1925.	Total.	Amount contributed to the Provincial Road Committee, during 1925.	Total Expenditure during 1925.	Balance on December 31, 1925.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province.							
Colombo	48,338 17	206,488 50	436,468 8	484,806 25	26,789 0	415,066 18	69,740 7
Kalutara	18,589 95	88,756 50	198,959 73	217,549 68	10,141 25	125,350 10	92,199 58
Central Province.							
Kandy	926 36	80,029 95	213,659 12	214,585 48	11,544 0	117,738 79	96,846 69
Matale	7,079 18	29,251 50	48,742 35	55,821 53	3,182 50	53,935 80	1,885 73
Nuwara Eliya ..	9,291 44	24,673 69	74,024 19	83,315 63	7,732 50	35,005 46	48,310 17
Southern Province.							
Galle	26,793 15	83,835 0	192,269 54	219,062 69	9,967 23	131,915 51	87,147 18
Matara	17,368 93	68,320 50	163,477 52	180,846 45	7,559 9	121,060 81	59,785 64
Hambantota	16,173 74	39,799 50	79,559 13	95,732 87	2,929 18	62,368 26	33,364 61
Northern Province.							
Jaffna	43,206 90	94,480 25	174,132 3	217,338 93	11,219 0	125,101 96	92,236 97
Mannar	7,641 7	7,952 50	15,773 35	23,414 42	—	14,333 49	9,080 93
Mullaittivu	8,707 77	7,158 50	14,559 1	23,266 78	607 50	17,552 79	5,713 99
Eastern Province.							
Batticaloa	5,273 50	38,960 0	84,387 15	89,660 65	4,146 75	52,906 69	36,753 96
Trincomalee	2,598 4	10,779 0	27,313 51	29,911 55	873 50	18,125 92	11,785 63
North-Western Province.							
Kurunegala	32,894 97	136,896 95	264,362 28	297,257 25	52,279 25	180,660 26	116,596 99
Puttalam	8,142 59	11,500 50	29,565 89	37,708 48	1,196 79	25,239 69	1,2468 79
Chilaw	29,932 46	34,236 0	82,832 17	112,764 63	883 19	55,125 78	57,638 85
North-Central Province.							
Nuwarakalawiya ..	19,195 90	33,689 50	76,212 12	95,408 2	15,335 50	53,085 56	42,322 46
Tamankaduwa ..	7,803 06	2 811 0	8,394 0	16,197 6	180 0	4,350 35	11,846 71
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Ratnapura	16,383 16	51,124 50	118,952 91	135,336 7	19,935 0	67,156 44	68,179 63
Kegalla	18,375 83	77,110 50	178,256 79	196,632 62	35,089 0	102,805 25	93,827 37

* Excludes commutation tax collected by Municipalities, District Councils, Local Boards, and Sanitary Boards (*vide* pages D 1, D 4, D 6, D 10 and D 11 for figures).

Digitized by Google

V.—VILLAGE COMMITTEES.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Village Communities Ordinance, No. 24 of 1889.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1925.	Revenue during 1925.	Expenditure during 1925.	Balance on December 31, 1925.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
CEYLON	322,563 17	640,064 23	594,090 99	368,536 41
Western Province	72,770 22	132,184 72	121,912 67	83,042 27
Colombo	61,962 64	87,830 91	86,718 28	63,075 27
Kalutara	10,807 58	44,353 81	35,194 39	19,967 0
Central Province	46,560 50	110,670 56	81,390 85	75,840 21
Kandy	31,046 78	74,800 28	54,524 28	51,322 78
Matale	5,961 63	16,516 73	12,467 76	10,010 60
Nuwara Eliya	9,552 9	19,353 55	14,398 81	14,506 83
Southern Province	41,061 0	143,178 29	131,015 6	53,224 23
Galle..	12,070 84	47,526 84	45,946 82	13,650 86
Matara	15,592 45	67,854 14	58,378 19	25,068 40
Hambantota	13,397 71	27,797 31	26,690 5	14,504 97
Northern Province	25,319 57	23,776 9	23,980 40	25,115 26
Jaffna	18,943 0	19,912 4	20,759 66	18,095 38
Mannar	2,255 93	935 90	388 12	2,803 71
Mullaittivu	4,120 64	2,928 15	2,832 62	4,216 17
Eastern Province	8,246 44	18,657 37	21,886 99	5,016 82
Batticaloa	5,526 8	12,415 19	13,973 34	3,967 93
Trincomalee	2,720 36	6,242 18	7,913 65	1,048 89
North-Western Province	43,475 12	76,032 63	67,783 42	51,724 33
Kurunegala	33,431 6	43,448 51	37,947 62	38,931 95
Puttalam and Chilaw ..	10,044 6	32,584 12	29,835 80	12,792 38
North-Central Province—				
Anuradhapura	24,835 98	21,199 43	30,164 52	15,870 89
Province of Uva—				
Badulla .. .	12,433 8	28,850 80	26,250 33	15,033 55
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	47,861 26	85,514 34	89,706 75	43,668 85
Ratnapura	28,404 70	33,440 11	37,608 40	24,236 41
Kegalla	19,456 56	52,074 23	52,098 35	19,432 44

VI.—HUWANDIRAM.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Irrigation Committees during 1925.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1925.	Revenue during 1925.	Expenditure during 1925.	Balance on December 31, 1925.
Southern Province—	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Galle	5,946 14	4,712 75	4,725 90	5,932 99
Hambantota*	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Matara ..	9 913 45	42,762 55	47,507 47	5,168 53

* Collected in kind by Minor Headmen.

Digitized by Google

VII.—MARKET FUNDS.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure on account of the Bazaar Fund in the Northern Province for the Year ended December 31, 1925.

Province and Districts.	Balance on January 1, 1925.	Receipts during 1925.	Total.	Expenditure during 1925.	Balance on December 31, 1925.
Northern Province	26,839 35	19,258 95	46,098 30	15,651 49	30,446 81
Jaffna ..	25,802 5	19,085 91	44,887 96	15,626 74	29,261 22
Mullaittivu	1,037 30	173 4	1,210 34	24 75	1,185 59

VIII.—BOARDS OF HEALTH.

Provinces and Towns.	Balance on January 1, 1925.	Receipts from Commutation Tax during 1925.	Total Receipts during 1925.	Total Expenditure during 1925.	Balance on December 31, 1925.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province	180,379 47	47,418 20	456,612 7	422,661 0	214,330 54
Avissawella	3,935 48	841 80	25,246 42	22,077 64	7,104 26
Puwakpitiya	1,583 8	617 10	6,465 70	6,269 96	1,778 82
Padukka..	847 92	338 20	4,224 25	3,663 42	1,408 75
Hanwella	432 68	226 0	2,880 18	1,683 37	1,629 49
Gampaha	3,550 77	1,061 20	17,904 0	17,744 59	3,710 18
Ja-ela ..	4,603 32	1,057 10	14,771 50	13,680 37	5,694 45
Peliyagoda	2,934 70	812 80	12,737 42	12,609 19	3,062 93
Veyangoda	4,826 28	1,193 50	15,304 97	15,943 35	4,187 90
Pugoda ..	337 18	141 30	1,379 44	1,206 69	509 93
Kochchikade	5,303 35	892 90	14,966 7	15,192 98	5,076 44
Piliyandala	6,127 9	193 80	9,512 87	6,109 46	9,530 50
Mirigama	2,757 65	497 50	12,060 87	6,386 85	8,431 67
Mount Lavinia-Dehiwala	50,777 29	12,269 0	84,722 59	85,592 34	49,907 54
Kirillapone-Nugegoda	6,847 7	2,735 80	18,981 94	17,932 93	7,896 8
Egoda Kolonnawa	16,854 84	2,498 60	96,949 85	80,062 62	33,742 7
Waga ..	1,969 39	268 60	1,721 53	1,629 28	2,061 64
Kosgama	1,991 34	266 40	1,353 22	606 28	2,738 28
Kelaniya	1,206 91	1,187 0	6,762 60	5,816 20	2,153 31
Homagama	2,037 97	650 50	5,137 3	5,915 57	1,259 43
Kandana	4,242 0	1,049 90	6,416 89	7,087 97	3,570 92
Wattala-Mabole	7,230 44	2,349 10	12,062 29	12,207 51	7,085 22
Cotta ..	4,844 58	1,814 0	8,783 90	8,063 11	5,565 37
Welikada-Nawala	11,079 18	2,607 80	15,673 90	19,387 53	7,365 55
Siduwa ..	1,425 48	817 90	2,927 43	3,284 85	1,068 6
Diwulapitiya	1,060 41	238 0	2,236 45	2,786 91	509 95
Horana ..	8,554 37	744 50	9,522 25	10,950 21	7,126 41
Alutgama	3,486 62	1,322 70	11,763 56	7,268 96	7,981 22
Beruwala	7,052 40	4,128 50	13,110 30	14,160 17	6,002 53
Waddduwa	6,028 16	3,693 30	13,706 70	11,239 14	8,495 72
Tebuwana	2,432 87	311 40	2,409 23	2,055 78	2,786 32
Neboda ..	2,953 87	194 0	2,718 91	2,062 26	3,610 52
Agalawatta	1,064 78	398 0	2,197 81	1,983 51	1,279 8
Central Province	78,129 34	11,574 70	102,728 10	89,920 95	90,936 49
Wattegama	5,387 17	659 30	31,489 57*	27,598 34*	9,278 40
Pussellawa	5,557 5	655 40	5,866 77	3,354 3	8,069 79
Norwood	3,537 74	471 50	3,762 12	1,953 66	5,346 20
Bogawantalawa	956 21	431 60	2,587 51	1,707 83	1,835 89
Maskeliya	2,892 13	657 30	5,087 56	2,211 3	5,768 66
Kadugannawa	3,010 96	888 30	7,487 42	5,127 25	5,371 13
Teldeniya	717 8	455 0	4,630 34	4,803 89	543 53
Mailapitiya	1,278 61	192 0	793 12	898 27	1,173 46
Galaha ..	676 75	365 30	4,700 35	2,980 22	2,396 88
Huluganga	105 63	128 0	1,062 67	840 75	327 55
Ulapane ..	1,144 18	294 0	1,345 18	1,412 26	1,077 10
Panwila ..	241 32	253 40	1,417 38	1,117 87	540 83
Dambulla	601 2	288 0	1,184 8	1,576 35	208 75
Rattota ..	210 99	475 60	4,020 36	2,443 82	1,787 53
Madawala	31 19	156 0	630 40	654 42	7 17
Kaudupelella	74 91	294 0	1,135 51	1,053 97	156 45
Palapatwela	121 28	162 0	1,446 48	1,259 2	308 74

* Includes loan of Rs. 22,000 in deposit in Hatton Bank.

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Boards of Health—*contd.*

Provinces and Towns.	Balance on January 1, 1925.	Receipts from Commutation Tax during 1925.	Total Receipts during 1925.	Total Expenditure during 1925.	Balance on December 31, 1925.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Central Province—*contd.*					
Aluwihara	132 80	264 0	1,417 54	903 56	646 78
Nanu-oya	6,195 45	410 0	4,390 25	4,750 19	5,835 51
Talawakele	28,409 51	1,457 0	9,621 34	13,409 81	24,621 4
Dimbula	709 71	300 0	858 63	1,047 99	520 35
Lindula	260 70	204 0	589 65	539 0	311 35
Agrapatana	205 15	258 0	969 13	904 98	269 30
Tillicoultry	6,534 85	300 0	975 87	1,017 48	6,493 24
Kotagala	856 59	178 0	437 57	508 35	785 81
Punduloya	3,745 43	228 0	820 2	927 68	3,637 77
Kandapola	1,218 50	360 0	1,232 70	1,086 58	1,364 62
Ragala ..	1,988 4	353 0	1,276 74	1,546 91	1,717 87
Padiyapelella	416 67	218 0	684 17	1,039 62	61 22
Hanguranketa	911 72	218 0	807 67	1,245 82	473 57
Southern Province	32,925 61	14,691 90	80,971 79	74,170 41	39,726 99
Ambalangoda	7,617 97	2,065 20	17,468 29	14,433 86	10,652 40
Dodanduwa	1,986 37	1,744 20	5,519 81	5,357 14	2,149 4
Hikkaduwa	3,027 70	1,611 70	5,604 29	4,784 95	3,847 4
Weligama	5,282 22	3,118 80	17,655 63	17,804 46	5,133 39
Dondra ..	2,086 83	1,952 0	7,272 59	6,266 85	3,092 57
Hambantota	1,106 96	1,822 0	11,354 11	10,177 92	2,283 15
Tangalla	3,944 9	1,606 0	10,700 22	10,356 50	4,287 81
Beliatta ..	7,873 47	772 0	5,396 85	4,988 73	8,281 59
Northern Province	17,357 44	11,754 42	34,468 35	31,298 44	20,527 35
Point Pedro	3,993 28	2,350 0	6,759 82	6,900 85	3,852 25
Valveddittura	2,082 74	2,308 0	4,249 94	3,520 31	2,812 37
Kayts ..	812 87	1,164 0	3,211 88	2,831 59	1,193 16
Mannar ..	2,650 27	1,880 0	6,786 91	6,269 74	3,167 44
Erukkilampiddi	911 76	1,344 0	2,434 8	1,916 75	1,429 9
Pesalai ..	1,311 65	388 0	937 10	997 45	1,251 30
Vidattaltivu	1,295 84	700 0	1,319 17	1,539 7	1,075 94
Talaimannar	3,038 1	272 42	2,644 96	1,910 46	3,772 51
Mullaittivu	306 97	678 0	2,528 2	2,287 83	547 16
Vavuniya	954 5	670 0	3,596 47	3,124 39	1,426 13
Eastern Province	16,356 5	10,987 50	31,506 34	30,397 85	17,464 54
Kalmunai	7,003 16	2,800 50	13,361 53	13,551 17	6,813 52
Kattankudi	3,307 19	3,078 0	7,776 46	7,764 79	3,318 86
Eravur ..	5,298 11	2,842 50	6,685 53	6,140 56	5,843 8
Sammanturai	747 59	2,266 50	3,682 82	2,941 33	1,489 8
North-Western Province	36,892 74	8,645 0	45,972 35	45,410 56	37,454 53
Madampe	20,967 31	2,440 20	13,934 45	13,169 9	21,732 67
Marawila	2,301 83	710 0	4,458 85	4,828 70	1,931 98
Nattandiya	2,749 25	954 10	4,744 43	4,866 24	2,627 44
Udappu ..	0 3	1,168 0	2,771 49	2,282 31	489 21
Kalpitiya	1,837 78	1,138 0	6,850 74	5,833 81	2,854 71
Kuliyapitiya	1,593 2	983 70	5,344 39	6,020 89	916 52
Polgahawela	7,443 52	1,251 0	7,868 0	8,409 52	6,902 0
North-Central Province	—	—	—	—	—
Province of Uva	43,910 82	3,622 0	23,954 51	24,581 71	43,283 62
Haputale	32,415 8	968 0	9,992 78	10,248 34	32,159 52
Passara ..	5,751 87	850 0	5,306 92	6,116 6	4,942 73
Koslanda	1,513 72	541 0	3,584 54	1,971 4	3,127 22
Lunugala	1,069 59	491 0	2,256 13	2,192 96	1,132 76
Haldummulla	1,149 58	534 0	1,317 25	1,530 32	936 51
Welimada	2,010 98	238 0	1,496 89	2,522 99	984 88
Province of Sabaragamuwa	28,752 4	7,245 20	46,828 62	40,956 70	34,623 96
Balangoda	3,862 37	948 0	6,379 43	5,985 74	4,256 6
Rakwana	2,154 34	1,030 0	6,126 6	5,684 20	2,596 20
Kuruwita	390 40	200 0	1,184 65	1,186 74	388 31
Kendangamuwa	1,658 79	454 0	3,035 68	2,434 62	2,259 85
Pelmadulla	866 74	536 0	1,848 2	1,274 51	1,440 25
Welandura	164 39	276 0	896 87	727 36	333 90
Dela ..	1,899 98	295 30	1,379 90	767 12	2,512 76
Kahawatta	655 74	300 0	1,822 96	1,386 4	1,092 66
Dumbara	25 87	336 0	1,883 61	1,513 90	395 58
Opanake	1,121 12	193 90	936 65	1,085 88	971 89
Yatiyantota	2,814 10	638 0	4,880 96	3,658 30	4,036 76
Dehiowita	4,703 53	700 0	5,091 95	5,182 72	4,612 76
Rambukkana	8,434 67	1,338 0	11,361 88	10,069 57	9,726 98

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS.

14–26–258

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1924-1925.

The authority under which they have been executed is the Colonial Estimates sanctioned by the Secretary of State's Despatch of January 2, 1925. The expenses were defrayed from the Revenues of the Colony.

Note.—Items involving expenditure of less than Rs. 5,000 have been grouped together. The *small* figures denote provision and expenditure under Private contributions.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	WESTERN PROVINCE.					
	Maintenance of Roads.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 54	Approach roads to public buildings outside the Fort, Colombo	Maintenance	11,020 0	Oct., 1924	8,803 27	
D 57	Cotta road	do.	14,450 0	do.	14,449 6	
D 60	Grandpass to 34th mile, Kandy road ..	do.	92,050 0	do.	91,355 44	
D 61	Grandpass to 8th mile, Toppu road ..	do.	31,300 0	do.	31,270 53	
D 62	Grandpass to 28th mile, Avissawella road ..	do.	53,400 0	do.	53,335 35	
D 63	Kelaniya to Biyagama	do.	10,625 0	do.	10,406 14	
D 64	Urugodawatta road	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,996 70	
D 65	Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya ..	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,900 33	
D 66	5¼ to 9th mile, Galle road	do.	21,250 0	do.	21,189 47	
D 67	Labugama road	do.	14,200 0	do.	13,629 2	
D 74	Welisara to Ragama	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,488 82	
D 78	9th mile to 24th mile, Galle road ..	do.	52,300 0	do.	52,265 32	
D 79	Panadure to Nambapana road ..	do.	51,500 0	do.	51,266 54	
D 80	Hanwella to Nambapana	do.	26,250 0	do.	25,426 2	
D 82	Mipe-Horana	do.	19,200 0	do.	18,533 12	
D 83	Moratuwa to junction of Kesbewa road ..	do.	5,400 0	do.	5,314 20	
D 84	Horana to Anguruwatota ferry ..	do.	6,500 0	do.	6,428 78	
D 88	Kalawellawa road from 24th milepost to Bellapitiya	do.	13,500 0	do.	12,943 99	
D 89	Anguruwatota ferry to Alutgama ..	do.	31,300 0	do.	31,297 95	
D 91	25th mile, Galle road to Bentota ..	do.	46,800 0	do.	45,752 7	
D 92	Katukurunda to Neboda	do.	21,000 0	do.	20,989 87	
D 95	Horawela-Pelawatta	do.	9,460 0	do.	9,316 64	
D 97	Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya ..	do.	57,500 0	do.	56,506 57	
D 100	Agalawatta-Badureliya	do.	8,800 0	do.	8,705 61	
D 102	9th mile, Negombo road to Toppu ..	do.	103,450 0	do.	98,622 93	
D 103	Giriulla to Pasyala	do.	25,000 0	do.	24,757 24	
D 104	Ja-ela to Kotadeniya	do.	41,800 0	do.	40,585 86	
D 105	Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda —	do.	9,700 0	do.	9,653 82	
D 106	Maha Hunupitiya to Mugurugampola ..	do.	26,000 0	do.	25,938 12	
D 107	Negombo to Giriulla	do.	51,000 0	do.	50,860 50	
D 108	Veyangoda to Negombo	do.	26,400 0	do.	26,313 77	
—	36 other roads	do.	63,340 0	do.	60,740 73	
—	Minor roads Colombo (Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee)	—	15,277 0	—	15,277 0	
—	Minor roads, Kalutara District (Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee)	—	5,703 0	—	5,703 0	
—	6 other roads (Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee) ..	—	11,200 0	—	11,200 0	
—	Trunk roads (Grant-in-aid to Municipal Council)	—	130,000 0	—	128,400 22	
					1,130,624 0	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 476	Colombo to Bolgoda	Maintenance	6,000 0	Oct., 1924	5,792 84	
D 478	Colombo lake	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,958 79	
D 484	Colombo to Pamunugama ..	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,995 15	
D 485	Dredging Negombo canal	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,990 36	
—	6 other canals	do.	9,850 0	do.	9,741 90	
—	Cleaning the Kaluganga, Kudaganga, &c., for Navigation	do.	4,000 0	do.	1,911 2	
					54,390 6	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works exclusive of Police and Hospital buildings	Maintenance	117,060 0	Oct., 1924	107,689 83	
—	Maintenance of and additions and Improvements to Police buildings ..	do.	17,265 0	do.	17,209 97	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries..	do.	45,930 0	do.	45,239 79	
—	Maintenance of factory buildings ..	do.	8,100 0	do.	8,093 31	
D 519	Maintenance of Mahara jail ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,422 76	
—	30 maintenance of other buildings ..	do.	22,831 38	--	18,788 97	
					202,444 63	

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Special Repairs to Buildings.					
—	Special repairs of 4 buildings ..	Repairing	11,770 0	—	7,105 49	
98	Special repairs to Training College, Colombo	do.	5,000 0	Jan., 1925	4,452 71	
99	Special repairs to Law Courts ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,999 90	
101	Special repairs to Ceylon Defence Force, headquarters, Colombo	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,996 44	
104	Special repairs to Lunatic Asylum, Colombo	do.	8,000 0	do.	—	1,538 27
187	Special repairs to Welikada jail ..	do.	25,000 0	Feb., 1925	24,978 32	
230	Do.	do.	25,000 0	Mar., 1925	24,883 64	
272	Special repairs to Mahara jail ..	do.	9,000 0	April, 1925	8,850 59	
199/23–24	Special repairs to Queen's House ..	do.	50,000 0	June, 1924	—	10,562 34*a*
					84,267 9	12,100 61
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
154	Repairs to bridge on 2nd mile, Horana-Anguruwatota road	Repairing	5,500 0	Feb., 1925	—	5,200 59
D 490	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 feet in length ..	do.	17,500 0	do.	15,799 99	
D 505	Maintenance of Digarella bridge ..	do.	2,000 0	Dec., 1924	1,936 73	
D 514	Annual painting, Kelani bridge ..	do.	3,100 0	do.	2,997 37	
131	Erecting trestles, Bolgoda bridge ..	do.	3,850 0	Jan., 1925	3,783 58	
					24,517 67	5,200 59
	Miscellaneous.					
217/23–24	Flood damages, Kalutara District ..	Repairing	13,000 0	July, 1924	6,404 66*b*	
251/23–24	Flood damages, Colombo-Avissawella road	do.	7,600 0	Sept., 1924	5,439 50*c*	
69	Repairs to Maha-oya bridge damaged by floods	do.	48,200 0	do.	—	36,825 84*d*
—	Water supply to Government buildings in Colombo	do.	25,000 0	Oct., 1924	25,179 41	
D 506	Electric current, Public Departments ..	do.	226,500 0	do.	222,183 76	
D 512	Government Factory and general charges including fuel	do.	57,500 0	do.	57,139 37	
D 587	Repairs to plant, &c., Ragama camp, water supply	do.	14,000 0	Feb., 1925	—	12,501 61
—	29 other works	do.	41,899 45	—	36,105 61	
					352,452 31	49,327 45
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
25	Electric test room at the Government Factory	Constructing	5,000 0	Dec., 1924	—	1,366 72
89	New Council Chamber and Secretariat (Preliminary Estimate)	do.	500,000 0	Oct., 1924	—	235,274 3*e*
90	New Government Factory at Kolonnawa ..	do.	984,000 0	Jan., 1925	—	307,126 89
133	New store for P. W. D., Kalutara ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,743 8	
177	Barracks at Kochchikade for Foreshore Police	do.	135,000 0	Feb., 1925	—	104,788 66
252	Cooly lines at Panadure District ..	do.	14,800 0	April, 1925	13,171 90	
304	Acquisition of land for clerks' quarters, Negombo	do.	7,500 0	do.	—	6,462 0
308	Cooly lines at Divulapitiya ..	do.	5,200 0	do.	4,749 65	
317	Cooly lines 10th mile, Kadawatta-Kandy road	do.	7,400 0	May, 1925	—	4,648 49
342	Acquisition of land for clerks' quarters, Kalutara	do.	12,000 0	June, 1925	11,575 0	
196/17–18	Angoda Lunatic Asylum	do.	3,127,600 0*f*	1917	—	1,172,113 43*g*
218/20–21	Buildings for the Additional District at Veyangoda	do.	36,000 0	Mar., 1921	495 53*h*	
144/23–24	New Infectious Diseases Hospital, Colombo	do.	835,000 0	Feb., 1924	—	518,676 74*i*
190/23–24	New Convict hospital behind Welikada jail	do.	197,500 0	May, 1924	—	136,836 34*j*
224/23–24	Barracks for Pettah Police ..	do.	300,000 0	July, 1924	—	263,585 68*k*
—	5 other new works	—	10,550 0	—	9,468 96	
					44,204 12	2,750,878 98

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,882·71.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,437·01.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,976·49.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,695·
e Expenditure on Preliminary Estimate No. 223/23–24, Rs. 4,590·59.
f To be met from Public Works Extraordinary, Rs. 2,374,223. Loan Rs. 753,377.
g Expenditure under loan for 1924–25, Rs. 106,059·81. Previous expenditure: Public Works Extraordinary, Rs. 1,124,055·05; Loan, Rs. 585,751·87; Total, Rs. 1,709,806·92.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 34,918·69.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 104,728·87.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,299·68.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 33,080·19.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
24	Record room presses, &c., for District Court, Colombo	Constructing	12,500 0	Dec., 1924	11,358 6	
179	Drainage to Jail officers' quarters, Slave Island	do.	9,200 0	Feb., 1925	5,507 40	
180	Drainage to Wireless station ..	do.	11,000 0	Mar., 1925	8,921 69	
181	Drainage to Government Printing Office, Welikada	do.	20,000 0	do.	10,400 87	
216	Additions and Improvements to Public Works Department buildings, Colombo ..	do.	7,125 0	do.	7,112 22	
223	Additions to Ceylonese Nurses' quarters, General Hospital	do.	20,000 0	do.	16,244 33	
228	Additions and Improvements to Borella Female branch hospital ..	do.	12,050 0	do.	12,020 76	
253	Drainage to the Museum	do.	19,000 0	do.	12,706 62	
254	Drainage to Law Courts and Jail, Hulftsdorp	do.	52,600 0	do.	47,394 87	
263	Installing Electric light Welikada prison ..	do.	6,900 0	April, 1925.	6,742 16	
271	Extension to the Government Printing Office	do.	40,000 0	do.	—	20,996 64
335	Improvements to De Soysa Lying-in-Home	do.	9,520 0	May, 1925	7,305 66	
336	Improvements to the General Hospital ..	do.	6,600 0	do.	5,968 95	
343	Improvements to Lady Ridgeway and Lady Havelock Hospital ..	do.	6,700 0	do.	6,307 0	
349	Drainage to C. G. A. Headquarters ..	do.	5,600 0	June, 1925	—	4,256 24
350	Additional drainage Cinnamon Gardens Police Station	do.	7,500 0	do.	6,949 15	
351	Drainage to University College ..	do.	24,500 0	do.	13,134 15	
352	Additional drainage, Welikada jail ..	do.	25,000 0	do.	24,780 0	
353	Extension to process room Surveyor-General's Office	do.	9,000 0	do.	5,012 8	
356	Additional accommodation for Museum Library	do.	6,000 0	July, 1925	5,999 25	
370	Additional accommodation for office of Director, Colombo Museum ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	—	3,852 87
375	Foul drainage and water service, Convict Hospital, Welikada	do.	29,000 0	do.	—	10,786 17
1/23–24	Drainage to Maradana Police Headquarters	do.	60,000 0	Oct., 1923	613 58*a*	
57/23–24	Drainage to Welikada jail ..	do.	95,000 0	Nov., 1923	30,316 56*b*	
171/23–24	Additional accommodation Medical Stores..	do.	43,000 0	Mar., 1924	29,091 36*c*	
194/23–24	Building, fitting, and plumbing sheds, Government Technical Schools ..	do.	22,700 0	Feb., 1924	564 15*d*	
248/23–24	Improvements to water service, Welikada jail	do.	5,250 0	Oct., 1924	5,250 0*e*	
252/23–24	Drainage to Observatory, Colombo ..	do.	13,000 0	Sept., 1924	3,818 70*f*	
283	Additional accommodation for Estate Duty office	do.	7,500 0	April, 1925	6,485 47	
—	131 other additions and improvements to buildings	do.	89,133 13	—	72,436 56	
					362,441 60	39,891 92
	Bridges.					
55	Strengthening bridges on Palatota-Toonagala road	..	5,350 0	Dec., 1924	4,395 96	
169	Reconstruction of bridges, Panadure-Nambapana road	—	77,000 0	Feb., 1925	—	29,691 61
174	Reconstruction of Kotagoda bridge, 17th mile, Ja-ela-Kotadeniya road ..	—	91,200 0	do.	—	45,302 94
152/22–23	Mabola bridge, 7th mile, Colombo-Negombo road	—	92,740 0	1923	—	19,227 77*g*
183/22–23	Reconstructing Kosgama bridge, 22¼ mile, Colombo-Avissawella road ..	—	50,000 0	1923	368 48*h*	
205/23–24	Rebuilding bridge No. 34, 17th mile Colombo-Galle road	—	15,700 0	June, 1924	6,670 22*i*	
—	Grant-in-aid to the Municipal Council towards the cost of the new bridge at Kirillapone	—	17,500 0	—	17,500 0	
—	3 other works in connection with bridges ..	—	6,500 0	—	6,119 26	
					35,053 92	94,222 32
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
45	Widening metalled surface of road from 9th mile, Negombo road to Toppu ..	Repairing	20,000 0	Dec., 1924	19,997 45	
46	Deviation of the 17th mile, Galle road to Panadure	do.	42,500 0	do.	—	23,454 69
48	Deviation of 1st mile, Panadure-Nambapana road	do.	23,950 0	do.	—	
49	Widening of Kelaniya station road ..	do.	45,000 0	do.	—	
97	Tarring roads in the Colombo District ..	do.	50,000 0	Jan., 1925	49,142 37	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 59,250·23.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 64,296·11.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,881·37.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 22,069·20.
e No previous expenditure.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,403·60.
g Previous expenditure: Loan, Rs. 36,456·85; Public Works Extraordinary, Rs. 26,373; Total, Rs. 62,829·85.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 40,451·31.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,765·32.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Additions and Improvements to Roads—contd.		Rs. c.		Rs c.	Rs. c.
148	A bridge on 20th mile, Colombo-Avissawella road in connection with raising it above flood level	Repairing	152,000 0	Jan., 1925	—	49,256 41
162	Deviating Hanwella-Padukka road and raising 19–19½ mile, Colombo-Avissawella road above flood level	do.	200,000 0	Feb., 1925	—	46,923 0
178	Widening Nugegoda Bazaar road and raising branch roads	do.	7,300 0	do.	—	6,649 54
196	Widening and raising the road from Matugama to Alutgama	do.	10,000 0	Mar., 1925	9,392 66	
218	Improving Cotta road at 7th mile, Pitta Cotte	do.	7,200 0	April, 1925	—	4,954 88
222	Improving dangerous corners Horawela junction, Kalutara	do.	5,300 0	Mar., 1925	—	956 51
265	Widening road and constructing metal depôts, Urugodawatta road	do.	5,000 0	April, 1925	—	3,119 4
329	Acquisition of land and preliminary surveys for raising Hanwella-Padukka road ..	do.	17,000 0	May, 1925	—	10,564 6
346	Widening road at Welikada 4¾ mile, Cotta road	do.	5,700 0	June, 1925	—	2,202 87
363	Improvements to Wattala Hekitta road ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	—	6,763 0
372	Widening 7th mile Colombo-Biagama road	do.	8,500 0	July, 1925	—	6,496 63
58/19–20	Kandy road deviation at Peliyagoda ..	do.	93,000 0	Oct. 1919	2,360 30*a*	
41/20–21	Widening Colombo-Avissawella road ..	do.	61,000 0	Nov. 1920	—	11,785 62*b*
256/20–21	Improving approach roads to Dairy farm, Ambepussa	do.	7,000 0	1921	4,964 69*c*	
186/23–24	Acquisition of land and plant in connection with raising Colombo-Avissawella road 19 and 19½ miles above high flood level ..	do.	40,000 0	June, 1924	—	2,130 26*d*
232	Purchase of part of the plant and machinery required for constructing the Colombo-Padukka-Labugama junction road ..	do.	8,000 0	—	—	3,153 50
—	8 other additions and improvements to roads	do.	18,700 0	—	12,293 11	
—	Widening Colpetty road (repayment of loan to Municipal Council) (2nd instalment) ..	do.	100,000 0	—	100,000 0	
					198,150 58	180,410 1
	Miscellaneous.					
38	San Sebastian canal	Repairing	350,000 0	Dec., 1924	—	44,185 90
139	New metal quarries at Ragama ..	Constructing	77,500 0	Jan., 1925	—	12,896 40
163	New machinery for the Government Factory	do.	46,000 0	Feb., 1925	41,918 59	
140	Extension of Polwatta ditch and reclamation of existing bay	Repairing	20,000 0	Jan., 1925	19,983 54	
161/23–24	Filling in of low lying lands at the back and front of the Training College premises ..	do.	37,000 0	May, 1924	11,927 34*e*	
286	Levelling and improving play fields, Royal College	do.	8,000 0	April, 1925	6,150 7	
—	Extending playing fields new Royal College	do.	2,300 0	do.	1,480 74	
					81,460 28	57,082 30
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (NORTH).					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 120	Ampitiya road	Maintenance	7,200 0	Oct., 1924	7,164 40	
D 121	Kandy-Horagama-Kurunduoya road ..	do.	50,500 0	do.	50,407 74	
D 122	Katugastota to Queen's Hotel ..	do.	8,400 0	do.	8,385 90	
D 123	Peradeniya to Lewella ferry ..	do.	15,800 0	do.	15,772 49	
D 124	Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road ..	do.	47,000 0	do.	46,983 32	
D 128	Kadugannawa to Peradeniya ..	do.	12,600 0	do.	12,599 79	
D 131	Dumbara Valley approach road ..	do.	8,700 0	do.	8,699 24	
D 132	Gonawatta ferry to Rajawella ..	do.	6,250 0	do.	6,242 48	
D 135	Katugastota to Madulkele ..	do.	27,900 0	do.	27,898 43	
D 136	Madawela to Teldeniya and Nugatenne Gap	do.	20,600 0	do.	20,597 5	
D 137	Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar ..	do.	9,150 0	do.	9,146 70	
D 140	Nugatenne-Bintenne road	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,997 41	
D 146	Katugastota to Polapatwela ..	do.	36,000 0	do.	35,960 95	
D 147	Matale to Rattota	do.	13,000 0	do.	12,994 43	
D 149	Matale to Udupihilla and Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela railway station ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,994 64	
D 151	Iriyagama to Aladeniya	do.	5,700 0	do.	4,392 61	

a Expenditure during previous years Rs. 89,731·71.
b Previous expenditure Rs. 27,680·68.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,933·39.
d Pervious expenditure, Rs. 49·50.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 24,940·02.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Roads.—contd.					
D 152	Katugastota to Galagedara ..	Maintenance	14,500 0	Oct., 1924	14,428 42	
D 154	Wattegama to Ukuwela	do.	7,300 0	do.	7,236 80	
D 155	From junction of Hunasgiriya to Iriyagastenna	do.	6,850 0	do.	6,832 44	
D 156	Dotale road	do.	5,600 0	do.	5,595 63	
D 157	Palapotwela to Habarana	do.	51,200 0	do.	51,195 73	
D 158	Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya ..	do.	7,600 0	do.	7,576 83	
D 160	Naula to Elahera	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,937 92	
D 161	Polapatwela to Galawela	do.	20,400 0	do.	20,398 26	
—	18 other roads	do.	30,200 0	do.	29,991 51	
					9,570 80	
—	6 Branch roads	do.	19,115 10	do.	9,476 5	
—	Lady Horton's walk and connected path (Grant-in-aid to Municipal Council) ..	do.	1,100 0	—	1,100 0	
—	Nugatenna-Bintenna road (Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee) ..	do.	5,000 0	—	5,000 0	
—	Minor roads, Kandy District (Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee) ..	do.	6,005 0	—	6,005 0	
—	Minor roads, Matale District (Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee)..	do.	8,228 0	—	8,228 0	
—	4 other roads (Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee) ..	do.	6,360 0	—	6,360 0	
					473,170 97	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings exclusive of Police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	24,250 0	Oct., 1924	24,247 3	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	8,200 0	do.	8,147 9	
—	9 Maintenance of buildings ..	do.	5,503 25	do.	5,348 47	
					37,742 59	
	Special Repairs to Buildings.					
106	Special repairs to Bogambra jail ..	Repairing	6,000 0	Jan., 1925	5,844 18	
109	Special repairs to Agricultural Department buildings, Peradeniya	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,697 80	
—	Special repairs to 4 buildings ..	do.	6,620 0	—	6,537 66	
					17,079 64	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 491	Maintenance of bridges in Central Province (North)	Maintenance	7,650 0	Dec., 1924	7,554 63	
—	Urgent repairs to bridges, Central Province, (North)	do.	515 0	do.	506 44	
					333 27	
D 492	Maintenance of bridges on branch roads, Katugastota District	do.	703 50	do.	329 97	
					8,724 31	
	Miscellaneous.					
					331 64	
D 577	Flood damages on Nugatenne Deanstone Branch road	Repairing	658 12	March, 1925	323 55	
—	Dredging Kandy lake (Grant-in-aid to Municipal Council)	do.	3,000 0	—	3,000 0	
—	7 Miscellaneous works	do.	9,195 0	—	8,773 35	
					12,428 54	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
20	Latrines and sanitation for Agricultural Department cooly lines	Constructing	5,000 0	Dec., 1924	4,980 42	
21	Cooly lines for Agricultural Department ..	do.	27,500 0	do.	—	21,210 90
141	New female ward and additions to Nurses' Quarters, Matale Hospital ..	do.	14,000 0	Jan., 1925	—	13,063 20
147	Quarters for Subordinate Officers of the Agricultural Department at Peradeniya	do.	66,000 0	do.	—	32,883 68
186	Main Administration Block, Peradeniya ..	do.	45,250 0	Feb., 1925	—	32,025 94
207	Improvements to lines, Katugastota Palapatwela road and new lines, Dotale road ..	do.	7,100 0	March, 1925	—	4,872 22
233	Cooly lines, Kandy District ..	do.	5,000 0	April, 1925	—	3,030 51
340	New Children's Ward, Kandy Hospital ..	do.	38,000 0	June, 1925	—	6,875 28
30/23-24	Chemical Laboratory, Peradeniya ..	do.	30,500 0	Oct., 1923	11,437 45*a*	
—	8 other new works	do.	19,000 0	—	14,832 62	
					31,250 49	113,961 73

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,014·93.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Years.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
—	Additions and improvements to 22 buildings	Constructing	20,381 0	—	18,996 1	
	Bridges.					
394	Repairing platform of Katugastota bridge ..	Repairing	27,200 0	July, 1925	—	4,241 4
162/22-23	Bridge over Talatu-oya-Ampitiya road ..	Constructing	22,000 0	1923	3,503 46*a*	
					3,503 46	4,241 4
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
50	Improvements to roads junction on west side of Peradeniya bridge 68 mile Colombo-Kandy road	Repairing	9,500 0	Dec., 1924	5,254 81	
58	Widening Kadugannawa-Peradeniya road	do.	42,500 0	do.	—	20,420 44
225	Improving dangerous corners, 2¼ mile, Katugastota road	do.	7,950 0	Mar., 1925	—	1,206 17
226	Widening Katugastota-Madulkele road ..	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,981 35	
84/23-24	Widening Kadugannawa-Peradeniya road	do.	12,000 0	Dec., 1923	1,417 58*b*	
150/23-24	Widening and improving Kandy-Haragama-Kurundu-oya road	do.	6,000 0	Feb., 1924	3,041 49*c*	
—	11 other additions and improvements to roads	do.	20,365 0	—	16,327 50	
						2,387 66
51	Improvements to Huluganga-Bambara-ela Branch road	do.	20,378 0	Dec., 1924	—	2,329 43
					38,022 73	26,343 70
	Miscellaneous.					
—	Acquisition of quarters for the Conservator of Forests	—	33,700 0	—	33,647 0	
—	2 other works	Repairing	4,950 0	—	3,190 46	
					36,837 46	
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (SOUTH).					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 168	Peradeniya to Ramboda	Maintenance	42,800 0	Oct., 1924	42,554 41	
D 169	Gampola to Nawalapitiya ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,893 27	
D 170	Tawalantenna to Watagoda ..	do.	16,500 0	do.	16,380 77	
D 172	Pupuressa road	do.	10,200 0	do.	10,137 67	
D 174	Ambawela road	do.	5,725 0	do.	5,721 42	
D 178	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya (Nanu-oya to Nuwara Eliya)	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,989 76	
D 180	Ramboda to Wilson's Bungalow ..	do.	34,100 0	do.	34,099 42	
D 182	Uda Pussellawa road	do.	34,000 0	do.	33,996 76	
D 186	Brookside-High Forest road ..	do.	8,900 0	do.	8,898 51	
D 191	Craigie Lea to Lindula	do.	22,000 0	do.	21,928 25	
D 192	Dimbulla road Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea	do.	25,000 0	do.	24,999 98	
D 193	Dolosbage road	do.	22,000 0	do.	21,911 36	
D 194	Dimbulla-Dikoya junction to Hatton ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,934 49	
D 195	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya (Lindula to Nanu-oya)	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,995 53	
D 201	Talawakele-Watagoda road ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,998 68	
D 203	Lindula to Preston junction ..	do.	27,000 0	do.	26,848 2	
D 211	Dikoya road Nawalapitiya to Hatton bridge junction	do.	22,500 0	do.	22,480 7	
D 212	Dimbulla-Dikoya junction road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,995 71	
D 213	Ginigathena to boundary of Province ..	do.	8,500 0	do.	8,496 31	
D 215	Dikoya-Maskeliya road from 21·27 to 33rd mile stone	do.	34,000 0	do.	33,991 13	
D 217	Dikoya road Norwood bridge to campion ..	do.	12,500 0	do.	12,492 56	
—	23 other roads	do.	36,420 0	do.	36,251 66	
					4,038 87	
D 189	St. Margaret-Kirklees road ..	do.	8,040 0	do.	3,998 88	
					4,847 93	
D 204	Preston junction to end of Agra road ..	do.	9,648 0	do.	4,799 93	
					2,922 11	
D 218	Bathford Valley road	do.	5,829 0	do.	2,893 19	
					2,623 23	
D 220	Maskeliya road, Maskeliya to Cruden ..	do.	5,226 0	do.	2,597 27	
					4,945 0	
D 223	Norwood Upcot road	do.	9,849 0	do.	4,896 4	
					13,733 82	
—	9 other branch roads	do.	27,416 40	do.	13,597 83	
—	Grant-in-aid for 8 roads (Chairman, Provincial Road Committee)	do.	8,041 0	—	8,041 0	
					494,930 84	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,672·89.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,285·66.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,921·25.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings exclusive of Police and Hospital buildings	Maintenance	19,450 0	Oct., 1924	19,388 13	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries	do.	10,300 0	do.	10,282 39	
—	11 maintenance of buildings ..	do.	16,965 66	do.	16,920 31	
					46,590 83	
	Special repairs to Buildings.					
—	Special repairs to 4 buildings ..	Repairing	5,125 0	—	5,120 26	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 493	Maintenance of bridges, Central Province (South)	Maintenance	4,792 0	Dec., 1924	4,649 12	
D 508	Maintenance of Norton bridge ..	do.	203 0	do.	196 52	
					594 21	
D 494	Maintenance of bridges on Branch roads, Central Province (South) ..	do.	1,417 5	do.	588 34	
					6,028 19	
	Miscellaneous.					
6	Flood damages, Dikoya District ..	Repairing	7,650 0	Oct., 1924	7,642 39	
13	Repairing damaged culvert No. 151 on 34¼ mile, Lindula-Preston road ..	do.	15,150 0	do.	15,142 43	
312	Flood damages, main roads, Dimbulla District	do.	5,850 0	June, 1925	5,841 10	
380	Flood damages, Nuwara Eliya District ..	do.	8,800 0	July, 1925	8,797 63	
408	Flood damages, Dikoya District ..	do.	12,700 0	Aug., 1925	—	6,700 0
199/22-23	Flood damages, Pussellawa District ..	do.	15,905 0	July, 1923	4,991 64*a*	
210/23-24	Flood damages, Ramboda-Wilson's bungalow road	do.	12,000 0	June, 1924	8,994 82*b*	
246/23-24	Flood damages, Dikoya District ..	do.	14,400 0	Sept., 1924	8,031 97*c*	
250/23-24	Flood damages, Pussellawa District ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	3,297 65*d*	
402	Storm damages, Dikoya District ..	do.	19,000 0	Sept., 1925	—	9,118 86
D 561	Running expenses, Nuwara Eliya Hydro-Electric plant	Maintenance	12,650 0	Jan., 1925	10,461 4	
D 562	Dredging Nuwara Eliya lake ..	Constructing	9,600 0	do.	9,597 90	
—	22 other works	—	32,900 0	—	30,268 70	
					4,639 29	
—	5 miscellaneous works on branch roads ..	—	9,325 10	—	4,526 15	
					122,232 71	15,818 86
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
164	Quarters for Second Apothecary, Uda Pusselawa hospital	Constructing	8,500 0	Feb., 1925	8,499 78	
156	Police Station at Talawakele ..	do.	33,000 0	do.	—	23,272 76
193	Quarters for Apothecary, Dimbulla hospital	do.	8,500 0	do.	—	5,550 27
210	Cooly lines at Ramboda and Ragalla ..	do.	9,000 0	Mar., 1925	8,998 51	
247	Clerks' quarters, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	29,000 0	do.	28,811 12	
249	Cooly lines, Dimbulla District ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,496 83	
251	Cooly lines in Dikoya District ..	do.	5,600 0	April, 1925	—	4,879 69
328	Overseer's quarters and cooly lines, Pussellawa district	do.	6,507 0	May, 1925	6,497 73	
366	One Senior and one pair Junior clerks' quarters, Nuwara Eliya	do.	24,000 0	July, 1925	—	18,859 36
115/23-24	Hospital at Gampola	do.	140,000 0	Feb., 1924	91,573 56*e*	
118/23-24	Hospital at Bogawantalawa ..	do.	95,000 0	do.	52,852 12*f*	
—	4 other new works	do.	5,580 0	—	5,460 47	
						751 73
274	Cooly lines at Norwood-Upcot Branch road	do.	2,820 82	April, 1925	—	733 40
					210,190 12	54,047 21
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
215	Improvements to Colonial Secretray's residence, Nuwara Eliya ..	Constructing	6,000 0	Mar., 1925	5,888 59	—
24/23-24	Additional ward, Lindula hospital ..	do.	55,000 0	Oct., 1923	32,971 50*g*	—
126/23-24	Additions, Dolosbage hospital ..	do.	16,000 0	Jan., 1924	4,872 12*h*	—
247/23-24	Improvements to quarters cooly lines at Hawa Eliya and Bambarakele ..	Repairing	60,000 0	Sept., 1924	44,998 90*i*	—
—	36 additions and improvements to buildings	—	15,916 80	—	14,617 0	—
					103,348 11	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,901·54.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,999·72.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,342·37.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,663·95.
e Previous expenditure Rs. 48,429·93.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 40,400·28.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,737·95.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,123·38.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,999·93.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished. amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Bridges.					
—	Strengthening a bridge	Repairing	1,500 0	—	1,489 20	
	Additions and Improvements to roads.					
52	Repairing dangerous culverts and retaining walls on Main roads, Pussellawa District	Repairing	6,600 0	Dec., 1924	6,599 8	
53	Widening road 32¾ and 33rd miles, Peradeniya-Ramboda road	do.	5,900 0	do.	5,876 29	
134	Widening Kadugannawa-Peradeniya-Gampola road	do.	15,300 0	Jan., 1925	—	1,555 0
209	Improvements to dangerous corners, Uda Pussellawa road	do.	6,000 0	Mar., 1925	5,999 64	
220	Improvements to dangerous corners, Dikoya District	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,998 29	
361	Widening Schokman's corner, Dikoya-Maskeliya road	do.	6,600 0	—	—	
26/19-20	Raising junction of Lantern Hill and Nawalapitiya roads in Gampola ..	do.	122,000 0	1920	36,530 91*a*	
—	10 Additions and improvements to roads ..	—	23,100 0	—	21,619 20 11,786 76	
59	Improving Norwood-Upcot road ..	Repairing	25,312 50	Dec., 1924	11,499 28	
					107,909 45	1,555 0
	Miscellaneous.					
36	Improvements to the Nuwara Eliya Electric Lighting scheme	Repairing	122,000 0	Dec., 1924	—	566 0
369	Additional Electric street lamps, Nuwara Eliya	do.	5,562 40	July, 1925	—	88 77
210/19-20	Improvements Nawalapitiya town ..	do.	87,019 0	1920	—	24,533 35*b*
—	Acquisition of land for Nawalapitiya town improvements	—	18,000 0	do.	—	14,949 25
397	Improvements to Nuwara Eliya Hydro-Electric Scheme station ..	Repairing	1,800 0	July, 1925	1,509 99	
					1,509 99	40,137 37
	SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 226	Bentota to Goiyapana	Maintenance	81,600 0	Oct., 1924	81,508 70	
D 227	Dodanduwa to Baddegama ..	do.	6,250 0	do.	6,097 8	
D 228	Galle to Udugama	do.	29,500 0	do.	29,353 68	
D 229	Galle to Akuressa	do.	25,000 0	do.	24,935 64	
D 231	Kahawa to Batapola	do.	6,300 0	do.	6,191 65	
D 232	Roads within the Municipality of Galle	do.	18,860 0	do.	18,796 13	
D 236	Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road ..	do.	17,300 0	do.	17,249 3	
D 237	Dikwella to Beliatta	do.	14,000 0	do.	13,992 62	
D 238	Goiyapana to Tangalla	do.	68,700 0	do.	68,631 42	
D 239	Hakmana to Tangalla	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,985 55	
D 240	Matara to Hakmana	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,987 34	
D 243	Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road ..	do.	70,000 0	do.	69,994 43	
D 245	Weligama-Telijjawela road ..	do.	10,100 0	do.	10,098 98	
D 246	Tihagoda-Kamburupitiya road ..	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,989 66	
D 249	Hambantota to Tanamalwila ..	do.	58,850 0	do.	57,980 61	
D 251	Tangalla to Hambantota	do.	64,400 0	do.	63,783 47	
D 252	Tangalla Hambantota road 139th mile to Liyangahatota	do.	10,900 0	do.	10,896 85	
D 253	Weligala to Bundala	do.	7,500 0	do.	6,444 76	
D 254	Wirawila to Kirinda *via* Tissamaharama ..	do.	15,500 0	do.	15,330 86	
D 250	Lewaya road	do.	6,300 0	do.	6,297 52 5,496 12	
D 247	Deniyaya to Hayes	do.	10,941 45	do.	5,414 89	
—	10 other roads	do.	9,700 0	do.	9,047 97	
—	Grant-in-aid Minor roads, Galle District (Chairman, Provincial Road Committee) ..	—	6,346 0	—	6,346 0	
—	Grant-in-aid 6 other roads (Chairman, Provincial Road Committee) ..	—	13,948 0	—	13,948 0	
—	Grant-in-aid Naimana Ferry road (Chairman, Urban District Council, Matara) ..	—	500 0	—	500 0	
					591,298 96	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings exclusive of Police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	29,000 0	Oct., 1924	28,552 70	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries	do.	12,900 0	do.	12,695 65	
D 574	Maintenance of jetties and cranes, Southern Province	do.	6,500 0	do.	5,977 72	
—	4 Maintenance of buildings ..	do.	5,776 0	—	5,658 77	
					52,884 84	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 84,965·75.

b Expenditure during previous years, Rs. 55,519·10.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Special Repairs to Buildings.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	Special repairs to Government buildings, Matara	Repairing	1,650 0	Jan., 1925	1,643 91	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 495	Maintenance of bridges, Southern Province	Maintenance	14,000 0	Dec., 1924	13,519 43	
D 518	Annual painting, Bentota bridge ..	do.	2,600 0	Jan., 1925	2,516 0	
					16,035 43	
	Miscellaneous.					
212/23-24	Flood damages, Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road	Repairing	14,150 0	July, 1924	7,340 15*a*	
D 827/23-24	Ferry boat at Halpatota	Constructing	6,000 0	do.	810 44*b*	
D 564	Maintenance of Groynes at Matara ..	Maintenance	10,000 0	Jan., 1925	9,295 19	
—	16 miscellaneous works	—	24,320 0	—	18,372 23	
					864 45	
—	2 flood damages on branch roads ..	—	2,688 5	—	827 25	
					37,509 72	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
161	Additions and improvements to Married Clerks' quarters, Hambantota ..	Constructing	8,400 0	Feb., 1925	—	4,324 88
260	Cooly lines and Overseers' quarters 28th and 35th mile, Matara Akuressa-Wiharahena road	do.	15,000 0	May, 1925	—	12,312 12
109/23-24	Survey Office, Galle	do.	26,600 0	Jan., 1924	1,550 10*c*	
—	Barracks for singlemen, Galle ..	do.	40,000 0	Sept., 1925	—	6,707 34
—	4 new works	do.	8,265 0	—	5,354 81	
						877 31
42	Cooly lines, Deniyaya-Hayes branch road ..	do.	7,822 12	Dec., 1924	—	839 53
					6,604 91	25,061 18
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
39	Extension to No. 3 jetty, Galle Harbour ..	Constructing	37,200 0	Dec., 1924	—	26,567 17
168	Additional accommodation, Galle hospital	do.	386,300 0	1921	—	72,241 52*d*
—	14 additions and improvements to buildings	—	10,630 0	—	7,826 26	
					7,826 26	98,808 69
	Bridges.					
412	Bridge at Andaluwa on the Urubokke-Mulatiyana road	Constructing	23,500 0	—	—	
162/23-24	Rebuilding bridge No. 17, 69th mile, Bentota-Goiyapana road	Repairing	20,500 0	Mar., 1924	—	9,646 37*e*
193/23-24	Reinforced culvert 12th mile, Galle-Udugama road	do.	9,675 0	May, 1924	3,267 39*f*	
206/23-24	Rebuilding bridge, 85th mile, Bentota-Goiyapana road	do.	16,700 0	June, 1924	—	7,323 53*g*
					3,267 39	16,969 90
	New Roads.					
—	Mullatiyana-Urubokke road (Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee)..	Constructing	3,000 0	—	3,000 0	
—	Road from Hulandawa-opata connecting Hinidum pattu with Weligam korale (Grant-in-aid Chairman, Provincial Road Committee)	do.	2,000 0	—	2,000 0	
					5,000 0	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,809·40.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,896·22.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 24,994·95.
d Expenditure during previous years on estimates 94/21–22, 111/23-24, and 172/23-24 for the same work, Rs. 119,437·29.
e Previous expenditure. Rs. 6,322·77.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,403·16.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,444·93.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
15	Improvements to Tihagoda-Kumburupitiya road (preliminary estimate) ..	Repairing	5,000 0	Oct., 1924	4,951 18*a*	
60	Widening Galle-Udugama road ..	do.	5,000 0	Dec., 1924	4,998 4	
61	Improving dangerous corners at Dondra ..	do.	11,300 0	do.	—	866 21
62	Improvements to Tangalla-Hambantota road	do.	17,000 0	do.	—	13,498 52
63	Improvements to Hambantota-Tanamalwila road	do.	16,000 0	do.	—	9,332 58
70	Widening Galle-Colombo road (approach to Galle)	do.	20,000 0	Jan., 1925	—	5,960 34
182	Widening Bentota-Goiyapana road ..	do.	9,000 0	Mar., 1925	8,976 66	
586/12-13	Improvements to road 139th mile Tangalla-Hambantota to Liyangahatota ..	do.	65,900 0	Sept., 1913	—	5,989 92*b*
—	9 additions and improvements to roads ..	do.	19,800 0	—	16,786 56	
—	2 additions and improvements on branch roads	do.	3,067 50	—	1,556 1 1,489 1	
—	Reconstruction of the 3rd two miles of the road from Kosgoda *via* Urgaha to Elpitiya (Grant to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee)	—	4,000 0	—	4,000 0	
					42,757 46	35,647 57
	Miscellaneous.					
157	Side drains, Balapitiya Bazaar ..	Constructing	7,300 0	Mar., 1925	—	6,752 39
—	Acquisition of land for the new Residency, Matara	—	19,350 0	—	17,859 50	
—	Grant-in-aid for flood damages ..	Repairing	16,193 95	—	16,193 95	
					34,053 45	6,752 39
	NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 257	Jaffna to Karativu	Repairing	11,850 0	Oct., 1924	11,848 48	
D 258	Jaffna to Kankesanturai	do.	14,500 0	do.	14,487 5	
D 259	Jaffna to Point Pedro	do.	22,600 0	do.	22,465 76	
D 260	Jaffna to Kaitadi	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,990 53	
D 262	Punnalai road	do.	12,200 0	do.	12,191 35	
D 263	Pannaiturai to Kayts	do.	8,490 0	do.	8,385 69	
D 264	Point Pedro to Punnalai	do.	11,850 0	do.	11,649 78	
D 269	Jaffna-Palali road	do.	6,350 0	do.	6,348 92	
D 272	Chankanai-Vallai	do.	8,325 0	do.	8,325 0	
D 276	Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi ..	do.	5,850 0	do.	5,846 28	
D 277	Kaitadi to Mankulam	do.	52,400 0	do.	52,387 6	
D 278	Point Pedro to Kodikamam ..	do.	8,200 0	do.	8,190 35	
D 282	Paranthan-Karachchi road ..	do.	6,600 0	do.	6,594 94	
D 285	Central road to Mullaittivu ..	do.	21,700 0	do.	21,693 3	
D 286	Mankulam to Galkandamadu ..	do.	35,750 0	do.	35,567 57	
D 287	Mullaitivu to Central road.. ..	do.	10,900 0	do.	10,751 26	
D 288	Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam ..	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,998 97	
D 293	Coast road to Colombo	do.	16,000 0	do.	14,174 92	
D 294	Yakawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road ..	do.	50,700 0	do.	49,578 99	
D 299	Talladi-Pappamoddai roads ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	7,650 0	
—	23 other road	do.	36,505 0	do.	35,967 74	
—	Minor roads, Jaffna District (Grant-in-aid to Provincial Road Committee) ..	—	8,157 0	—	8,157 0	
—	Grant-in-aid for 3 other works(Grant-in-aid to Provincial Road Committee) ..	—	—	—	4,775 0	
					377,025 67	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 486	Boat channel, Jaffna lake	Repairing	6,000 0	—	5,966 40	
	Maintenanace of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings exclusive of Police and hospital buildings	Repairing	24,000 0	Oct., 1924	23,733 76	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,478 14	
—	4 maintenance of buildings ..	do.	5,925 0	do.	5,871 32	
					37,083 22	

a Work not completed.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 32,805·26.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Special Repairs to Buildings.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
115	Special repairs to Police station, Jaffna ..	Repairing	15,500 0	Jan., 1925	15,172 47	
116	Special repairs to Post Office, Jaffna ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,940 84	
—	Special repairs to 10 other buildings ..	do.	25,680 0	—	23,910 56	
					47,023 87	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 496	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Northern Province	Repairing	4,600 0	Jan., 1925	4,159 89	
	Miscellaneous.					
D 648	Maintenance of waterworks at Mannar and Talaimannar	Repairing	8,750 0	Mar., 1925	7,415 74	
—	13 miscellaneous works	do.	13,455 0	—	9,265 49	
					16,681 23	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
18	Quarters for Matrons and Nurses, Mannar hospital	Constructing	10,500 0	Oct., 1924	—	6,528 62
88	Killinochchi hospital	do.	103,500 0	Jan., 1925	—	27,114 89
292	New Arrack warehouse, Vavuniya ..	do.	12,000 0	April, 1925	—	5,066 49
100/19-20	Experiment Station and Agricultural School, Jaffna	do.	134,900 0	Dec., 1919	—	22,698 75*a*
194/19-20	New Customs buildings at Talaimannar ..	do.	182,000 0	Mar., 1920	—	23,143 26*b*
262/20-21	Training School, Kopay	do.	102,000 0	July, 1921	4,022 56*c*	
198/23-24	Chavakachcheri hospital	do.	84,000 0	May, 1924	—	38,146 4*d*
—	2 other new works	do.	5,650 0	—	5,638 7	
					9,660 63	122,698 5
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
337	Additions and improvements to Puloli hospital	Constructing	19,400 0	—	—	
—	14 additions and improvements to buildings	do.	11,932 0	—	10,823 57	
	Bridges.					
175/22-23	Reconstructing bridge No. 9 on 3rd mile, Central road to Mullaittivu ..	Constructing	51,700 0	1923	21,444 64*e*	
201/23-24	Filling in of bridge No. 3 on Mannar causeway	do.	7,600 0	July, 1924	2,256 96*f*	
218/23-24	Repairs to bridge 21st mile, Mannar-Madawachchi road	do.	5,600 0	do.	2,861 82*g*	
					26,563 42	
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
—	6 additions and improvements to roads ..	Constructing	15,700 0	—	15,647 40	
	Miscellaneous.					
133/22-23	Flood discharge channels, Jaffna Peninsula	Constructing	22,450 0	April, 1923	203 5*h*	
262	Karaiur reclamation	do.	10,000 0	April, 1925	9,848 14	
—	Works connected with the Administration of Talaimannar town	do.	5,000 0	—	3,576 25	
—	Acquisition of quarters for the Divisional Forest Officer, Jaffna	do.	18,000 0	—	18,000 0	
—	Dredging the channel at Valvettiturai ..	do.	2,500 0	—	1,861 75	
					33,489 19	

a Expenditure during previous years, Rs. 108,124·11.
b Expenditure during previous years, Rs. 119,582·78.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 97,594·59.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,745·75.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 27,660·46.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,792·35.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,586·85.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 22,145·79.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	EASTERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 300	Coast road north, Batticaola District ..	Maintenance	50,000 0	Oct., 1924	49,987 56	
D 302	Maduru-oya to Eraur	do.	70,000 0	do.	69,774 70	
D 307	Akkarai pattu-Sagamam road ..	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,999 21	
D 310	Coast road south	do.	73,000 0	do.	72,961 25	
D 311	Karaitivu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam	do.	7,050 0	do.	7,049 31	
D 313	Pottuvil-Moneragala road	do.	16,000 0	do.	14,925 8	
D 316	Katankudi road	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,926 61	
D 317	Cost road Verugal to Kandy road ..	do.	17,000 0	do.	16,998 2	
D 320	Trincomalee to Kitulluttu ..	do.	38,500 0	do.	38,493 85	
D 321	Trincomalee towards Anuradhapura ..	do.	29,500 0	do.	29,423 16	
D 324	Trincomalee to Kuchchaveli ..	do.	14,500 0	do.	14,494 94	
—	15 other roads	do.	24,370 0	do.	24,240 53	
—	Grant-in-aid for roads (Chairman, Provincial Road Committee)	do.	7,055 0	—	7,055 0	
					357,329 22	
	Resthouses.					
—	Government contribution towards salaries of Resthouse-keepers (Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee) ..	—	450 0	—	450 0	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 487	Dredging Batticaloa lake	Repairing	6,000 0	Feb., 1925	4,628 39	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	20,000 0	Oct., 1924	19,819 67	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,811 9	
D 588	Maintenance of Customs, wharfs, jetties and cranes, Eastern Province ..	do.	2,900 0	do.	2,716 54	
—	2 maintenance of buildings ..	do.	1,285 0	—	1,267 23	
					30,614 53	
	Special Repairs to Buildings.					
—	Special repairs to 2 buildings ..	Repairing	1,620 0	—	1,581 68	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 497	Maintenance of bridges, Eastern Province ..	Maintenance	9,000 0	Jan., 1925	8,694 43	
	Miscellaneous.					
D 724/23-24	New Ferry boat at Trincomalee ..	Constructing	6,420 0	Mar., 1924	4,329 87*a*	
D 589	Repairs to ferry boats and iron pontoons, Eastern Province	Repairing	5,000 0	Jan., 1925	5,000 0	
D 794	Maintenance of Batticaloa water works ..	Maintenance	6,000 0	May, 1925	5,734 93	
—	10 miscellaneous other works ..	—	9,415 0	—	7,732 92	
					22,797 72	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
255	Junior clerks' quarters, Public Works Department, Kalmunai	Constructing	7,000 0	April, 1925	6,184 80	
316	Cooly lines, 88 mile, Badulla-Batticaloa road	do.	5,000 0	June, 1925	4,859 83	
367	Senior clerks' quarters, Batticaloa ..	do.	8,500 0	July, 1925	—	2,089 50
239/23-24	Erection of salt stores at Trincomalee ..	do.	22,500 0	Oct., 1924	—	14,736 64*b*
—	2 other new works	do.	4,900 0	—	2,038 82	
					13,083 45	16,826 14
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
—	14 additions and improvements to buildings	—	9,240 0	—	8,279 29	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,089·80.

b No expenditure in 1923–24.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	New Roads.					
188	Road from Valaichenai ferry to Vakaneri Service road	Constructing	38,000 0	Mar., 1925	—	7,681 90
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
67	Improving the 1st five miles, Trincomalee-Kandy road	Repairing	5,000 0	Dec., 1924	4,594 91*a*	
71	Improving miles 75 to 79¼, Trincomalee-Batticaloa road	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,949 66	
72	Improving Batticaloa-Badulla road, between Chenkaladi and Illuppadichenai ..	do.	8,250 0	do.	7,500 13	
—	5 additions and improvements to roads ..	—	8,250 0	—	7,920 28	
					24,964 98	
	Miscellaneous.					
—	Model dhoby settlement, Batticaloa (Grant to Local Board)	Constructing	12,500 0	—	12,500 0	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 328	Kurunegala to Wariyapola ..	Maintenance	16,700 0	Oct., 1924	16,656 96	
D 329	Kurunegala to Beligamuwa ..	do.	28,000 0	do.	27,986 46	
D 330	Kurunegala to Naramulla	do.	20,400 0	do.	20,303 93	
D 331	Kurunegala to Galagedara.. ..	do.	19,600 0	do.	19,572 25	
D 332	Polgahawela to Kurunegala ..	do.	16,900 0	do.	16,878 83	
D 336	Padeniya to Siyambalagamuwa ..	do.	21,000 0	do.	20,873 68	
D 337	Nikaweratiya to Nikawewa ..	do.	26,900 0	do.	26,848 50	
D 338	Galgamuwa to Nikawewa	do.	6,400 0	do.	6,397 18	
D 339	Wariyapola to Dharmapola ..	do.	33,000 0	do.	32,997 61	
D 340	Wilakattupotta-Ganewatta road ..	do.	7,700 0	do.	7,694 21	
D 343	Akkaraipattu road	do.	33,900 0	do.	33,883 51	
D 345	Puttalam to Dharmapola	do.	32,000 0	do.	31,887 47	
D 346	Puttalam to Kala-oya	do.	22,000 0	do.	21,857 15	
D 347	Puttalam to Battulu-oya	do.	55,000 0	do.	54,364 41	
D 350	Road to salt stores and Town roads, Puttalam	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,814 36	
D 354	Chilaw to Hettipola	do.	26,300 0	do.	26,296 34	
D 355	Marawila to Dunkanawa	do.	8,400 0	do.	8,289 58	
D 356	Toppu to Battulu-oya	do.	89,700 0	do.	87,870 25	
D 357	Toppu to Madampe	do.	19,000 0	do.	18,981 14	
D 361	Wennappuwa-Kirimetiyana road ..	do.	5,575 0	do.	5,457 20	
D 362	Narammala-Dankotuwa road ..	do.	65,000 0	do.	64,197 34	
D 363	Wariyapola to Hettipola	do.	12,500 0	do.	12,496 44	
D 365	Maharagama to Polgahawela ..	do.	15,400 0	do.	15,397 27	
D 366	Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola ..	do.	11,400 0	do.	11,397 89	
D 367	Allawwa-Dampelessa road.. ..	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,979 93	
D 368	Narammala to Madampe	do.	67,000 0	do.	66,724 15	
D 370	Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road ..	do.	10,800 0	do.	10,798 37	
—	17 other roads	do.	24,310 0	do.	23,462 79	
					8,068 37	
D 335	Mallowapitiya Rambodagalla road ..	do.	16,080 0	do.	7,988 49	
—	Grant-in-aid for roads (Chairman, Provincial Road Committee) ..	do.	5,777 0	—	5,777 0	
					741,199 6	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 488	Toppu to Puttalam	Maintenance	16,750 0	Oct., 1924	16,677 83	
D 489	Canal to Nachchikali salt pans ..	do.	600 0	do.	596 13	
					17,273 96	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	18,675 0	Oct., 1924	16,766 43	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries	do.	9,800 0	do.	9,445 8	
—	3 maintenance of buildings ..	do.	3,873 0	—	3,490 46	
					29,701 97	
	Special repairs to Buildings.					
124	Special repairs to Provincial Engineer's quarters, Kurunegala	Repairing	5,000 0	Jan., 1925	4,944 79	
—	Special repairs to 2 buildings ..	do.	1,940 0	—	1,763 77	
					6,708 56	

a Work not completed.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 498	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, North-Western Province.. ..	Maintenance	17,332 83	Jan., 1925	14,028 23	
—	1 maintenance of bridges	—	1,400 0	—	1,369 5	
D 499	Maintenance of bridges on Mallawapitiya-Rambodagalla road	do.	135 0	Feb., 1925	67 56 66 88	
					15,531 72	
	Miscellaneous.					
414	Experiments in connection with Chilaw water supply	Constructing	8,000 0	Sept., 1925	—	3,215 23
—	9 miscellaneous works	—	7,990 0	—	7,508 96	
—	Acquisition of land and buildings, Mallawapitiya-Rambodagalla road ..	—	—	1924	873 0 —	873 0
					7,508 96	4,961 23
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
217	Senior clerks' quarters, Chilaw ..	Constructing	9,000 0	Mar., 1925	—	7,308 81
241	Overseers' quarters and cooly lines 9th mile, Puttalam-Dharmapola road ..	do.	8,500 0	April, 1925	7,324 76	
242	Cooly lines Naramulla-Dankotuwa road ..	do.	7,700 0	do.	—	6,299 84
246	Erection of junior clerks' quarters at Getuwana-Circular road ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	—	11,339 35
293	Junior clerks' quarters, Chilaw ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	—	1,415 25
324	Junior clerks' quarters, Puttalam ..	do.	7,500 0	May, 1925	—	2,277 8
326	Senior clerks' quarters, Chilaw ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	—	3,311 30
327	One pair semi-detached junior clerks' quarters, Puttalam	do.	15,000 0	do.	—	4,923 0
176/22-23	Quarters for Police Magistrate, Dandagamuwa	do.	20,000 0	May, 1923	1,426 65*a*	
—	3 new works	do.	9,175 0	—	8,906 66	
					17,658 7	36,874 63
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
—	19 Additions and improvements to buildings	—	11,717 50	—	6,259 69	
	Bridges.					
152	Re-building bridge No. 19, Puttalam-Kalaoya road, 7th mile	Repairing	20,000 0	Jan., 1925	—	12,346 78
—	Chilaw bridge	Constructing	—	Sept., 1925	—	5,561 51
						17,908 29
	New Roads.					
407	Madurankuli-Koddayamottai road ..	Constructing	170,000 0	Sept., 1925	—	574 64*b*
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
73	Quarry road to Navunda-ankulam, Puttalam District	Repairing	10,000 0	Dec., 1924	—	7,116 78
75	Improving corner at Nattandiya and widening of bridge over canal ..	do.	12,000 0	do.	—	8,536 43
77	Improving the Villu road and other approach roads to railway station, Puttalam ..	do.	26,000 0	do.	—	12,315 10
78	Improvements to Alawwa-Dampelessa road	do.	14,600 0	do.	14,572 79	
214	Extension of Nikaweratiya-Nikawewa road to Nikawewa station	do.	23,000 0	Mar., 1925	—	11,951 94
227	Improving Dunkana-Udabadduwa road ..	do.	18,500 0	do.	—	7,994 90
357	Improvements to Chilaw-Hettipola road ..	do.	150,000 0	July, 1925	—	19,569 50
34/17-18	Improving Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road ..	do.	110,000 0	Oct., 1917	5,519 96*c*	
243/19-20	Widening Narammala Madampe road ..	do.	49,000 0	Dec., 1919	1,732 0*d*	
245/19-20	Improving Narammala-Dankotuwa road ..	do.	61,000 0	do.	6,352 55*e*	
95/20-21	Improving Kammala-Dankotuwa road ..	do.	33,350 0	Dec., 1920	2,489 20*f*	
—	8 additions and improvements to roads ..	do.	13,800 0	—	7,269 60	
					37,936 10	67,484 65

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 18,524·70.
b Preliminary works.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 103,320·54.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 47,071·40.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 54,398·88.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 30,914·56.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
	Public Works Annually Recurrent.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 371	Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama ..	Maintenance	15,000 0	Oct., 1924	14,861 61	
D 373	Kala-oya to Galagodahena ..	do.	27,000 0	do.	26,638 45	
D 374	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (Anuradhapura to Rambewa, 1¼ to 10½ miles) ..	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,994 95	
D 375	Talawa to Kekirawa (23¼ to 3½ miles) ..	do.	18,500 0	do.	18,498 54	
D 380	Horowapotana towards Vavuniya ..	do.	5,200 0	do.	5,199 84	
D 381	Kala-oya to Galagodahena ..	do.	50,000 0	do.	49,932 46	
D 382	Madawachchiya to Yakkawewa ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,995 63	
D 383	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (76 to 83 miles) and Rambewa to Galkandamadu (88 to 105 miles)	do.	20,800 0	do.	20,796 78	
D 385	Habarana-Topawewa road ..	do.	27,000 0	do.	26,342 55	
D 386	Habarana to Kituluttu	do.	23,000 0	do.	22,929 6	
D 387	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (Mirisgoni-oya to Galkulam)	do.	34,000 0	do.	33,984 63	
D 388	Kekirawa to Galawela	do.	10,500 0	do.	10,491 98	
D 389	Maradanakadawala to Habarana ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,725 10	
—	8 other roads	do.	13,070 0	do.	12,946 1	
—	Minor roads, Nuwarakalawiya district (Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee)	—	11,511 0	—	11,511 0	
—	Minor roads, Tamankaduwa district (Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee)	—	601 0	—	601 0	
					282,449 59	
	Resthouses.					
—	Government contribution towards salaries of Resthouse-keepers (Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee) ..	Maintenance	250 0	—	250 0	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	15,100 0	Oct., 1924	15,041 49	
—	2 maintenance of buildings ..	do.	3,750 0	do.	3,721 92	
					18,763 41	
	Special repairs to Buildings.					
—	3 special repairs to buildings ..	Repairing	550 0	—	543 31	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 507	Maintenance of bridges, North-Central Province	Maintenance	3,000 0	Jan., 1925	2,864 0	
	Public Works Extraordinary.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
19	Bungalow for Manager, Experiment station, Anuradhapura	Constructing	15,000 0	Oct., 1924	—	14,088 73
151	Converting a Public Works Department building into clerks' quarters, Anuradhapura ..	do.	5,700 0	Jan., 1925	5,693 81	
160	Junior clerks' quarters, Anuradhapura ..	do.	5,300 0	do.	5,268 78	
415	Dispensary and quarters, Horowapotana ..	do.	11,500 0	do.	—	2,929 82
—	3 other new works	do.	7,500 0	—	7,472 63	
					18,435 21	17,018 55
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
269	Improvements to the hospital Anuradhapura	Repairing	6,500 0	April, 1925	6,458 79	
—	7 additions and improvements to buildings	—	4,048 0	—	3,918 60	
					10,377 39	
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
80	Raising and widening causeways 17 and 19 miles Kekirawa-Galawela road ..	—	5,500 0	Dec., 1924	5,520 60	
—	Additions and improvements to roads ..	Repairing	1,500 0	—	746 36	
					6,266 96	

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	PROVINCE OF UVA.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 392	Badulla to Taldena	Maintenance	12,400 0	Oct., 1924	12,252 60	
D 393	Badulla to Bandarawela	do.	47,967 50	do.	47,939 34	
D 394	Dikwella to Madulla	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,984 85	
D 395	Dikwella to Hangiliela	do.	9,900 0	do.	9,894 57	
D 396	Kumbalwela to Passara	do.	27,000 0	do.	26,994 90	
D 398	Naula Spring Valley road	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,994 96	
D 403	Hangiliela to Hakgala	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,968 32	
D 404	Bandarawela to Welimada ..	do.	14,500 0	do.	14,421 57	
D 405	Bandarawela to Leangahawela ..	do.	9,700 0	do.	9,679 85	
D 406	Bandarawela to Haputale ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,983 9	
D 408	Roehampton to Diyatalawa ..	do.	5,425 0	do.	5,388 78	
D 418	Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province ..	do.	90,000 0	do.	89,957 47	
D 419	Bibile to Medagama and Moneragala ..	do.	32,000 0	do.	31,963 33	
D 420	Bibile towards Alutnuwara ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,492 51	
D 421	Passara to Dunedin factory ..	do.	28,000 0	do.	27,946 96	
D 424	Haputale to Halpe	do.	17,556 50	do.	17,553 31	
D 426	Haldummulla to Wellawaya ..	do.	30,300 0	do.	30,267 41	
D 427	Wellawaya to Tanamalwila ..	do.	26,400 0	do.	25,995 95	
D 428	Wellawaya to Moneragala and towards Pottuvil	do.	42,600 0	do.	42,569 12	
—	17 other roads	do.	18,985 0	do.	18,351 29	
					3,486 29	
D 416	Haputale-Dambatenne road ..	do.	6,969 0	do.	3,417 92	
					3,303 80	
D 417	Leangahawela-Poonagala road ..	do.	6,601 36	do.	3,239 2	
					932 59	
D 431	Koslanda bazaar to Poonagala factory ..	do.	1,848 30	do.	914 30	
					469,894 10	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings exclusive of police and hospital buildings ..	Maintenance	12,500 0	Oct., 1924	12,290 74	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries	do.	8,200 0	do.	8,092 24	
D 559	Repairs and improvements to buildings at Diyatalawa	do.	8,000 0	Jan., 1925	7,947 18	
—	4 maintenance of buildings ..	do.	1,063 50	—	1,048 91	
					29,379 7	
	Special Repairs to Buildings.					
125	Special repairs to Survey camp buildings, Diyatalawa	Repairing	5,000 0	Jan., 1925	4,755 17	
—	Special repairs to 4 buildings ..	do.	5,875 0	—	5,737 87	
					10,493 4	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
—	Maintenance of bridges, Province of Uva ..	Maintenance	6,200 0	Jan., 1925	5,800 98	
	Miscellaneous.					
288	Flood damages, Passara district ..	Repairing	6,000 0	April, 1925	5,836 19	
379	Flood damages, Passara district ..	do.	5,500 0	July, 1925	5,400 8	
—	13 other miscellaneous works ..	do.	16,990 0	—	15,643 1	
					350 62	
D 750	Temporary repairs to flood damages, 4¾ mile, Haputala-Dambatenne road ..	do.	918 0	June, 1925	337 12	
					27,567 2	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
138	Cooly lines for Forest plantations at Ohiya	Constructing	10,000 0	Feb., 1925	9,924 86	
211	Cooly lines, Diyatalawa district ..	do.	7,000 0	Mar., 1925	6,120 39	
212	Cooly lines and Overseers' quarters, Koslanda district	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,990 99	
301	Town Overseer's quarters, Badulla ..	do.	5,000 0	April, 1925	4,971 60	
315	Cooly lines, Passara district ..	do.	8,000 0	May, 1925	7,752 84	
325	Two Junior Clerks' quarters, Badulla ..	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,356 94	
11/23-24	Post Office, Koslanda	do.	20,000 0	Oct., 1923	—	2,237 58*a*
12/23-24	District Medical Officer's quarters, Alutnuwara	do.	11,700 0	do.	4,721 59*b*	
225/23-24	Bungalow for the Superintendent of Police, Badulla	do.	30,000 0	July, 1924	—	21,517 20*c*
—	5 other new works	do.	7,900 0	—	7,352 5	
					63,191 26	23,754 78

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,255·25.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,631·21.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,561·50.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
38	Improvements to Survey camp, buildings, Diyatalawa	Repairing	16,000 0	Dec., 1925	15,889 17	
175	Improving Ceylon Defence Force camp kitchens, Diyatalawa	do.	5,100 0	Mar., 1925	4,915 74	
15	15 additions and improvements to buildings	—	12,790 0	—	10,811 92	
					31,616 83	
	Bridges.					
338	Temporarily strengthening defective arch bridges, Haldummulla-Wellawaya road ..	Repairing	10,000 0	May, 1925	9,938 2	
—	3 strengthening of bridges, &c. ..	—	8,900 0	—	8,741 26	
					18,679 28	
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
191	Widening Passara Dunedin factory road ..	Repairing	6,000 0	Mar., 1925	5,995 13	
302	Widening roads, Badulla District ..	do.	6,000 0	April, 1925	5,966 40	
—	17 additions and improvements to roads ..	—	24,900 0	—	24,671 62	
					36,633 15	
	Miscellaneous.					
—	2 miscellaneous works (side drains, &c.) ..	—	3,200 0	—	1,702 3	
	PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 434	Madampe towards Hambantota ..	Maintenance	45,000 0	Oct., 1924	44,998 45	
D 435	Pelmadulla to Gilgawen	do.	50,000 0	do.	49,998 60	
D 436	Pelmadulla to Halpe road ..	do.	55,000 0	do.	54,997 35	
D 440	Ellearawa-Pinnawala road to 5th mile post ..	do.	6,700 0	do.	6,697 56	
D 443	Kendangamuwa to Pelmadulla ..	do.	49,000 0	do.	48,911 15	
D 445	Kukul korale road	do.	18,200 0	do.	18,194 79	
D 447	Nambapane road	do.	39,500 0	do.	39,498 7	
D 448	Kendangamuwa-Woodend road ..	do.	8,300 0	do.	8,283 51	
D 449	Road to Watapota station ..	do.	6,200 0	do	6,197 72	
D 450	Ratnapura-Malwala ferry road ..	do.	11,000 0	do.	10,988 94	
D 452	Puwakpitiya to Kendangamuwa ..	do.	15,100 0	do.	15,093 13	
D 453	Avissawella towards Ginigathena ..	do.	32,700 0	do.	32,549 30	
D 455	Yatiyantota-Ardross road ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,980 64	
D 458	Ruanwella to Bulakeldeniya ..	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,992 63	
D 459	Karawanella to Glenella	do.	21,600 0	do.	21,550 98	
D 460	Pindeniya road	do.	10,600 0	do.	10,539 46	
D 461	Woodend-Algoda road	do.	5,360 0	do.	5,346 95	
D 466	Rambukkana to Mawanella ..	do.	20,750 0	do.	20,716 50	
D 467	Mawanella to Aranayaka	do.	14,600 0	do.	14,595 91	
D 468	Kandy road, 34th milepost, to Kadugannawa	do.	56,500 0	do.	56,497 80	
D 469	Kegalla to Polgahawela	do.	17,200 0	do.	16,749 26	
D 470	Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya ..	do.	28,000 0	do.	27,987 49	
D 473	Karunduponne-Rambukkana ..	do.	11,500 0	do.	11,491 54	
—	13 other roads	do.	22,030 0	do.	21,989 63	
D 509	Pindeniya road, 1 to 4½ milepost ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,499 14	
D 441	Ellearawa-Pinnawala road from 5th milepost	do.	6,000 0	do.	3,059 95 2,999 95	
D 464	Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road	do.	8,080 0	do.	4,078 29 3,998 33	
—	6 other branch roads .. .	do.	12,276 60	do.	6,133 52 6,018 13	
—	Grant-in-aid for roads (Chairman, Provincial Road Committee and Chairman, District Road Committee, Kegalla) ..	do.	13,050 0	do.	9,150 0	
					607,754 87	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	11,750 0	Oct., 1924	11,676 4	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	14,200 0	do.	14,162 80	
—	4 maintenance of buildings ..	do.	3,645 0	—	3,580 74	
					29,419 58	
	Special Repairs to Buildings.					
235	Special repairs to Forest Ranger's quarters, Kegalla	Repairing	5,000 0	Mar., 1925	4,972 60	
—	Special repairs to Balangoda hospital ..	do.	3,425 0	—	3,424 27	
					8,396 87	

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 504	Maintenance of bridges, Sabaragamuwa ..	Maintenance	12,000 0	Oct., 1924	11,987 34	
	Miscellaneous.					
10	Flood damages, Ratnapura District ..	Repairing	12,200 0	Oct., 1924	12,199 21	
14	Flood damages, Avissawella District ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,989 92	
153	Reconstructing causeway on 4th mile, Yatiyantota-Ardross road, damaged by floods	do.	51,000 0	Jan., 1925	—	23,874 54
347	Survey of proposed trunk road to connect Central and Sabaragamuwa Provinces ..	Constructing	7,000 0	June, 1925	—	1,019 35
—	11 other miscellaneous works ..	—	19,835 10	—	19,645 67	
377	Flood damages, Ellearawa-Pinnawala branch road	Repairing	1,831 50	July, 1925	931 50 899 99	
					42,666 29	24,893 89
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
189	New bungalow for the Provincial Engineer, Ratnapura	Constructing	35,000 0	Mar., 1925	—	15,219 10
—	6 other new works	do.	15,750 0	—	15,624 70	
359	Cooly lines, 3rd mile, Balangoda-Chetnole road	do.	3,764 75	July, 1925	1,910 23 1,845 65	
					19,380 55	15,219 10
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
34	Additions Karawanella hospital ..	Constructing	6,000 0	Dec., 1924	5,905 83	
405	Additions and improvements to District Court, Kegalla	do.	6,750 0	Sept., 1925	6,641 92	
—	17 additions and improvements to buildings	—	9,451 0	—	7,329 66	
					19,877 41	
	Bridges.					
62/23-24	Bridges Bevilla-Digona estate cart road ..	Constructing	33,000 0	Nov., 1923	4,575 96*a*	
91	Renewing bridge on 10th mile, Pindeniya road	Repairing	36,678 0	Jan., 1925	—	34,759 43
364	Renewing bridges, Avissawella-Ginigathena road	do.	10,700 0	June, 1925	—	1,934 63
	Strengthening bridges, &c. ..	—	1,500 0	—	1,446 89	
					6,022 85	36,694 6
	New Roads.					
77/19-20	Woodend-Algoda road	Constructing	152,000 0	Dec., 1919	20,800 40*b*	
234/20-21	Extension of Kukul korale road ..	do.	265,000 0	May, 1921	—	83,825 59*c*
44	Ratnapura to Pallawella *vid* Kotamulla ..	do.	35,000 0	Dec., 1924	—	26,477 5
						40,956 13*d*
30/20-21	Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road ..	do.	332,285 0	Nov., 1920	—	39,606 10
					20,800 40	190,864 87
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
100/18-19	Improvements Madampe-Hambantota road	Repairing	145,300 0	May, 1919	—	18,225 77*e*
185/23-24	Acquisition of land in connection with High level road, 41 and 42 miles Avissawella-Ginigathena road	do.	9,000 0	Oct., 1924	—	8,056 77*f*
204/23-24	High level road 1st and 2nd mile Ruanwella-Veyangoda road	do.	129,165 0	July, 1924	—	49,665 18*g*
86	Widening and improving road between 61st and 62nd mile, Kadugannawa-Peradeniya road	do.	7,050 0	Dec., 1924	7,048 39	
87	Widening Madampe-Rakwana-Bulutota road	do.	22,500 0	do.	—	14,749 89
135	High level road on 41st and 42nd miles, Avissawella-Ginigathena road ..	do.	78,000 0	Jan. 1925	—	74,390 14
284	Improvements Pindeniya road 1 to 4½ miles	do.	35,800 0	April, 1925	—	26,247 41
—	6 additions and improvements to roads ..	do.	16,375 0	—	16,185 71	
93/18-19	Extension of Ellearawa-Pinnawala road ..	do.	180,315 50	Feb., 1919	44 6 44 6*h*	
					23,322 22	191,335 16

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 26,585·77.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 130,349·97.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 143,626·94.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 197,228·32.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 61,785·27.
f No previous expenditure.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 26,519·34.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 178,101·4.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	4	3	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Miscellaneous.					
28/22-23	River Groynes-Glenella road ..	Repairing	14,500 0	Oct., 1922	3,911 7*a*	
—	Acquisition of land adjoining Kegalla police station	—	8,714 0	—	8,714 0	
					12,625 7	
	GENERAL MISCELLANEOUS.					
—	Repairs and minor services for Government Departments	—	4,025 0	—	3,584 21	
—	Steam rollers	—	135,000 0	—	133,713 70	
—	Payment of defaulters' balances ..	—	500 0	—	8 0	
D 513	Running expenses of motor cars ..	—	7,200 0	—	7,200 0	
D 560	Maintenance of electric light and fan installations, Colombo, Kandy, and Nuwara Eliya	Repairing	60,000 0	—	59,792 6	
—	Purchase of and repairs to implements, instruments, plant, and breaking them when no longer serviceable, and transport of same	—	200,000 0	—	188,032 62	
—	Transport charges, Public Works Department	—	70,000 0	—	54,977 87	
—	Acquisition of lands and buildings ..	—	78,944 0	—	37,645 1	
—	Grant-in-aid for village works ..	—	30,600 0	—	27,128 90	
—	Construction of public latrines ..	—	30,000 0	—	27,918 45	
—	Construction, repairs, &c., of wells ..	—	15,000 0	—	10,701 8	
—	Grant to Provincial Road Committees on behalf of District Road Committees for reconditioning minor roads. ..	—	1,000,000 0	—	1,000,000 0	
—	Grant-in-aid for minor roads ..	—	200,000 0	—	200,000 0	
					1,750,721 90	
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c.					
					672 69*b*	
244/23-24	Side drains, Polgahawela	Constructing	6,075 0	—	656 29	1,451 31
395	Side drains at Welikada 4¼ mile, Cotta road..	do.	5,448 95	—	—	1,422 85
					16,294 11	
—	25 side drains for bazaars, &c. ..	do.	41,036 65	—	15,883 22	
					174 76	
D 793	Improvements to Incinerator at Diyatalawa camp	do.	350 0	—	174 76	
					12,300 8	
—	20 works, tarring roads, building culverts, &c.	—	25,304 29	—	12,139 16	
—	Work done for the Survey Department ..	—	—	—	6,498 85	
—	Work done for Government Stores Department (stationery, office furniture, &c.) ..	—	—	—	14,805 28	
—	Work done for Colombo Port Commission (new Customs house at the Passenger Jetty)	—	200,000 0	—	—	25,818 3
—	Work done for Salt Establishment ..	—	—	—	8,507 42	
—	Work done for Medical Department ..	—	—	—	5,418 25	
—	Work done for Education Department ..	—	—	—	8,255 71	
—	Work done for Department of Fisheries ..	—	—	—	9,620 49	
—	Work done for Agricultural Department ..	—	—	—	9,265 34	
—	Work done for Irrigation Department ..	—	—	—	12,027 57	
—	Work done for 37 other Departments ..	—	—	—	23,283 45	
—	Work done for Telegraph Stores Advance Account	—	—	—	12,482 33	
—	Work done for General Stores Advance Account	—	—	—	7,840 0	
—	Work done for Pearl Fishery ..	—	—	—	33,405 67	
—	Work done for Quarry Advance Account, Railway Extensions Fund ..	—	—	—	155 54	
—	Work done for University College building and equipment	—	—	—	2,502 24	
—	Refunds on account Revenue ..	—	—	—	841 10	
—	Authorized advances for Travelling expenses	—	—	—	44 25	
—	Rail freight on rice	—	—	—	30,220 37	
—	Water supply and electric installation Kandana Sanatorium	Constructing	—	—	—	5,307 73
—	Electric installation, Galle town ..	do.	—	—	—	22,885 5
—	Electric lighting scheme, Puttalam ..	do.	—	—	—	43,236 48
—	Kurunegala water supply	do.	—	—	—	55,598 33
—	Extra works and subsidiary channels under system No. 1, Urban District Council area, Jaffna	—	—	—	—	13,810 40
—	172 works for private parties ..	—	—	—	40,321 25	
					283,790 18	169,530 45

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,579·93.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,627·89.

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENT ACCOUNT, PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

	Rs. c.
Salaries, including rent allowance to officers	1,684,507 1
Salaries paid by Crown Agents	88,065 19
Other Charges	208,918 33
Total ..	1,981,490 53
Pensions	8,759 51

ABSTRACT FOR 1924-25.

Heads of Service.	Western Province.	Central Province. (North).	Central Province. (South).	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Total.
Public Works Annually Recurrent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Maintenance of Roads ..	1130624 0	473170 97	494930 84	591298 96	377025 67	357329 22	741199 6	282449 59	469894 10	607754 67	5525677 8
Resthouses ..	—	—	—	—	—	450 0	—	250 0	—	—	700 0
Maintenance of Inland Navigation ..	54390 6	—	—	—	5966 40	4628 39	17273 96	—	—	—	82258 81
Maintenance of Buildings	202444 63	37742 59	46590 83	52884 84	37083 22	30614 53	29701 97	18763 41	29379 7	29419 58	514624 67
Special Repairs to Buildings	96367 70	17079 64	5120 26	1643 91	47023 87	1581 68	6708 56	543 31	10493 4	8396 87	194958 84
Maintenance of Bridges ..	29718 26	8724 31	6028 19	16035 43	4159 89	8694 43	15531 72	2864 0	5800 98	11987 34	109544 55
Miscellaneous ..	401779 76	12428 54	138051 57	37509 72	16681 23	22797 72	12470 19	—	27567 2	67560 18	736845 93
	1915324 41	549146 5	690721 69	699372 86	487940 28	426095 97	822885 46	304870 31	543134 21	725118 64	7164609 88
Public Works Extraordinary.											
New Works and Buildings	2795083 10	145212 22	264237 33	31966 9	132358 68	29909 59	54532 70	35453 76	86946 4	34599 65	3610299 16
Additions and Improvements to Buildings ..	402333 52	18996 1	103348 11	106634 95	10823 57	8279 29	6259 69	10377 39	31616 83	19877 41	718546 71
Bridges ..	129276 24	7744 50	1489 20	20237 29	26563 42	—	17908 29	—	18679 28	42716 91	264615 13
New Roads ..	—	—	—	5,000 0	—	7681 90	574 64	—	—	211665 27	219921 81
Additions and Improvements to Roads ..	378560 59	64366 43	109464 45	78405 3	15647 40	24964 98	105420 75	6266 96	36633 15	214657 38	930387 12
Miscellaneous ..	138542 58	36837 46	41647 36	40805 84	33489 19	12500 0	—	—	1702 3	12625 7	305649 53
	3843796 3	273156 62	520186 45	283049 20	218882 26	83335 76	184696 7	52098 11	175577 33	536141 69	6170919 52
General Miscellaneous ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1750721 90
Other Departments, &c. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	453320 63
Loan Account ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	671642 4
Hydro-Electric Scheme ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1117700 59
										Grand Total ..	17328914 56

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IRRIGATION WORKS.

I.—Statement of Expenditure on Surveys, 1924–25.

	Rs.	c.
Southern Province	5,872	53
Northern Province	7,351	49
Other Provinces (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	6,012	32
	19,236	34
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates .. Rs. 695 65		
B.—Free Royalty on timber and other forest produce not included in Estimates 16 19		
	711	84
Total excluding A and B ..	18,524	50

II.—Statement of Expenditure on Construction of Major Works, 1924–25.

	Rs.	c.
Colombo south flood protection scheme, Western Province	127,745	34
Colombo north flood protection scheme, Western Province	244,232	66
Bowetenre channel: improvements, Central Province	5,890	26
Dekinda-oya anicut, Central Province	7,189	60
Walawe left bank irrigation scheme, Southern Province	128,120	16
Karachchi irrigation works, Northern Province	17,734	35
Karachchi irrigation scheme, Agricultural roads, Northern Province ..	30,766	47
Unnichchai scheme: bridges on Agricultural road, O. E., Eastern Province ..	7,090	65
Neethaikulam tank, restoration of, Eastern Province	10,628	96
Tabbowa tank, restoration of, North-Western Province	63,306	64
Nachchaduwa Scheme: Agricultural road, North-Central Province ..	5,307	98
Nuwerawewa: extension of right bank channel, North-Central Province ..	6,754	72
Other works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	53,779	29
	708,547	8
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates .. Rs. 11,753 92		
B.—Free Royalty on timber and other forest produce not included in Estimates 4,068 68		
	15,822	60
Total excluding A and B ..	692,724	48

III.—Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Works, 1924–25.

	Rs.	c.
Walawe-ganga right bank scheme, Southern Province	9,897	1
Kirinde-oya left bank scheme, Southern Province	12,837	81
Kirinde-oya right bank scheme, Southern Province	9,326	80
Gangabodapattu scheme, Southern Province	6,931	13
Karachchi irrigation scheme, Northern Province	6,611	93
Giant's tank scheme, Northern Province	17,023	69
Pattipola-aru scheme, Eastern Province	12,145	44
Unnichchai scheme, Eastern Province	5,879	62
Vakaneri scheme, Eastern Province	5,918	57
Pattipola-aru scheme: Agricultural roads, Eastern Province ..	5,035	68
Deduru-oya scheme, North-Western Province	14,906	85
Kalawewa scheme, North-Central Province	12,853	76
Nachchaduwa scheme, North-Central Province	15,025	94
Other works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	118,315	54
	252,709	77
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates .. Rs. 9,794 49		
B.—Free Royalty on timber and other forest produce not included in Estimates 2,509 17		
C.—Salaries and Rent allowance of Guardians paid from Personal Emoluments and not included in Estimates .. 7,374 60		
	19,678	26
Total excluding A, B, and C ..	233,031	51

IV.—Statement of Expenditure on Village Works, 1924–25.

	Actual Expenditure.	Transport Charges not included in Estimates.	Free Royalty on Timber and other Forest Produce not included in Estimates.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Construction ..	32,162 73	1,028 3	79 24	33,270 0
Maintenance ..	22,700 36	774 92	89 1	23,564 29
Total ..	54,863 9	1,802 95	168 25	56,834 29

Digitized by Google

V.—Statement of Expenditure on Miscellaneous Works, 1924–25.

	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Water supply, conservancy, and maintenance of Headquarters, Trincomalee, Eastern Province		5,534 8
Bungalow for the Irrigation Sub-Inspector at Mihintale, North-Central Province		5,307 31
Bungalow for the Irrigation Engineer, Kalmunai, Eastern Province ..		12,397 22
Bungalow for the Divisional Irrigation Engineer, Tangalla, Southern Province		11,658 65
Other Works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)		19,308 48
	Rs. c.	54,205 74
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates ..	2,173 44	
B.—Free Royalty on timber and other forest produce not included in Estimates	2,053 39	
		4,226 83
Total excluding A and B ..		49,978 91

VI.—Statement of Expenditure compared with Votes in Estimates, 1924–25.

Service.	Provision. Rs. c.	Expenditure. Rs. c.
Head 53, Irrigation Department—		
Personal Emoluments	594,180 0	525,153 0
Other Charges	192,400 0	167,324 15
Head 54, Irrigation Annually Recurrent—		
Maintenance	256,300 0	241,921 18
Head 55, Irrigation Extraordinary—		
Irrigation Extraordinary	801,150 0	453,988 35
Loan Scheme, 1921—		
J.—Walawe left bank irrigation scheme ..	200,000 0	121,527 68
K.—Karachchi irrigation works	50,000 0	17,052 26
L.—Tabbowa irrigation works	70,000 0	60,989 94
M.—Colombo south flood protection scheme ..	150,000 0	127,745 34
Head 58, Public Works Extraordinary—		
Raising and strengthening the bund of the Kelani river	15,000 0	2,222 36
Total ..	2,329,030 0	1,717,924 26

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE OF THE ORDINANCES PASSED IN THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR 1925.

Ordinance No.	Subject.	Date of Passing.	Date of Transmission to the Secretary of State.
1 ..	An Ordinance to provide for the Transfer of the Assets and Liabilities of the Disabled Ceylon Men's Fund to the Government	Jan. 29, 1925 ..	Mar. 19, 1925
2 ..	An Ordinance further to amend and to consolidate the law relating to the Pearl Fisheries of Ceylon ..	Feb. 6, 1925 ..	Mar. 10, 1925
3 ..	An Ordinance to make Supplementary Provision for the Public Services for the Financial Year, 1923–24 ..	July 3, 1925 ..	Aug. 20, 1925
4 ..	An Ordinance further to amend "The Cattle Ordinance, 1898"	do. ..	do.
5 ..	An Ordinance further to amend "The Small Towns Sanitary Ordinance, 1892"	do. ..	do.
6 ..	An Ordinance to declare the Batticaloa Waterworks to be vested in the Ceylon Government	do. ..	do.
7 ..	An Ordinance to declare the Constitution of Parameshvara College and to incorporate the Board of Directors of the said College	July 31, 1925 ..	Oct. 1, 1925
8 ..	An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Services for the Financial Year, 1925–26	Aug. 27, 1925 ..	Sept. 8, 1925
9 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Road Ordinance, 1861, and the Road Ordinance, 1861, Amendment Ordinance, 1884 ..	Aug. 28, 1925 ..	do.
10 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Ceylon Railways Ordinance, 1902	do. ..	do.
11 ..	An Ordinance to alter the Official Designation of the Principal Civil Medical Officer and other officers of the Medical and Sanitary Services	do. ..	do.
12 ..	An Ordinance to provide for the Establishment of a Tea Research Institute and for the Incorporation of the Board of Management thereof	Oct. 8, 1925 ..	Nov. 17, 1925
13 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Maintenance Ordinance, 1889 .	Oct. 9, 1925 ..	Nov. 12, 1925
14 ..	An Ordinance to authorize the Collection of Revenue in Money instead of by Stamps	do. ..	Nov. 26, 1925
15 ..	An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Trade Marks	Dec. 17, 1925 ..	Feb. 23, 1926
16 ..	An Ordinance further to amend "The Ceylon Evidence Ordinance, 1895"	do. ..	do.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1 Name of Electorate.	2 Number of Representatives.	3 Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	4 Number of Voters at last General Election.	5 Date of last General Election.
European (Urban)	1	682	No poll taken	Sept. 12, 1924
European (Rural)	1	1,149	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Commercial	1	82	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Burgher	2	1,937	—*	Sept. 27, 1924
Colombo Town (North)	1	12,625	6,834	Sept. 27, 1924
Colombo Town (South)	1	6,718	No poll taken	Sept. 12, 1924
Colombo District	1	13,443	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Negombo District	1	15,594	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Kalutara Revenue District	1	15,927	7,509	Sept. 27, 1924
Western Province (Ceylon Tamil)	1	3,236	2,257	Sept. 27, 1924
Central Province (Urban)	1	7,073	4,432	Sept. 27, 1924
Central Province (Rural)	1	15,195	8,850	Sept. 27, 1924
Northern Province (Northern)	1	3,186	No poll taken	Sept. 12, 1924
Northern Province (Southern)	1	5,980	4,366	Sept. 27, 1924
Northern Province (Eastern)	1	3,737	No poll taken	Sept. 12, 1924
Northern Province (Western)	1	6,121	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Northern Province (Central)	1	4,648	4,017	Sept. 27, 1924
Southern Province (Eastern)	1	2,392	1,931	Sept. 27, 1924
Southern Province (Central)	1	6,729	5,472	Sept. 27, 1924
Southern Province (Western)	1	9,593	6,487	Sept. 27, 1924
Trincomalee Revenue District	1	399	334	Sept. 27, 1924
Batticaloa Revenue District	1	1,950	1,596	Sept. 27, 1924
North-Western Province (Western Division)	1	8,569	6,027	Sept. 27, 1924
North-Western Province (Eastern Division)	1	11,641	5,319	Sept. 27, 1924
North-Central Province	1	1,896	No poll taken	Sept. 12, 1924
Province of Uva	1	2,216	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Kegalla Revenue District	1	9,927	7,971	Sept. 27, 1924
Ratnapura Revenue District	1	6,124	3,842	Sept. 27, 1924
Muhammadan	3	12,479	—*	Sept. 27, 1924
Indian	2	12,901	—*	Sept. 27, 1924

* These figures are not available.

Qualifications for Electors.

(*a*) Must be a British subject.

(*b*) Must be a male.

(*c*) Must be of the age of 21 years.

(*d*) Must be able to read and write English, Sinhalese, or Tamil.

(*e*) Must have resided in the electoral district to which the register relates for a period of six months prior to the commencement of the preparation of the register.

(*f*) Must not have been sentenced in any part of His Majesty's Dominions to death or to penal servitude, or to imprisonment for an offence punishable with hard labour or rigorous imprisonment for a term exceeding twelve months, unless he shall have suffered the punishment to which he has been sentenced or such other punishment as by competent authority may be substituted for the same, or shall have received a free pardon from His Majesty.

(*g*) Must not have been adjudged by a competent court to be of unsound mind.

(*h*) Must possess one of the following qualifications :—

(i.) A clear annual income of not less than Rs. 600, such possession or enjoyment having subsisted during the whole of a period of six months immediately prior to the commencement of the preparation of the register.

(ii.) The ownership of immovable property, either in his own right or in right of his wife (but not as lessee or usufructuary mortgagee), situate within the electoral district to which the register relates during the whole of a period of six months immediately prior to the commencement of the preparation of the register, the value of which, after allowing for any mortgage debts thereon, is not less than Rs. 1,500.

(iii.) The occupation as owner or tenant during the whole of a period of six months immediately prior to the commencement of the preparation of the register of any house, warehouse, counting-house, shop, or other building (hereinafter referred to as qualifying property), situate within the electoral district to which the register relates, of the annual value of not less than—

(*a*) Rs. 400 if situate within the limits of any Municipal, Local Board, or Sanitary Board town, or of any Urban District Council, or of the Board of Improvement of Nuwara Eliya ;

(*b*) Rs. 200 if situated elsewhere :

Provided that the qualifying property need not be throughout the period of qualification the same property if the annual value is in no case less than Rs. 400 or Rs. 200, as the case may be, and if such property is in all cases within such area as aforesaid.

14-26-258

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COUNCILS.

I.—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

President : His Excellency Sir Hugh Charles Clifford, G.C.M.G., G.B.E.

Members—(9).

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
The Hon. Mr. Edward Bruce Alexander, C.M.G.	April 1, 1925 ..	— ..	Acting Colonial Secretary
The Hon. Mr. Lancelot Henry Elphinstone, K.C.	Oct. 6, 1924 ..	— ..	Attorney-General
The Hon. Mr. Robert Niemann Thaine ..	Dec. 11, 1923 ..	— ..	Government Agent, Western Province
The Hon. Mr. Wilfrid Wentworth Woods ..	Feb. 22, 1922 ..	May 12, 1922 ..	Colonial Treasurer
The Hon. Sir Hilarion Marcus Fernando, Kt., M.D., B.Sc.	June 7, 1921 ..	July 27, 1921 ..	None
The Hon. Mr. Wilfrid Thomas Southorn ..	Dec. 20, 1924 ..	Dec. 20, 1924 ..	Principal Collector of Customs
The Hon. Mr. Abraham Charles Gerrard Wijeyekoon	Dec. 20, 1924 ..	Dec. 20, 1924 ..	None
The Hon. Mr Kadiravalepillai Balasingham ..	Dec. 20, 1924 ..	Dec. 20, 1924 ..	None
The Hon. Sir James Lochore, Kt. ..	June 7, 1921 ..	July 27, 1921 ..	None

II.—THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President : His Excellency Sir Hugh Charles Clifford, G.C.M.G., G.B.E.

Vice-President : The Hon. Sir James Peiris, Kt.

(i.) *Ex officio Members*—(5).

Name.	Office Held.
The Hon. Colonel Commandant Harold Whitla Higginson, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C...	Officer Commanding the Troops, Ceylon
The Hon. Mr. Edward Bruce Alexander, C.M.G.	Acting Colonial Secretary
The Hon. Mr. Lancelot Henry Elphinstone, K.C.	Attorney-General
The Hon. Mr. Humphrey William Codrington	Acting Controller of Revenue
The Hon. Mr. Wilfrid Wentworth Woods	Colonial Treasurer

(ii.) *Nominated Members*—(10).

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Term for which Appointed.	Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	Whether holding any or what other Civil or Military Office.
Official—(7).						
The Hon. Mr. Frank Arthur Stockdale	Oct. 2, 1924 ..	Oct. 2, 1924 ..	Until next dissolution of Council	Must hold public office under the Crown in the Island	Nil ..	Director of Agriculture
The Hon. Mr. Lachlan Macrae ..	Oct. 2, 1924 ..	Oct. 2, 1924 ..	do. ..	do. ..	Nil ..	Director of Education
The Hon. Mr. William Loring Kindersley	Oct. 2, 1924 ..	Oct. 2, 1924 ..	do. ..	do. ..	Nil ..	Government Agent, Central Province
The Hon. Mr. John Strachan ..	Oct. 2, 1924 ..	Oct. 2, 1924 ..	do. ..	do. ..	Nil ..	Director of Public Works
The Hon. Mr. Wilfrid Thomas Southorn	Oct. 2, 1924 ..	Oct. 2, 1924 ..	do. ..	do. ..	Nil ..	Principal Collector of Customs
The Hon. Mr. Mass Thajoon Akbar, K.C.	Oct. 2, 1924 ..	Oct. 2, 1924 ..	do. ..	do. ..	Nil ..	Solicitor-General
The Hon. Dr. James Frederick Edmund Bridger	Oct. 2, 1924 ..	Oct. 2, 1924 ..	do. ..	do. ..	Nil ..	Director of Medical and Sanitary Services
Unofficial—(3).						
The Hon. Mr. Hermann Albert Loos	Oct. 15, 1924 ..	Oct. 15, 1924 ..	do. ..	—* ..	Nil ..	None
The Hon. Mr. Abraham Charles Gerrard Wijeyekoon	Jan. 8, 1925 ..	— ..	do. ..	—* ..	Nil ..	None
The Hon. Mr. Kadiravalepillai Balasingham	Jan. 8, 1925 ..	— ..	do. ..	* ..	Nil ..	None

* *Vide* footnote on page I 2.

Digitized by Google

(iii.) *Elected Members*—(34).

Name.	Date of Election.	Term, if any, for which Elected.	Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any.	From what Source Election Expenses are paid.
The Hon. Sir James Peiris, Kt. (Vice-President) ..	Sept. 12, 1924 ..	Until next dissolution of Council	—*	.. Nil ..	Public funds
The Hon. Mr. Noordeen Hadjiar Mohamed Abdul Cader	Sept. 27, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Sir Ponnambalam Ramanathan, Kt., K.C., C.M.G.	Sept. 12, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Thomas Yates Wright ..	Sept. 12, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Wytialingam Duraiswamy ..	Sept. 12, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Don Henry Kotalawala ..	Sept. 12, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Edward Walter Perera ..	Sept. 27, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Emmanuel Rasanayagam Tambimuttu	Sept. 27, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Edwin James Hayward, C.B.E., V.D.	Sept. 12, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Christopher William Wijekoon Kannangara	Sept. 27, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Nathaniel John Martin ..	Sept. 27, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Arumugam Canagaratnam ..	Sept. 27, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Charles Edward Victor Corea ..	Sept. 27, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Charles Hubert Zaleski Fernando ..	Sept. 27, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Herbert Rayner Freeman ..	Sept. 12, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Tuan Bharanudeen Jayah ..	Sept. 27, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Don Baron Jayatilaka ..	Sept. 12, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Hadji Mohamed Macan Markar ..	Sept. 27, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Godfrey Edward Madawala ..	Sept. 27, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Arunachalam Mahadeva ..	Sept. 27, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Alexander Francis Molamure ..	Sept. 27, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Arthur Hamilton Ekneligoda Molamure	Sept. 27, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Forester Augustus Obeyesekere ..	Sept. 27, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Ignatius Xavier Pereira ..	Sept. 27, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Suppiramaniam Rajaratnam ..	Sept. 27, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Don Stephen Senanayake ..	Sept. 12, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Mailvagana Mudaliyar Subramaniam	Sept. 27, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Vincent Stuart de Silva Wikramanayake	Sept. 27, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. George Alfred Henry Wille ..	Sept. 27, 1924 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Wilmot Arthur de Silva ..	Feb. 19, 1925 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Punchi Banda Rambukwelle ..	Feb. 19, 1925 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Tampiah Mudaliyar Sabaratnam ..	Feb. 19, 1925 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Thomas Lister Villiers ..	Nov. 19, 1925 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Kodandaram Natesa Aiyar ..	Dec. 11, 1925 ..	do. ..	—*	.. Nil ..	do.

* Must—

(1) Not be the holder of any public office under the Crown in the Island.
(2) Not be under 25 years of age.
(3) Be a British subject.
(4) Be able to speak, read, and write the English language.
(5) Be qualified to be registered, and be actually registered as a voter for some constituency.
(6) Not be an uncertificated bankrupt or an undischarged insolvent.
(7) Not have been dismissed from Government service in consequence of an offence involving moral turpitude.
(8) Not have been debarred practising as a legal or medical practitioner by order of any competent authority.
(9) Possess one of the following qualifications, viz. :—

(*a*) A clear annual income of not less than Rs. 1,500.
(*b*) The ownership of immovable property, either in his own right or in right of his wife (but not as lessee or usufructuary mortgagee), the value of which (after allowing for any mortgage debts thereon) is not less than Rs. 6,000.
(*c*) The occupation as owner or tenant for the period of one year prior to the date of his nomination as a candidate for election of any house, warehouse, counting-house, shop, or other building of the annual value of not less than—

(i.) Rs. 500, if situated within the limits of any Municipal, Local Board, or Sanitary Board town, or of any Urban District Council, or of the Board of Improvement of Nuwara Eliya; and
(ii.) Rs. 400, if situated elsewhere.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CONSULS.

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries Residing in Ceylon.

Country represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the Date of his Exequatur.
America, United States of ..	Marshall M. Vance .. .. .. John H. Williams, Vice-Consul	October 9, 1921
Argentine Republic ..	H. P. G. Maddocks (leave) .. .. A. S. Lampard (acting)	January 20, 1921
Belgium	H. J. Hanscomb (acting)	—
Bolivia	F. S. Mitchell (acting)	—
Chili	Senor Don Marco A. Silva	—
Denmark	Kai Neilsen	January 20, 1921
France	Frank Dupuy	—
Germany	Freiherr Heinrich Rudt Von Collenberg-Bodigheim (German Consul-General at Calcutta with jurisdiction in Ceylon)	October 10, 1921
Italy	A. G. Fombertaux (acting)	—
Japan	Tomoji Jo	September 11, 1923
Maldivian Government Representative	E. Abdul Hamid Didi Effendi	—
Mexico	F. S. Mitchell (acting)	—
Netherlands	L. Vanderspoel (leave) .. .. .. Gerard Johan Van Hoolwerff (acting)	December 31, 1921
Norway	E. B. Creasy (leave) .. .. .. R. W. Evans (acting)	—
Persia	Mohamed Ismail Mohamed Ali	—
Portugal	T. W. Hockley	—
Peru	Herbert Tarrant	—
Siam	A. N. L. Clark	January 20, 1921
Spain	T. W. Hockley	—
Sweden	S. P. Hayley	—
Switzerland	Henri Frei	October 16, 1916
Venezuela	C. D. Carolis	July 14, 1920

14-26-258

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

I.—Area and Population.

Provinces.	Area in Square Miles.	Population. Census—March 18, 1921.* Males.	Females.	Total.	Per Square Mile.	Estimated on December 31, 1925.†	Number of Persons paying Direct Taxes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Ceylon	25,331 7/8	2,387,036	2,117,513	4,504,549‡	178	5,009,501‡	908,516
Western Province ..	1,432	671,076	580,563	1,251,639	874	1,323,182	211,598
Central Province ..	2,287 1/2	379,598	338,141	717,739	314	765,660	117,009
Southern Province ..	2,146 1/4	337,489	333,869	671,358	313	721,218	153,539
Northern Province ..	3,429 1/3	187,838	187,624	375,462	109	389,358	87,119
Eastern Province ..	3,848 1/4	97,900	95,047	192,947	50	197,141	49,715
North-Western Province ..	3,016	275,980	216,307	492,287	163	513,601	127,168
North-Central Province ..	4,008 1/2 3/4	54,929	41,596	96,525	24	93,100	28,832
Province of Uva ..	3,271 1/2	124,341	109,686	234,027	72	243,718	36,340
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	1,892 1/2	257,224	214,590	471,814	249	512,201	97,196

* Including the Military and the Shipping which numbered 951 and 4,993 respectively.

† The total for Ceylon shown in this column includes the excess of immigrants over emigrants (namely, 250,322) since the date of the last Census, but in the absence of records of the internal migration no such allowance has been possible in the case of the Provinces.

‡ Including 751 persons enumerated in trains and the Basses.

II.—Population by Race.

Race.	Total Population. Census—March 18, 1921.* Males.	Females.	Total.	Military.	Shipping.	Estimated on December 31, 1925.†
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
All Races	2,387,036	2,117,513	4,504,549	951	4,993	5,009,501
Low-country Sinhalese ..	1,005,530	921,985	1,927,515	255	203	2,065,430
Kandyan Sinhalese ..	575,498	513,646	1,089,144	34	13	1,167,307
Ceylon Tamils	263,546	254,327	517,873	92	457	532,535
Indian Tamils	334,484	268,661	603,145	57	353	620,459
Ceylon Moors	131,312	120,766	252,078	34	106	259,399
Indian Moors	27,154	6,644	33,798	1	771	34,005
Europeans ‡	5,354	3,583	8,937	326	493 §	10,212
Burghers and Eurasians ..	14,587	14,945	29,532	76	17	31,532
Malays	7,009	6,452	13,461	43	16	14,404
Veddas	2,336	2,174	4,510	—	—	4,488
Others	20,226	4,330	24,556	33	2,564	21,850

* Including the Military and the Shipping.

† The total for Ceylon shown in this column includes the excess, since the date of the last Census, of immigrants over emigrants (namely, 250,322) and the total for the Europeans includes similar excess of European immigrants over emigrants (namely 2,146). But no such allowance has been possible in the case of races other than Europeans in the absence of records of their migration

	English.	Scotch.	Irish.	Welsh.	Other Europeans.
‡Total ..	6,079	1,209	632	63	954
Males ..	3,606	813	296	45	594
Females .	2,473	396	336	18	360

	English.	Scotch.	Irish.	Welsh.	Other Europeans
§Military ..	288	14	21	—	3
Shipping ..	209	76	19	14	175

Digitized by Google

III.—The Total Population of Ceylon (see Diagram No. 3).

1 Year.	2 Total Census Population.	3 Total Population corrected to March 10.	4 Logarithm of Total Population corrected to March 10.	5 Smoothed Logarithm.	6 Smoothed Population.	7 Difference of Columns 3 and 6.	8 Percentage of Difference on Column 3.
1824	852,000*	862,000†	5·9304	6·1190	1,315,000	— 463,000	— 54·3
1835	1,242,000*	1,242,000†	6·0941	6·1803	1,515,000	— 273,000	— 22·0
1857	1,729,000*	1,729,000†	6·2378	6·3030	2,009,000	— 280,000	— 16·2
1871	2,405,576	2,405,000	6·3811	6·3810	2,404,000	+ 1,000	·0
1881	2,763,984	2,766,000	6·4419	6·4368	2,734,000	+ 32,000	1·1
1891	3,012,224	3,014,000	6·4791	6·4925	3,108,000	— 94,000	— 3·1
1901	3,578,333	3,575,000	6·5533	6·5482	3,534,000	+ 41,000	1·1
1911	4,110,367	4,111,000	6·6139	6·6040	4,018,000	+ 93,000	2·3
1921	4,504,549	4,500,000	6·6532	6·6597	4,568,000	— 68,000	— 1·5
1931	—	—	—	6·7155	5,194,000	—	—

* Rough estimates; first formal Census was held in 1871. † Census figures retained uncorrected.

IV.—Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 4).

Year.	Birth-rate per 1,000.	Death-rate per 1,000.	Marriage-rate per 1,000.	Infantile Mortality.*
1901	37·5	27·6	14·2	170
1902	38·5	27·5	16·4	173
1903	40·0	25·9	13·8	164
1904	38·5	24·9	12·6	174
1905	38·7	27·7	11·8	176
1906	36·5	35·1	9·8	198
1907	33·6	30·7	10·4	186
1908	41·0	30·1	11·4	183
1909	37·5	31·0	10·8	202
1910	39·0	27·3	11·8	176
1911	37·9	34·8	11·1	218
1912	33·2	32·3	11·2	215
1913	38·5	28·4	12·4	189
1914	37·9	32·0	11·7	213
1915	37·2	25·4	14·5	171
1916	39·9	27·4	12·2	184
1917	41·4	25·5	12·1	174
1918	41·0	33·4	10·6	188
1919	35·9	37·5	9·0	223
1920	36·5	29·5	10·3	182
1921	40·9	31·3	10·2	192
1922	39·4	27·8	11·4	188
1923	39·1	30·6	10·8	212
1924	37·3	25·7	12·1	186
1925	39·2	23.9	13·6	172

N.B.—The rates in the intercensal years are based on the estimated population. The Marriage-rates are greatly understated owing to the non-registration of a large number of Marriages.

* Deaths of children under 1 year to 1,000 births registered.

V.—Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 5).

Year.	Immigration.	Emigration.	Year.	Immigration.	Emigration.
1911	137,115	106,123	1919	191,128	147,465
1912	188,273	137,275	1920	136,699	146,247
1913	188,428	148,978	1921	106,598	127,107
1914	174,032	160,161	1922	174,569	145,737
1915	176,237	160,028	1923	190,512	147,860
1916	200,146	172,702	1924	258,943	156,523
1917	105,916	130,117	1925	251.908	179,796
1918	103,928	116,227			

N.B.— Fuller population statistics will be found in the Report on the Census of 1921 and the Registrar-General's Annual Administration Reports.

Digitized by Google

Diagram No. 3. The Total Population - Ceylon -

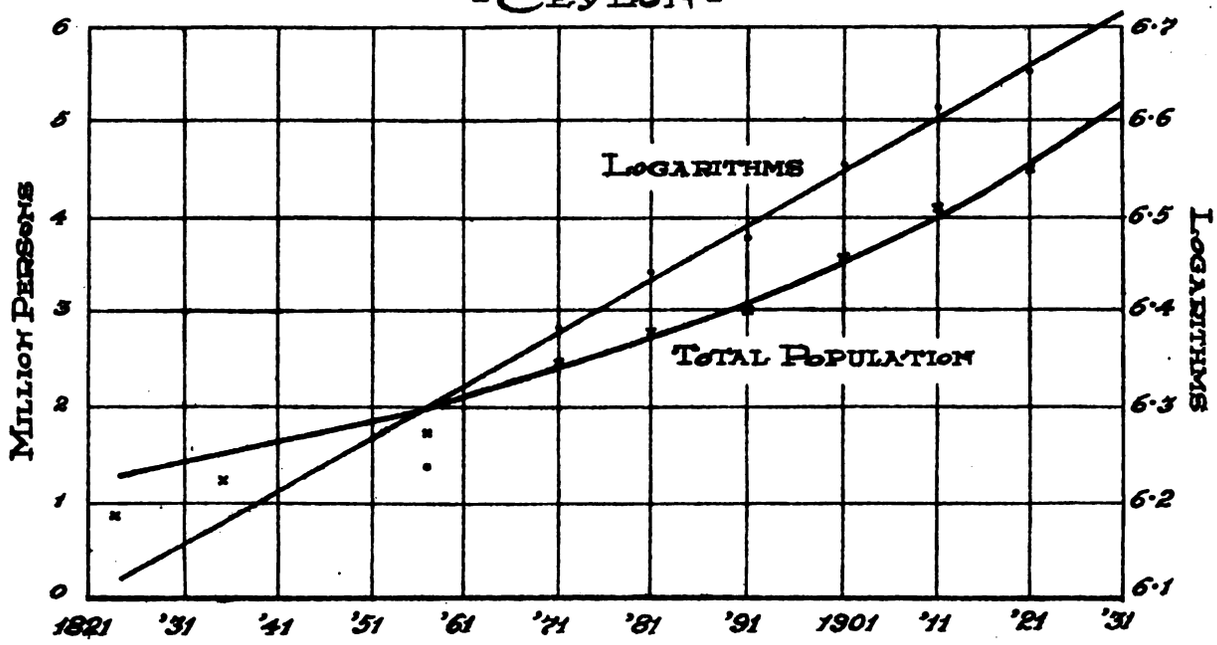


Diagram No. 4. Birth-, Death-, & Marriage-rates - Ceylon -

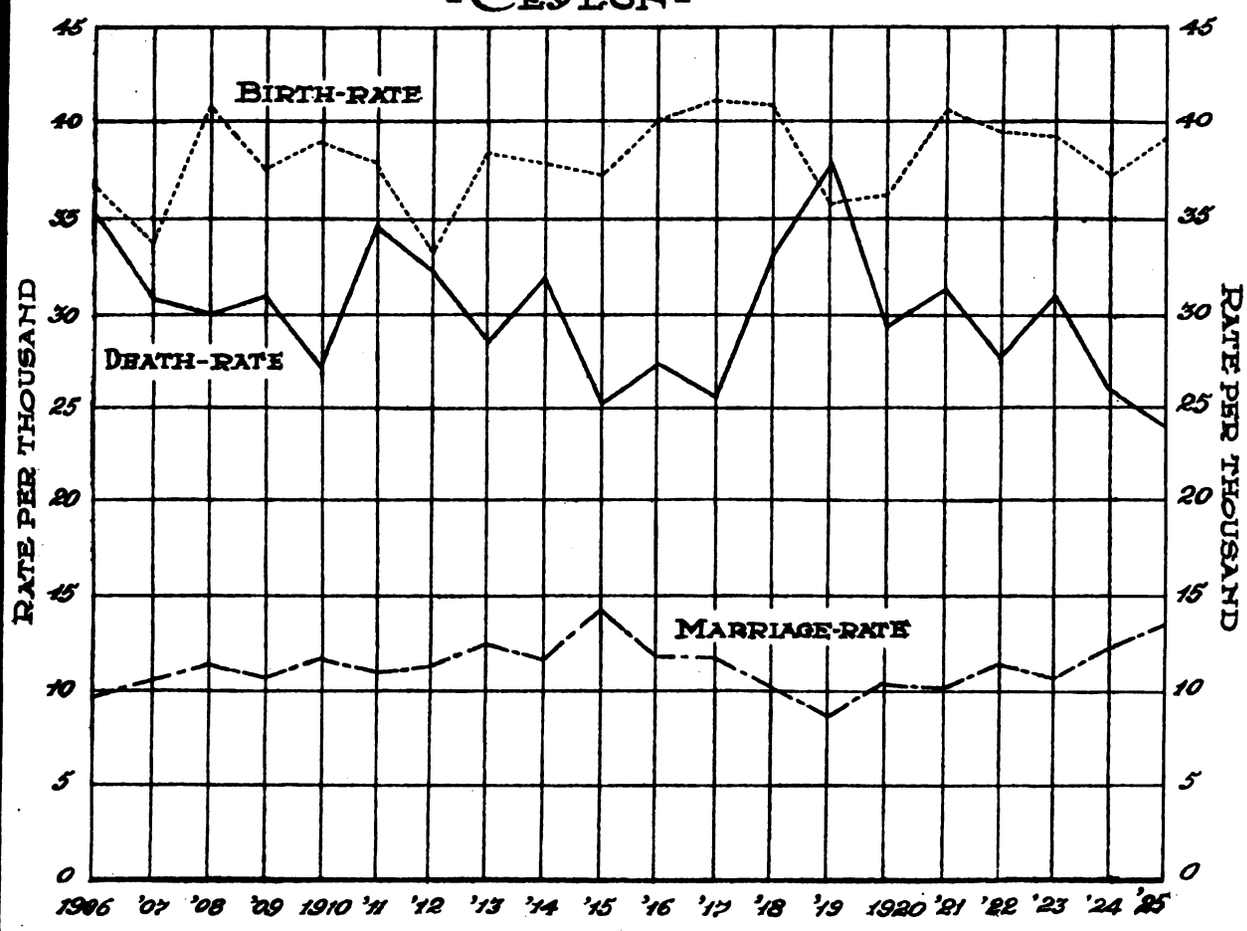
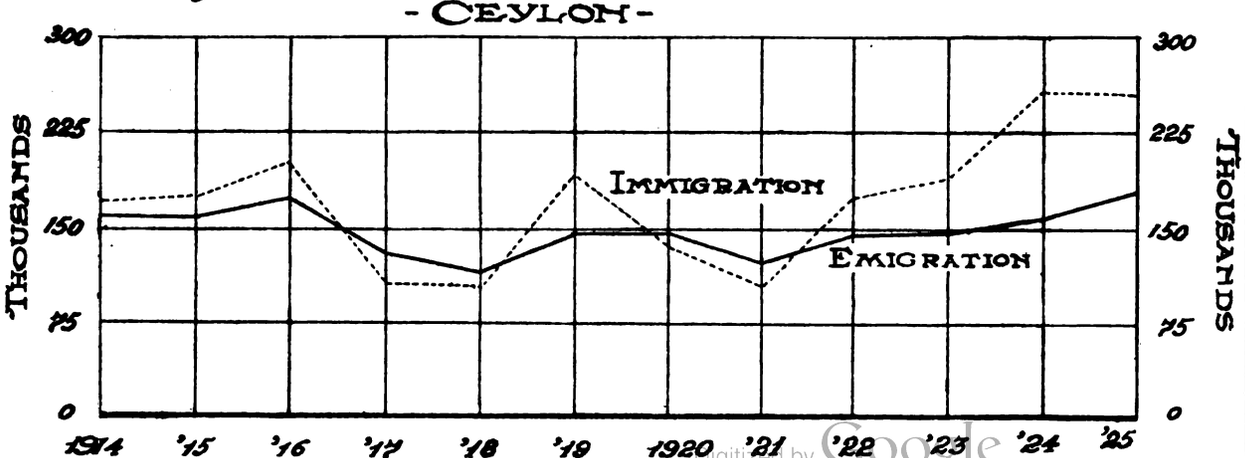


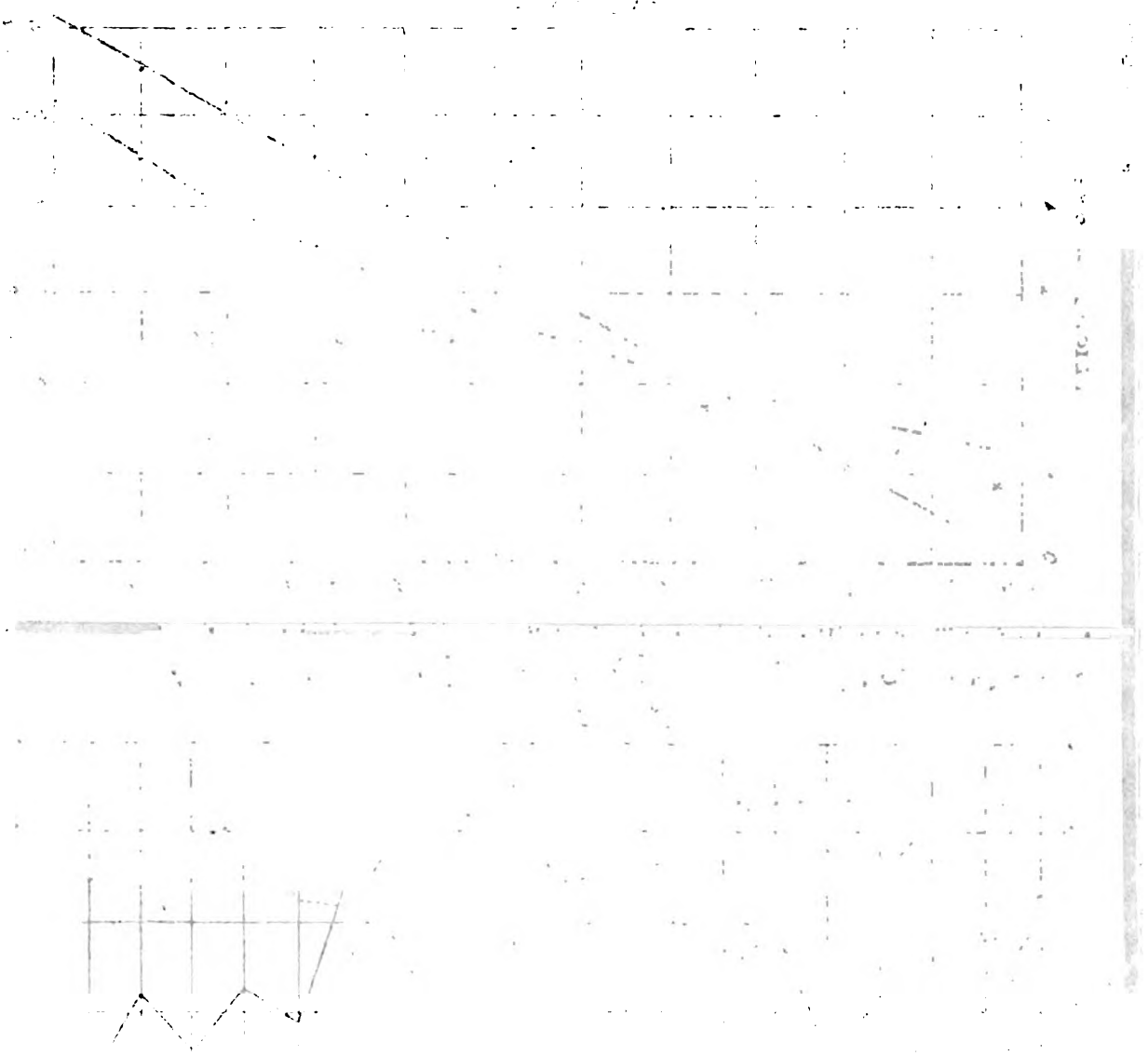
Diagram No. 5. Annual Immigration & Emigration - Ceylon -



Digitized by Google

Statistical Department

Survey Dept. Ceylon. 18.2.26



Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

14-26-258

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

CONTENTS.

PART I.—CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS AND PUPILS.

Table 1.—Summary.

„ 2.—Classification of Pupils in English Schools.

„ 3.—Classification of Pupils in Vernacular and Anglo-Vernacular Schools.

„ 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils according to Management (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, and Classical Schools).

„ 5.—Classification of Pupils according to Race and Religion (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, Classical Schools, Special and Unaided Schools).

„ 6.—Classification of Schools and Pupils according to Provinces.

PART II.—CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS.

Table 1.—Classification of Teachers with English Qualifications.

„ 2.—Classification of Teachers with Vernacular Qualifications.

PART III.—EXAMINATIONS.

Table 1.—Internal Examinations : (*a*) English, (*b*) Vernacular, and (*c*) Training Schools (Vernacular).

„ 2.—External Examinations.

PART IV.—FINANCES.

Table 1.—Total Cost of Education for the Year 1925.

„ 2.—Cost and Condition of Schools—

(*a*) All Classes of Schools.

(*b*) Training Schools.

(*c*) Industrial Schools.

(*d*) Technical Schools.

„ 3. Nett Cost to Government of Schools arranged according to Management.

THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

Digitized by Google

PART I.

Table No. 1.—Summary.

Type of Schools.	No. of Schools.	No. of Pupils or Students on Roll. Male.	Female.
1. English :			
(*a*) *Secondary*—			
Government	1 ..	594 ..	—
Assisted	40 ..	13,742 ..	4,602
(*b*) *Higher Grade*—			
Government	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	18 ..	2,385 ..	1,413
(*c*) *Elementary*—			
Government	17 ..	2,038 ..	38
Assisted	155 ..	17,463 ..	4,344
(*d*) *Night Schools*—			
Government	1 ..	114 ..	—
Assisted	11 ..	830 ..	—
2. Anglo-Vernacular :			
(*a*) *Day Schools*—			
Government	21 ..	5,903 ..	522
Assisted	32 ..	2,550 ..	2,473
(*b*) *Night Schools*—			
Government	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	2 ..	111 ..	—
3. Vernacular :			
(*a*) *Day Schools*—			
Government	1,121 ..	118,061 ..	53,296
Assisted	1,751 ..	124,378 ..	80,270
(*b*) *Night Schools*—			
Government	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	2 ..	121 ..	—
4. Training Schools :			
Government	3 ..	138 ..	80
Assisted	12 ..	144 ..	301
5. Industrial Schools :			
Government	73 ..	591 ..	1,481
Assisted	38 ..	1,910* ..	3,559†
6. Technical Schools :			
Government	1 ..	463 ..	17
Assisted	— ..	— ..	—
7. Pirivenas and Classical Schools ..	18 ..	1,774 ..	—
8. Special Schools	1 ..	— ..	26
9. Unaided :			
(*a*) English	33 ..	1,419 ..	554
(*b*) Anglo-Vernacular ..	13 ..	682 ..	304
(*c*) Vernacular	206 ..	6,212 ..	3,376
(*d*) Classical (Vernacular) ..	16 ..	415 ..	—
(*e*) Pansala Schools ..	637 ..	2,930 ..	44
(*f*) Koran Schools ..	181 ..	3,719 ..	1,592
Total ..	4,404	308,687	158,292

* Of these only 1,754 take Industries.

† Of these only 3,468 take Industries.

Table No. 2.—Classification of Pupils in English Schools.

Class and Grade of School.	Number of Schools. Boys.	Girls.	Mixed.	Number of Pupils on Roll. Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance.
Secondary—						
Government ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	594 ..	— ..	522
Assisted ..	22 ..	17 ..	1 ..	13,742 ..	4,602 ..	15,582
Higher Grade—						
Government ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted ..	8 ..	10 ..	— ..	2,385 ..	1,413 ..	3,120
Elementary—						
Government ..	14 ..	1 ..	2 ..	2,038 ..	38 ..	1,750
Assisted ..	76 ..	34 ..	45 ..	17,463 ..	4,344 ..	16,664
Night Schools—						
Government ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	114 ..	— ..	89
Assisted ..	11 ..	— ..	— ..	830 ..	— ..	515
Total	133	62	48	37,166	10,397	38,725

Digitized by Google

Table No. 3.—Classification of Pupils in Vernacular and Anglo-Vernacular Schools.

Name.	Number of Schools.			Number of Pupils on Roll.		Average Attendance.
	Boys.	Girls.	Mixed.	Boys.	Girls.	
Anglo-Vernacular—						
Day.						
Government ..	16	1	4	5,903	522	4,907
Assisted ..	5	15	12	2,550	2,473	3,727
Night.						
Government ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted ..	2	—	—	111	—	59
Vernacular—						
Day.						
Government ..	603	262	256	118,061	53,296	125,629
Assisted ..	144	203	1,404	124,378	80,270	143,103
Night.						
Government ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted ..	2	—	—	121	—	52
Total ..	772	481	1,676	251,124	136,561	280,781

Table No. 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils according to Management (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, and Classical Schools).

	Management.															
	American.	Baptist.	Buddhist.	Church of England.	Church Missionary Society.	Friends Foreign Mission.	Hindu.	India Christian Mission.	Muslim.	National Missionary Society.	Presbyterian.	Private.	Roman Catholic.	Salvation Army.	Wesleyan.	Total.
English.																
Secondary.																
Number of Schools ..	2	—	2	2	5	—	4	—	1	—	—	3	13	—	8	40
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	540	—	1982	731	1123	—	1442	—	614	—	—	868	4715	—	1727	13742
Girls	263	—	—	198	545	—	157	—	8	—	—	428	2012	—	991	4602
Higher Grade.																
Number of Schools ..	—	1	3	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	3	—	3	18
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	—	137	497	433	—	—	438	—	—	—	167	89	409	—	156	2385
Girls	—	—	305	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	453	219	121	—	184	1413
Elementary.																
Number of Schools ..	8	3	20	23	16	1	14	—	—	—	2	8	49	—	11	155
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	929	103	2726	2114	1175	—	2041	—	—	—	58	1343	5801	—	1173	17463
Girls	136	164	208	710	427	47	65	—	—	—	283	227	1985	—	92	4344
Night.																
Number of Schools ..	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	11
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	—	—	165	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	583	35	—	—	830
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial.																
Number of Schools ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	4
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	394	426
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	—	121	219
Anglo-Vernacular.																
Day.																
Number of Schools ..	3	2	5	5	3	—	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	6	32
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	54	155	692	639	231	—	—	—	431	—	—	243	—	—	105	2550
Girls	294	82	343	596	104	—	—	—	115	—	—	298	—	—	641	2473
Night.																
Number of Schools ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	111	—	—	—	111
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial.																
Number of Schools ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	39	59
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	224	—	159	383

Digitized by Google

Table No. 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils—*contd.*

	Management.															
	American.	Baptist.	Buddhist.	Church of England.	Church Missionary Society.	Friends' Foreign Mission.	Hindu.	India Christian Mission.	Muslim.	National Missionary Society.	Presbyterian.	Private.	Roman Catholic.	Salvation Army.	Wesleyan.	Total.
Vernacular.																
Day.																
Number of Schools ..	84	30	220	39	219	13	84	1	7	2	—	373	436	10	233	1751
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	5360	2198	21485	2605	12606	610	6730	22	511	102	—	29710	27805	546	14088	124378
Girls	3759	1152	16478	1592	6681	139	4626	51	48	21	—	17890	20341	260	7232	80270
Night.																
Number of Schools ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	75	121
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial.																
Number of Schools ..	1	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	20	—	1	31
Number of pupils—																
Boys	143	—	—	123	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	229	822	—	11	1425
Girls	56	—	—	75	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2754	—	—	2957
Special Schools.																
Number of Schools ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26
Total Number of Pupils—																
Boys	7026	2593	27547	6645	15279	610	10651	22	1556	102	225	33221	30699	546	17768	163490
Girls	4508	1398	17334	3302	7829	186	4848	51	171	21	736	19062	27535	260	9446	96687

Table No. 5.—Classification of Pupils according to Race and Religion (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, Classical Schools, Special Schools, and Unaided Schools).

	Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	North. Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Total.
Number of Schools ..	994..	491..	437..	441..	184..	325..	67..	90..	255..	3,284
Number of Pupils on Roll on March 31, 1925—										
Boys	99,147 .	37,209..	50,901..	30,575..	11,295..	29,738..	4,235..	6,546..	23,669..	293,315
Girls	64,768..	14,405..	27,862..	17,480..	3,284..	14,540..	977..	893..	10,535..	154,744
Total ..	163,915..	51,614..	78,763..	48,055..	14,579..	44,278..	5,212..	7,439..	34,204..	448,059
Average Daily Attendance	119,933..	38,292..	55,218..	34,680..	9,682..	31,739..	3,539..	5,284..	25,280..	323,647
Pupils by Race—										
British ..	130..	42..	1..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	3..	3..	179
Other European descendants.. ..	3,637..	720..	402..	98..	240..	91..	16..	68..	75..	5,347
Sinhalese—										
Kandyan ..	865..	32,450..	23..	163..	440..	24,717..	4,390..	4,974..	29,367..	97,389
Low-country ..	148,259..	7,320..	76,185..	49..	73..	17,089..	304..	975..	2,496..	252,750
Tamil—										
Ceylon ..	3,754..	1,140..	193..	46,792..	9,539..	1,135..	191..	61..	290..	63,095
Indian ..	2,712..	7,639..	248..	122..	14..	150..	51..	945..	1,180..	13,061
Malays	673..	304..	197..	19..	15..	74..	8..	70..	25..	1,385
Moors	3,549..	1,829..	1,479..	806..	4,253..	961..	249..	277..	754..	14,157
Others	336..	170..	35..	6..	5..	61..	3..	66..	14..	696
Pupils by Religion—										
Church of England ..	4,665..	1,244..	530..	541..	67..	232..	13..	155..	213..	7,660
Presbyterians ..	503..	49..	39..	197..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1..	— ..	789
Wesleyans ..	2,137..	167..	297..	448..	409..	73..	2..	46..	20..	3,599
Roman Catholics ..	31,880..	2,069..	831..	6,414..	1,176..	9,980..	94..	187..	820..	53,451
Christians of other Denominations ..	468..	153..	16..	676..	— ..	140..	3..	3..	41..	1,500
Muslims.. ..	3,914..	1,990..	1,510..	838..	4,186..	1,099..	233..	273..	780..	14,823
Hindus	3,093..	7,680..	192..	38,646..	8,250..	553..	202..	910..	1,243..	60,739
Buddhists ..	117,179..	38,280..	75,347..	295..	491..	32,201..	4,665..	5,864..	31,087..	305,409
Others	76..	12..	1..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	89

Digitized by Google

Table No. 6.—Classification of Schools and Pupils according to Provinces.

	Western Province.		Central Province.		Southern Province.		Northern Province.		Eastern Province.		North-Western. Province.		North-Central Province.		Province of Uva.		Province of Sabaragamuwa.		Total.	
	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.
Government.																				
English (day) ..	12	2,087	2	74	3	273	—	—	—	—	1	236	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	2,670
English (night) ..	1	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	114
Anglo-Vernacular ..	10	2,647	5	1,614	3	1,373	—	—	—	—	1	118	—	—	—	—	2	673	21	6,425
Vernacular ..	314	58,083	154	22,165	203	34,966	26	1,579	30	3,137	125	18,831	54	4,241	49	4,590	166	23,765	1,121	171,357
Special ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Training schools ..	2	173	—	—	—	—	1	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	218
Industrial schools ..	26	1,320	10	130	17	406	2	26	2	15	9	95	2	9	2	11	3	60	73	2,072
Technical schools ..	1	480	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	480
Assisted.																				
English (day) ..	70	19,508	32	5,028	25	4,909	52	10,589	10	1,070	10	1,073	2	192	7	800	5	780	213	43,949
English (night) ..	10	795	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	35	11	830
Anglo-Vernacular (day)	10	1,551	4	501	9	1,959	6	687	2	170	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	155	32	5,023
Anglo-Vernacular(night)	—	—	1	70	1	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	111
Vernacular (day) ..	521	73,129	279	20,811	172	33,719	352	34,209	137	9,653	176	22,733	8	528	31	1,687	75	8,179	1,751	204,648
Vernacular (night) ..	2	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	121
Special ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	26	—	—	1	26
Pirivenas and Classical (Vernacular) ..	7	1,030	3	287	4	279	1	37	—	—	3	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	1,774
Training schools ..	5	255	1	60	—	—	3	64	2	35	1	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	445
Industrial schools ..	17	2,705	4	388	4	415	3	529	3	226	3	701	1	218	1	140	2	147	38	5,469
Unaided.																				
English (day) ..	19	1,456	1	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	—	—	—	—	3	145	24	1,662
English (night) ..	4	159	2	45	1	48	—	—	—	—	1	11	—	—	—	—	1	48	9	311
Anglo-Vernacular ..	9	580	—	—	2	334	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	72	—	—	13	986
Vernacular ..	51	2,828	24	764	33	1,539	15	1,171	9	279	23	1,268	3	80	17	459	31	1,200	206	9,588
Classical (Vernacular)..	11	294	—	—	—	—	1	40	—	—	1	11	—	—	—	—	3	70	16	415
Pansala schools ..	5	330	1	8	109	826	4	12	—	—	278	997	90	238	149	553	1	10	637	2,974
Koran schools ..	25	1,148	11	326	19	758	6	210	44	1,500	33	855	24	156	5	66	14	292	181	5,311
Total ..	1,132	170,793	534	52,317	605	81,845	472	49,198	239	16,085	666	47,116	184	5,662	264	8,404	308	35,559	4,404	466,979
(a) Population ..	1,316,619		760,132		714,682		386,706		195,305		508,909		92,768		241,884		507,180		4,926,609	
(b) Proportion of pupils under instruction to population ..	1 in 7		1 in 14		1 in 9		1 in 8		1 in 12		1 in 11		1 in 16		1 in 29		1 in 14		1 in 11	
(c) Proportion of pupils under instruction to population of school-going age ..	2 in 3		1 in 2		2 in 3		2 in 3		2 in 3		1 in 2		1 in 3		1 in 5		1 in 2		1 in 2	

Digitized by Google

Part II.

Table No. 1.—Classification of Teachers with English Qualifications.

	Government Schools.	Assisted Schools.	Total.
Graduates.			
Trained	6 ..	35 ..	41
Untrained	7 ..	133 ..	140
Trained.			
1st Class	23 ..	228 ..	251
2nd Class	9 ..	148 ..	157
2nd Provisional	— ..	3 ..	3
Anglo-Vernacular Trained.			
1st Class	4 ..	— ..	4
2nd Class	18 ..	1 ..	19
3rd Class	— ..	— ..	—
Certificated English.			
2nd Class	2 ..	102 ..	104
3rd Class	125 ..	411 ..	536
Provisional Certificate	35 ..	517 ..	552
Supplementary	— ..	189 ..	189
Uncertificated	61 ..	1,010 ..	1,071
Religious Orders	— ..	230 ..	230
Total ..	290	3,007	3,297
Special English Qualifications.			
Technical College Science Certificate ..	2 ..	21 ..	23
V. S. L. C. or Higher Certificate ..	138 ..	— ..	138
Industrial, including City and Guilds Certificate	14 ..	10 ..	24
Drawing Certificate	40 ..	158 ..	198
Drill Certificate	48 ..	49 ..	97
Total ..	242	238	480

Table No. 2.—Classication of Teachers with Vernacular Qualifications.

Trained.			
1st Class	148 ..	615 ..	763
2nd Class	625 ..	578 ..	1,203
Provisional 2nd Class	8 ..	117 ..	125
Certificated.			
1st Class	6 ..	245 ..	251
2nd Class	977 ..	356 ..	1,333
3rd Class	1,108 ..	1,535 ..	2,643
Provisional 3rd Class	249 ..	152 ..	401
Uncertificated	125 ..	3,375 ..	3,500
Religious Orders	— ..	— ..	—
Total ..	3,246	6,973	10,219
Special Vernacular Qualifications.			
Drawing Certificate	152 ..	86 ..	238
Industrial	8 ..	28 ..	36
Drill Certificate	675 ..	260 ..	935
Sanitation Certificate	20 ..	172 ..	192
Total ..	855	546	1,401

Part III.

Table No. 1.—Internal Examinations.

(*a*) *English.*

	Number Entered.		Number Sat.		Number Passed.		Amount paid in Fees.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Rs.	c.
Elementary School—Leaving Certificate ..	2,088 ..	184 ..	2,041 ..	182 ..	740 ..	89 ..	8,348	0
Ceylon Chamber of Commerce ..	82 ..	1 ..	77 ..	1 ..	6 ..	1 ..	252	0
Teachers— ..								
Preliminary	59 ..	25 ..	51 ..	23 ..	21 ..	14 ..	840	0
Certificate	46 ..	10 ..	35 ..	10 ..	13 ..	8 ..	840	0
Domestic Science—								
Junior	— ..	45 ..	— ..	44 ..	— ..	22 ..	112	50
Senior	— ..	22 ..	— ..	21 ..	— ..	14 ..	110	0
Drawing—								
Class I.	41 ..	19 ..	39 ..	18 ..	14 ..	9 ..	95	0
Class II.	54 ..	20 ..	49 ..	16 ..	29 ..	12 ..	45	0

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Vernacular.*

	Number Entered.		Number Sat.		Number Passed.		Amount paid in Fees.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Rs. c.
Vernacular School-Leaving Certificate	2,062	1,227	1,972	1,193	743	388	1,508 50
Pupil Teachers—							
First Year	446	349	398	319	193	137	—
Second Year	332	334	322	314	186	213	—
Third Year	411	340	400	339	221	122	—
Teachers—							
Entrance	30	109	29	105	25	79	—
First Year and Third Class	276	398	255	367	114	144	1,265 0
Second Year and Second Class	547	217	502	200	111	84	1,515 0
Drawing	431	74	403	68	111	9	252 50

(*c*) *Training Schools* (*Vernacular*).

	Name of School.	Management.	Number of Students who have completed One Year's Course of Training in the Admission Class.		Number of Students who have passed their First Year's Examination.		Number of Students who have passed their Second Year's Examination.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1.	Peradeniya, Mixed	Wesleyan (The Ceylon Training Colony Society, Ltd.,	13	12	4	14	7	7
2.	Musaeus, Women's	Buddhist (Private)	—	36	—	27	—	17
3.	Maggona, Men's	Roman Catholic	—	—	21	—	10	—
4.	Nittambuwa, Men's	Buddhist (B.T.S.)	—	—	16	—	20	—
5.	Negombo, Women's	Roman Catholic	—	—	—	15	—	12
6.	Walana, Women's	Buddhist (B.T.S.)	—	16	—	13	—	12
7.	Wennappuwa, Women's	Roman Catholic	—	8	—	16	—	5
8.	Arasadi, Men's	Wesleyan	5	—	9	—	7	—
9.	Koddaimunai, Men's	Roman Catholic	—	—	3	—	—	—
10.	Colombogam, Men's	do.	4	—	6	—	1	—
11.	Jaffna Convent, Women's	do.	—	—	—	—	—	1
12.	Vembadi Union, Women's	Wesleyan	—	11	—	6	—	10
		Total	22	83	59	91	45	64

Table No. 2.—External Examinations.

	Number Entered.		Number Sat.		Number Passed.		Amount in Fees.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Rs. c.
Matriculation	528	13	343	10	87	—	22,391 50
Inter-Arts	172	3	125	3	31	1	19,201 50
Inter-Science	120	—	98	—	38	—	13,388 75
Inter-Laws	12	—	6	—	3	—	1,336 0
Bachelor of Arts	63	2	47	2	18	1	7,572 50
Bachelor of Science	45	1	34	1	17	1	5,598 0
Bachelor of Laws	2	—	2	—	—	—	241 0
City and Guilds	145	—	102	—	59	—	1,250 25
London Chamber of Commerce—							
Junior	114	—	102	—	69	—	1,341 0
Senior	41	—	26	—	11	—	290 0
Cambridge—							
Junior	983	164	828	150	387	87	30,805 0
Senior	1,433	166	1,197	158	333	59	54,700 75

Part IV.

Table No. 1.—Total Cost of Education for the Year 1925.

	Government.	Private.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Administration (including Medical Inspection)	620,951 51	—
Government Schools	2,027,295 53	—
District School Committees	649,650 0	—
Assisted Schools (Grants)	3,234,794 52	—
Do. (Fees)	—	1,688,135 95
Do. (Contributions)	—	383,840 8
Total	6,532,691 56	2,071,976 3

Nett cost per pupil, Rs. 14·65.
Cost per unit of population, Rs. 1·74.

Digitized by Google

Table No. 2.—Cost and Condition of Schools for the Year 1925.

(a) *All Classes of Schools.*

Class and Grade of School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Pupils on Roll. Boys.	Girls.	Total Average Attendance.	Receipts. Fees.	Grants.	Expenditure. Salaries.	Other Charges.	Total.	Gross Cost per Pupil based on Average Attendance.	Cost to Government per Pupil based on Average Attendance.
					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—English—											
(a) *Secondary—*											
Government	1	594	—	522	48,188 50	—	103,137 23	65,005 41	168,142 64	322 11	229 79
Assisted	40	13,742	4,602	15,582	973,752 77	569,121 70	1,513,028 8	400,036 42	1,913,064 50	122 78	36 54
(b) *Higher Grade—*											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	18	2,385	1,413	3,120	141,659 98	95,714 5	225,536 9	39,313 33	264,849 42	84 90	30 68
(c) *Elementary—*											
Government	17	2,038	38	1,750	36,644 66	—	95,012 94	3,385 50	98,398 44	56 23	35 29
Assisted	155	17,463	4,344	16,664	568,752 40	537,265 86	946,512 92	158,535 46	1,105,048 38	66 31	32 24
(d) *Night Schools—*											
Government	1	114	—	89	—	—	3,697 29	258 71	3,956 0	44 44	44 44
Assisted	11	830	—	515	45 70	7,565 25	9,957 25	2,713 70	12,670 95	24 60	14 69
2.—Anglo-Vernacular—											
(a) *Day Schools—*											
Government	21	5,903	522	4,907	25,665 62	—	142,901 82	9,062 21	151,964 3	30 97	25 74
Assisted	32	2,550	2,473	3,727	—	67,567 0	82,359 66	20,762 64	103,122 30	27 66	18 12
(b) *Night Schools—*											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	2	111	—	59	—	416 0	316 50	589 84	906 34	15 36	7 5
3.—Vernacular—											
(a) *Day Schools—*											
Government	1,121	118,061	53,296	125,629	—	—	1,199,126 33	57,841 31	1,256,967 64	10 0	10 0
Assisted	1,751	124,378	80,270	143,103	—	1,778,999 50	1,662,941 74	182,232 67	1,845,174 41	12 89	12 43
(b) *Night Schools—*											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	2	121	—	52	—	730 0	800 0	180 15	980 15	18 84	14 3
4.—Training Schools—											
Government	3	138	80	—	—	—	158,585 60	78,450 37	237,035 97	1,087 32	1,087 32
Assisted	12	144	301	—	—	66,300 0	42,744 0	50,513 93	93,257 93	—	5 94
5.—Industrial Schools—											
Government	73	591	1,481	1,525	—	—	26,347 82	14,868 60	41,216 42	27 6	27 6
Assisted	38	1,910	3,559	3,787	3,925 10	101,715 16	95,184 74	92,271 99	187,456 73	49 50	26 86
6.—Technical Schools—											
Government	1	463	17	—	—	—	56,178 0	13,376 39	69,554 39	144 90	144 90
Assisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.—Pirivenas and Classical Schools	18	1,774	—	1,438	—	8,900 0	—	—	—	—	6 19
8.—Special Schools	1	—	26	—	—	500 0	—	—	—	—	—
Total	3,318	293,310	152,422	322,469	1,798,634 73	3,234,794 52	6,364,368 1	1,189,398 63	7,553,766 64	23 42	15 97

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Training Schools* (*Government and Assisted*).

Name of School.	Management.	Number of Students on Roll.		Salary Cost.	Other Charges, including Scholarships.	Cost per Student.	Cost to Government.
		Men.	Women.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1. Training College, Colombo	Government	75	80	137,546 60	63,631 33	1,297 92	201,177 93
2. Training School, Gampaha	do.	18	—	9,891 49	8,028 72	995 56	17,920 21
3. Training School, Jaffna	do.	45	—	11,147 51	6,790 32	398 61	17,937 83
4. Peradeniya, Mixed	Wesleyan (Ceylon Training Colony Society, Ltd.)	25	35	5,556 0	13,291 35	314 12	8,975 0
5. Musaeus, Women's	Buddhist (Private)	—	103	4,405 0	20,245 50	232 32	12,500 0
6. Maggona, Men's	Roman Catholic	31	—	4,895 0	377 96	107 9	6,975 0
7. Nittambuwa, Men's	Buddhist (B.T.S.)	37	—	3,956 0	4,134 25	218 65	8,100 0
8. Negombo, Women's	Roman Catholic	—	27	4,765 0	895 0	209 63	6,750 0
9. Walana, Women's	Buddhist (B.T.S.)	—	57	3,155 0	3,322 80	113 64	6,250 0
10. Wennappuwa, Women's	Roman Catholic	—	31	5,280 0	140 50	174 85	5,650 0
11. Arasadi, Men's	Wesleyan	30	—	1,890 0	2,536 89	147 56	3,850 0
12. Koddaimunai, Men's	Roman Catholic	5	—	72 0	1,323 0	279 0	675 0
13. Colombogam, Men's	do.	16	—	2,040 0	134 16	135 88	1,775 0
14. Jaffna Convent, Women's	do.	—	8	1,860 0	40 0	237 50	250 0
15. Vembadi Union, Women's (including Admission Classes at Uduvil and Kopay)	Wesleyan	—	40	4,870 0	4,072 52	223 56	4,550 0
	Total	282	381	201,329 60	128,964 30	498 18	303,335 97

(*c*) *Industrial Schools.*

	English.		Anglo-Vernacular.		Vernacular.		Total.
	Government.	Assisted.	Government.	Assisted.	Government.	Assisted.	
Number of Schools	1	4	—	3	72	31	111
Number of Pupils on Roll—							
Boys	30	270	—	59	561	1,425	2,345
Girls	—	128	—	383	1,481	2,957	4,949
Total Average Attendance	26	—	—	322	1,499	2,982	4,829
Number of Pupils examined—							
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Basket-weaving	—	—	—	—	1,472	13	1,485
Blacksmith work	27	22	—	—	—	10	59
Bookbinding	—	10	—	—	—	108	118
Masonry	—	—	—	—	—	32	32
Carpentry	27	35	—	—	399	69	530
Dressmaking	—	16	—	14	—	29	59
Embroidery	—	25	—	24	—	121	170
Lace-making	—	87	—	66	—	607	760
Lacquer work	—	—	—	—	25	—	25
Metal work	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motor engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanical engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing	—	52	—	—	—	30	82
Pottery	—	—	—	—	9	—	9
Rattan work	—	—	—	—	18	—	18
Shoemaking	—	11	—	—	—	—	11
Cooking	—	—	—	4	—	5	9
Tailoring	—	63	—	—	—	40	103
Weaving	—	—	—	—	120	240	360
Spinning	—	—	—	—	21	—	21
Total	54	321	—	108	2,064	1,304	3,851
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Cost to Government on industrial subjects only	8,444 2	7,580 0	—	1,080 0	32,832 40	13,000 0	62,936 42

Digitized by Google

(d) Colombo Technical Schools.

Number of Students on Roll—	
Males	463
Females	17
Number of Students attending Courses—	
Civil Engineering	14
Mechanical Engineering (day)	36
Mechanical Engineering (evening)	28
Electric Wiring	21
Engineering Workshop Practice (evening)	56
Engineering Workshop Practice (day)	37
Building Construction	140
Building Construction (advanced)	—
Carpenters' Drawing	15
Sanitary Engineering	59
Practical Plumbing	18
Telephone and Telegraph Engineering Course	23
Telegraphy and Telephony	15
Wireless Telegraphy	—
Telegraphic Signalling	25
Motor Engineering	30
Motor Mechanism	14
Electrical Engineering Course	—
Woodwork	—
Drawing Class for Teachers	20
Painting	8
Railway Probationers	22
General Course	39
Typists' Course	35
Advanced Bookkeeping	9
	Rs. c.
Cost to Government	69,554 39

Digitized by Google

Table No. 3.—Nett Cost to Government of Schools arranged according to Management.

	English.									Anglo-Vernacular.				Vernacular.					Other.										Total.
	Secondary.	Rs.	c.	Higher Grade.	Rs.	c.	Elementary.	Rs.	c.	Night.	Rs.	c.	Training.	Rs.	c.	Day.	Rs.	c.	Night.	Rs.	c.	Day.	Rs.	c.	Night.	Rs.	c.	Training.	Rs.	c.	Industrial.	Rs.	c.	Tech ical.	Rs.	c.	Pirivenas.	Rs.	c.	Special.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Government ..	1	119054	14	—	—		17	61753	78	1	3956	0	2	219098	14	21	126298	41	—	—		1121	1256967	64	—	—		1	17037	83	73	32832	40	1	77998	41	—	—		—		—	—		1916796	75
American ..	2	27955	66	—	—		8	28654	14	—	—		—	—		3	8077	0	—	—		84	85540	80	—	—		—	—		1	3596	0	—	—		—	—		—		—	—		153823	60
Baptist ..	—	—		1	4163	33	3	5167	50	—	—		—	—		2	3686	0	—	—		30	30027	50	—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—		—	—		43044	33
Buddhist ..	2	61705	66	3	20584	50	20	70436	23	3	695	25	—	—		5	12273	0	—	—		220	313583	50	—	—		3	26850	0	—	—		—	—		—	—		—		—	—		506128	14
Church of England including C. E. M. S.	2	36301	25	3	13772	22	23	59465	0	—	—		—	—		5	13256	0	—	—		39	36166	0	—	—		—	—		2	1946	0	—	—		—	—		—		—	—		160906	47
Church Missionary Society ..	5	55488	94	—	—		16	57602	50	1	315	0	—	—		3	5589	0	—	—		219	147559	0	—	—		—	—		2	2266	0	—	—		—	—		—		—	—		268910	44
Friends' Foreign Mission ..	—	—		—	—		1	1346	50	—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		13	6341	0	—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—		—	—		7687	50
Hindu ..	4	53793	12	1	12530	0	14	51448	66	—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		84	104694	60	—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—		—	—		222466	38
India Christian Mission ..	—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		1	1124	0	—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—		—	—		1124	0
Muslim ..	1	13412	0	—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		4	4233	0	—	—		7	4309	0	—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—		—	—		21954	0
National Missionary Society ..	—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		2	880	0	—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—		—	—		880	0
Presbyterian ..	—	—		3	13756	50	2	7521	0	—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—		—	—		21277	50
Private ..	3	34373	50	1	5921	0	8	39860	50	6	6255	0	—	—		4	6530	0	2	416	0	373	384689	82	1	240	0	—	—		5	2275	0	—	—		18	8900	0	—		—	—		489460	82
Roman Catholic ..	13	202778	96	3	16310	50	49	188502	31	1	300	0	—	—		—	—		—	—		436	473437	28	—	—		6	22075	0	22	68402	0	—	—		—	—		—		—	—		971806	5
Salvation Army ..	—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		10	6480	0	—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—		—	—		6480	0
Wesleyan ..	8	83312	61	3	8676	0	11	39265	68	—	—		—	—		6	13923	0	—	—		233	184167	0	1	490	0	3	17375	0	6	11136	0	—	—		—	—		1		500	0		358845	29
Total .	41	689075	84	18	95714	5	172	611113	80	12	11521	25	2	219098	14	53	193865	41	2	416	0	2872	3035967	14	2	730	0	13	84237	83	111	192453	40	1	77998	41	18	8900	0	1		500	0		5151591	27

Digitized by Google

THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

		1921–22.	1922–23.	1923–24.	1924–25.
		No.	No.	No.	No.
Admissions		166	217	261	260
Inter-Arts		—	52	51	50
Inter-Science		—	69	81	65
Inter-Science (Economics)		—	1	7	6
B.A.		—	45	58	59
B.Sc.		—	48	61	56
B.Sc. (Economics)		—	2	3	3
Pre-Medical		—	—	—	16
Pre-Medical and External		—	—	—	5
Examinations—					
Inter-Arts	Entered	20	37	41	46
	Passed	11	28	26	22
Inter-Science	Entered	25	37	43	58
	Passed	15	27	28	37
Inter-Science (Economics)	Entered	—	—	—	5
	Passed	—	—	—	4*
B.A.	Entered	6	9	12	23
	Passed	4	7	10†	11‡
B.Sc.	Entered	6	15	8	26
	Passed	5	13	7	19§
B.Sc. (Economics)	Entered	—	—	—	1
	Passed	—	—	—	1
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Expenditure		160,093	241,193	323,705	325,658
Fees received		15,730	32,950	36,365	47,455
		No.	No.	No.	No.
Lecturers		11	12	14	15
Professors		7	7	8	8

* Reckoning two referred candidates as having passed the examination.
† One Honours Classics.
‡ Honours Classics and History, one each.
§ Honours Mathematics, one.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLICATIONS.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1925.

Including Newspapers and Reviews, and their Circulation.

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
WESTERN PROVINCE.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Colombo District.	*In English.*					
Government Printing Office, Colombo	Ceylon Government Gazette (weekly), each part ..	0 25	48 0*	12 0	—	761
	Ceylon Police Gazette (weekly) ..	—†	—	—	—	4,869
	Ceylon Post Office Daily List ..	—‡	10 0	—	—	650
	Monthly Mail Notice ..	—	2 50§	—	—	695
	Ceylon Government Railway Weekly Notices ..	—†	—	—	—	2,100
	Ceylon Administration Reports, 1924 ..	10 0	—	1 60	—	206
	Ceylon Blue Book, 1924 ..	10 0	—	1 48	—	256
	Ceylon Civil Establishments, 1924 ..	5 0	—	0 64	—	53
	Ceylon Civil List, 1925 ..	2 0	—	0 56	—	480
	Ceylon Hansard, 1924	10 0	—	1 64	—	226
	Ceylon New Law Reports, Digest to Vol. XXV., Parts III. to XVI., and Digest to Vol. XXVI., and Parts I. and II. of Vol. XXVII., each Part ..	1 0	—	0 8	—	453
	Department of Agriculture, Bulletins Nos. 72 and 73	—	—	0 4	—	1,200
	Bulletins	Foreign 1 25 .. 15 0; Local 0 15 .. 1 0		0 9	Messrs. William Dawson & Sons, London	1,200
	Leaflets	Foreign 0 40 .. 2 50; Local 0 15 .. —		0 9	—	823
	Customs Monthly Returns from December, 1924, to November, 1925, each number ..	2 0	20 0	0 24	—	120
	Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1925 ..	0 75	—	0 24	—	1,325
	Supplement to Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1925	0 10	—	0 4	—	850
	Ceylon Government Railway Pocket Time and Fare Tables ..	0 10	—	0 8	—	6,300
	Post Office Telephone Directory, Nos. 50 and 51 ..	0 25	—	—	—	5,050
	Ceylon Customs Tariff, 1924 ..	0 50	—	0 8	—	250
	Passed Ordinances, Ceylon, Nos. 1 to 16 of 1925 (prices according to size) ..	—	—	—	—	478
	Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Government of Ceylon for 1925-26	3 50	—	0 32	—	312
	Ceylon Sessional Papers, 1924 ..	10 0	—	1 84	—	167
	Bibliography of Books and Papers relating to Agriculture and Botany ..	2 25	—	0 40	—	500
	In Sinhalese.					
	Leak's First Book	0 8	—	0 4	—	62,500
	First Standard Reader ..	0 10	—	0 4	—	49,000
	Second Standard Reader ..	0 15	—	0 8	—	30,000
	Third Standard Reader ..	0 20	—	0 8	—	22,033
	Fourth Standard Reader ..	0 25	—	0 8	—	11,990
	Fifth Standard Reader ..	0 25	—	0 8	—	8,100
	Sixth Standard Reader ..	0 30	—	0 8	—	2,459
	Seventh Standard Reader ..	0 30	—	0 8	—	1,400
	Eighth Standard Reader ..	0 40	—	0 24	—	575
	English-Sinhalese Grammar ..	0 50	—	0 12	—	400
	History of England	0 50	—	0 12	—	100
	History of Ceylon	0 60	—	0 12	—	4,500
	Ummagga Jataka	0 60	—	0 24	—	2,000
	Notes for Teachers of Infants ..	0 35	—	0 8	—	400
	Junior Agricultural Reader ..	0 15	—	0 8	—	8,000
	Manual of Hygiene	0 25	—	0 12	—	4,000
	Senior Agricultural Reader ..	0 25	—	0 8	—	4,125
	Tamil Action Songs	0 50	—	0 4	—	100
	Carpentry in Schools	0 50	—	0 4	—	100

* Parts I., II., III., and IV.
† These publications are not for sale.
‡ Supplied to subscribers only.
§ Free to subscribers to the Post Office Daily List.

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE —*contd.*						
"Ceylon Observer" Press	"Ceylon Observer" (daily)	0 10	30 0	0 8	The Manager, "Ceylon Observer" Office, 180 Fleet street, London, E.C.	—
	Do. (Sunday Edition)	0 10	5 50	0 12	—	—
	Do. (Weekly Edition)	0 50	30 0	0 8	—	—
	Do. Christmas Number	1 50	—	0 48	—	—
	Ferguson's Ceylon Directory	15 0	—	2 75	—	—
	An Agricultural Reader	1 50	—	0 16	—	—
"Times of Ceylon" Press	"Times of Ceylon" (daily)	0 10	Local 32 0 Outstation 40 0	0 8½	"Times of Ceylon" Office, Blackfriars House, New Bridge street, London, E.C. 4	—
	Do. (Mail Edition)	0 50	Ceylon and India 27 50 Foreign 33 75	0 8½		
	Do. (Sunday Illustrated)	0 10	Foreign 13 50 Outstation 6 0 Local 5 0	0 16½		
	Green Book	15 0	—	1 32	do.	—
	Christmas Number, 1925	1 50	—	0 48	do.	—
	Tropical Gardening and Planting	25 0	—	0 96	do.	—
	Planter's Hand Book, Caste and Custom	5 0	—	0 32	do.	—
	How to See Ceylon, Third Edition	5 0	—	0 40	do.	—
	"Times of Ceyon Law Reports"	4 0	20 0 Less 5 0 discount	0 16	do.	—
"The Ceylon Independent" Press	"The Ceylon Independent"	0 10	Post 40 0 Delivery 28 0	0 8	C. Mitchell, Mitchell House, 1 & 2, Snow Hill, Holborne Viadict, London, E.C. 1	2,500
"The Ceylon Daily News" Press	"The Ceylon Daily News" (Daily Edition	0 10	Delivery 28 0 Post 40 0	0 8	180, Fleet street, E.C. 4	—
	"The Ceylon Daily News" (Weekly Edition)	0 50	With postage 16 50	0 8	do.	—
"The Catholic Messenger" Press	"The Ceylon Catholic Messenger"	0 10	—	0 8	—	850
	Refreshing Breezes	1 50	—	—	—	200
	Messenger of the Sacred Heart	1 0*	—	—	—	3,000
	Facts of Lourdes	—	—	—	—	3,000
	Colection of Prayers	—	—	—	—	8,000
	Stations of the Cross	—	—	—	—	1,000
	Occasional Prayers	—	—	—	—	5,000
	Latin Exercises	—	—	—	—	1,000
	Epitome Historiae Sacrae	—	—	—	—	500
	Crysanthus and Daria	—	—	—	—	3,000
	Notes on Literature	—	—	—	—	200
	Epistle of St. Paul to the Ephixians	—	—	—	—	300
	St. Patrick's Annual	—	—	—	—	700
	Orda for 1926	—	—	—	—	240
	Blue and White	—	—	—	—	400
	"The Nanartha Pradipaya"	0 5†	—	—	—	1,450
	Facts of Lourdes (Sinhalese)	—	—	—	—	5,000
	Gospel of St. Mark (Sinhalese)	—	—	—	—	400
	Litany of Our Lady of Madhu	0 5†	—	—	—	5,000
	Divyadharmodgrahanaya, Part VIII	0 5†	—	—	—	500
	Litany of Our Lady of Madhu	0 5†	—	—	—	10,000
	VI. Reader	0 5†	—	—	—	1,000
	Nanopadesaya	0 5†	—	—	—	5,000
	II. Reader	0 5†	—	—	—	15,000
	First Book	0 5†	—	—	—	20,000

* Per annum. † Per copy.

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
	Three Hours Agony ..	.. 0 5*	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Holy Week ..	.. 0 5*	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Holy Hour ..	.. 0 5*	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Divyadharmodgrahanaya, Part IX.	.. 0 5*	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
	Divyadharmodgrahanaya, Part X.	.. 0 5*	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
	Litany of St. Stephen ..	.. 0 5*	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
The Morning Leader " Press	"The Morning Leader"	.. 0 10	Out-stations 30 0 Town 20 0	.. 0 8 ..	Richardson & Co., 26, King street, St. James, London	4,000
Wellawatta Boys' Industrial Home	Ceylon Methodist Church Record	.. 0 25*	— ..	0 6 ..	—	.. 400 monthly
	Church Record ..	.. 2 50†	— ..	— ..	—	.. —
Commercial Printing Works	Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice, Sinhalese ..	.. 1 0	— ..	0 12 ..	—	.. 1,000 printed
	Kaw Diwa Boduna ..	.. Free	— ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 2,000
	D. O. Perera's Diary for 1926	.. 0 60*	— ..	0 16 ..	—	.. 3,000
Frewin & Co.	Eastern Conceptions of Evolution	.. 10 0	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Israel and the Dispensations	.. 2 50	— ..	— ..	—	.. 250
	Intermediate and Final Law Examination Papers ..	.. 5 0	— ..	— ..	—	.. 300
	Training College Magazine	.. 0 25	2 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 300
	Royal College Magazine	.. 0 75	— ..	— ..	—	.. 450
	Journal of the Dutch Burgher Union	.. 1 50	5 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 200
	Historical Association, Leaflets 1, 2, and 3	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 150
	Outdoor Life ..	.. 0 25	3 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 500
W. E. Bastian & Co.	Bastian's Scribbling Diary	.. 2 75 / 3 75	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
	Balashikshawa ..	.. 0 10	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Bastian's Sinhalese diary	.. 0 75	— ..	— ..	—	.. 10,000
	The Buddhist Annual of Ceylon	.. 1 50	— ..	0 24 ..	—	.. 3,000
	Pali Bashawataranaya	.. 1 25	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	The New Code Arithmetic	.. 0 30	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Kathikawatha ..	.. Free	— ..	— ..	—	.. 5,000
	Mangala Parabhawa and Wasala Suttra Kawya ..	.. —	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	The World Geography	.. 1 50	— ..	— ..	—	.. 6,000
	Sri Naga Vihara Warunawa	.. —	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Anuradhapura Suddha Nuwara Wistra	.. 0 50	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Balabodhanaya ..	.. 0 10	— ..	— ..	—	.. 5,000
	New Arithmetic Cable Book	.. 0 5	— ..	— ..		.. 10,000
	A pen potrait of Mr. E. B. Alexander	.. —	— ..	— ..	—	.. 300
Granthaprakasa Press	Samayalaka ..	.. 0 6	— ..	0 6 ..	—	.. 4,000
	Piriwana Potha ..	.. 0 62	— ..	0 12 ..	—	.. 10,000
	Siromani Panchangalita	.. 0 37	— ..	0 8 ..	—	.. 10,000
	Prasnottara Bhugola Sastraya	.. 0 75	— ..	0 12 ..	—	.. 2,500
	Jayamanna Panchangalita	.. 0 87	— ..	0 8 ..	—	.. 4,000
	Kepunsirasapada ..	.. 0 12	— ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 4,000
	Sinhala Weerawaracharite	.. 0 35	— ..	0 12 ..	—	.. 4,000
	Lehena Sandesa ..	.. 0 25	— ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 1,000
	Lowedasangarawa ..	.. 0 6	— ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 10,000
	Vedehachakatawa ..	.. 0 8	— ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 10,000
	Arahatawandanawa ..	.. 0 20	— ..	0 8 ..	—	.. 4,000
	Tunuruwanvendeema ..	.. 0 6	— ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 4,000
	Sinhalese First Book ..	.. 0 7	— ..	0 8 ..	—	.. 40,000
	Sirithmaldama Part II.	.. 0 5	— ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 20,000
	Adarahasunmaldama ..	.. 0 12	— ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 4,000
	Vessantara Jataka ..	.. 0 37	— ..	0 8 ..	—	.. 4,000
	Arithmetic Standard IV.	.. 0 30	— ..	0 8 ..	—	.. 4,000
	Girihandupuwatha ..	.. 0 6	— ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 2,000
	Mansabhaksana ..	.. 0 10	— ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 1,000
	Sabdaneetiya, Part I. ..	.. 0 20	— ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 4,000
	Vadankavipotha ..	.. 0 20	— ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 10,000
	Ganithagarbaya ..	.. 0 5	— ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 20,000
	Hindu-Burma Sinhala Wachanapotha	.. 0 15	— ..	0 8 ..	—	.. 3,000
	Sirithmaldama ..	.. 0 5	— ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 10,000
	Devidathkathawa ..	.. 0 15	— ..	0 8 ..	—	.. 10,000
	Pissigepalamalla ..	.. 0 8	— ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 4,000
	Pratyasathaka ..	.. 0 12	— ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 4,000
	Bauddhanusasanawa ..	.. 0 10	— ..	0 12 ..	—	.. 2,000

* Per copy. † Per annum.

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
	Namastasataka	0 6 ..	— ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 10,000
	Subhasitaya	0 8 ..	— ..	0 8 ..	—	.. 3,000
	Dharmanudharma Pratipattiya ..	0 10 ..	— ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 2,000
	Sabdanitiya, Part II.	0 25 ..	— ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 4,000
	Nampotha	0 6 ..	— ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 10,000
	Ganadevihella	0 6 ..	— ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 10,000
	Attangaluwansa	0 70 ..	— ..	0 8 ..	—	.. 8,000
	Panchanadinapotha	0 75 ..	— ..	0 32 ..	—	.. 5,000
Vidyadarsa Press, No. 10, New Moor street	Geography of Ceylon, Sinhalese by Primus	0 30 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 5,000
	Sinhalese Grammar, Standard IV., by Primus	0 15 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Vidyadarsa Almanac, 1925 ..	0 8 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 75,000
	Geography of World by Primus, Sinhalese	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 5,000
	Sipeumala	0 5 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 10,000
	Nampotha	0 5 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 10,000
Caxton Press, Dam street	Our Friend Supplement of St. Andrew's Scots Kirk Christmas Debates ..	5 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. —
Star Press, Pettah	The Buddhist Chronicle ..	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 600 per month
Dinamina Press, Second Division, Maradana	The Dinamina (daily) ..	0 5 ..	24 0 ..	0 8 ..	180, Fleet street, E.C. 4	.. —
	Do. (Weekly Edition) ..	— ..	5 0 ..	0 8 ..	do.	.. —
Maha Jana Press, 100, Dam street Colombo	"Swadesa Mitraya"	0 10 ..	5 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 5,000
	Maha Jana Sangara	0 25 ..	3 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Maha Jana Almanac	0 10 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 10,000
	Maha Jana Diary	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 6,000
	Mirage	1 12 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Viola	0 75 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Sadhucharita	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Poya Days	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Abadha Seema Vinischaya ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Geographical Reader Standard III. ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,500
	Buddha Rasmi	0 5 ..	2 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
The Sinhala Jatiya Press, Maradana	The Sinhalese Jatiya (weekly Newspaper)	0 10 ..	5 0 ..	0 8 ..	—	.. 8,500 per week
Samayawardhana Printing Office, 55, Maligakanda road	Anguttara Nikaya, Vol. VII. ..	0 62 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. —
	Sri Saddhamma Chakkraya ..	0 40 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. —
	Prapancha Sudhani, Vol. VIII. ..	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. —
Laksilumina Press	Buddhagama (Monthly Magazine) ..	0 12 ..	1 50 ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Dasakumara Charitaya ..	0 80 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Gekurulu Sandesaya	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
Sri Lankodaya Press, Maradana	Swarnamali, Parts 1 and 2, ..	0 75 ..	— ..	0 42 ..	—	.. 2,000
	Do. (Part 3). . ..	0 65 ..	— ..	0 42 ..	—	.. 2,000
	Sistacharaya	0 10 ..	— ..	0 22 ..	—	.. 2,000
	Kalakaramasutta	0 50 ..	— ..	0 42 ..	—	.. 2,000
	Upasaka Charitha	0 50 ..	— ..	0 42 ..	—	.. 2,000
	Gatha Chintamani	0 20 ..	— ..	0 32 ..	—	.. 4,000
	Geography of the World ..	0 30 ..	— ..	0 22 ..	—	.. 1,000
	Ganita Garba	0 4 ..	— ..	0 12 ..	—	.. 4,000
	Rahas Anusasakaya	0 75 ..	— ..	0 42 ..	—	.. 3,000
	Selalihini Sandesa	0 50 ..	— ..	0 42 ..	—	.. 3,000
	Glossary for 2nd Reader ..	0 6 ..	— ..	0 22 ..	—	.. 2,000
	Do. 3rd Reader ..	0 6 ..	— ..	0 22 ..	—	.. 2,000
	Do. 4th Reader ..	0 8 ..	— ..	0 22 ..	—	.. 2,000
	Do. 5th Reader ..	0 8 ..	— ..	0 22 ..	—	.. 2,000
	Do. 6th Reader ..	0 20 ..	— ..	0 22 ..	—	.. 2,000
Sri Bharati Press, 5th Cross street, Pettah	Dukkhalakshanaya	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Hitopadesaya	3 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 3,000
	Parajikapali	3 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,500
	Subhasita Warnana	1 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Vyasakaraya	0 12 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 3,000
	Siri Sangara (Magazine) ..	0 20 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
	Itihasika	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Sinhalese Primer	0 5 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Loweda Sangara	0 30 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 5,000
	Nawakahakurulu Sandesa ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 350
	Gihi Winaya	0 30 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Kalutara District.						
St. Vincent Press, Maggona	Bhakti Prabodhanaya (monthly)	0 12½	1 50	—	—	747
Vidyavilasa Press, Alutgama	Dudanapahara (fortnightly)	0 5	2 50	—	—	500
Star Press, Panadure	Dehiachcharu (monthly)	0 10	1 50	—	—	7,500
	Piyabasa (monthly)	0 15	2 0	—	—	2,000
Somiresa Press, Panadure	Sri Abhayadana (weekly)	0 5	3 50	—	—	1,000
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Kandy District.						
Publication Depôt and Central Seed Store, Department of Agriculture, Peradeniya	Govikam Sangarawa	0 6	0 50	0 4	—	2,850
Trinity College, Kandy	Trinty College Magazine	0 50	—	0 8	—	300
Dharmaraja College, Kandy	Telescope-Dharmaraja College (weekly)	—	4 0	—	—	400
Kingswood College, Kandy	School Magazine	0 50	1 50	0 4	—	250
Kandy High School	School Magazine	0 70	—	0 8	—	900
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Galle District.						
Ariya Sinhala Wansa, Unawatuna	Siri Lanka Prabhodaya	0 5	5 0*	—	—	—
Lankopakara Press, Kataluwa West	Piyabasa Sangarawa	0 20	1 25†	—	—	—
	Purasanda Sangarawa	0 20	1 25†	—	—	1,500
Saddharamaprakasa Press, Alutgama	Kavyalankaraya	0 20	2 0	—	—	500
	Trymasikachchasakata Sangarawa	0 25	1 0	—	—	—
Anandodaya, Kitulampitiya	Anandodaya	0 20	2 0	—	—	1,200
Wimalagiri, Galle	Lanka Matha	0 20	2 0	—	—	1,250
No. 215, Minuwangoda, Galle	Mihindu Udaya	0 20	2 0	—	—	1,000
Matara District.						
Gandara	"Sinhala Lamaya" Magazine	0 12	1 50	—	—	6,000‡
Kotuwegoda	"Punchinona" Magazine†	0 10	1 50	—	—	6,000
Hambantota District.						
Lankoparakara Press	"Piyabasa"	0 20	2 0	—	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Jaffna District.						
The Sivapragasa Press, Vannarponnai	"The Hindu Organ" (English)	0 6	5 60	0 4	—	750
	"The Inthusathanam" (Tamil)	0 6	5 60	0 4	—	1,200
The St. Joseph Catholic Press, Jaffna	"The Jaffna Catholic Guardian" (English)	0 10	5 25	0 4	—	600
	"The Sathiavethapathukavalan" (Tamil)	0 8	4 0	0 4	—	1,300
The Ceylon Patriot Press, Jaffna	"The Ceylon Patriot" (English)	0 10	4 0	0 4	—	550
The Jaya Sri Saradapeeda Press, Vasavilan	"The Jaffna Native Opinion" (Tamil)	0 6	2 50	0 4	—	700
The American Mission Press, Tellippalai	"The Morning Star" (Anglo-Vernacular)	0 12	5 0	0 4	—	770

* Per six months. † Per month. ‡ Per year.

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		R. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
The Gnanapragasa Press, Achchuveli	"The Sanmárkapotheny" (Tamil)	.. 0 8	.. 3 75	.. 0 4	.. Forsth MacCallum & Co., 8, Oxford street, London .	600
The Navalar Press, Jaffna	The "Thamilar Bodhini"	.. 0 5	.. 3 0	.. 0 4	.. — ..	300
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Batticaloa District.						
The Ceylon Chronicle Press	"The Ceylon Chronicle," a weekly paper	0 10	Local 4 0 / Outstation 5 50	— ..	— ..	450
	Tamil Primer ..	.. 0 6	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	3,000
	Tamil Methodist Catechism	.. 0 6	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	1,000
	Buthapadesa Vinarudaya	.. —	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	5,000
Catholic Orphanage Press	"The Pilgrim" (monthly)	.. 0 5	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—
Trincomalee District.						
Parameshwari Printing Works	Isabel and Ishwari ..	.. 0 30	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	300
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Kurunegala District.						
	Budu Sasuna ..	.. 0 15	.. 1 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—
	Udarata ..	.. 0 15	.. 1 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.						
Kegalla District.						
Satpahana Press ..	"Satpahana" (fortnightly) English and Sinhalese	0 5	.. 2 50 ..	0 4 ..	— ..	2,000

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY, BANKING, AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

I.—CURRENCY.

List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation on December 31, 1925.	Amount of Government Paper Money in Circulation on December 31, 1925.	Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
				By Government.	By the Public.
Indian : Rupee Half-rupee Quarter-rupee	Standard coin—Silver rupee of British India. Legal tender for any amount. Other silver coins—Legal tender up to Rs. 5. Copper or mixed metal.—Legal tender up to one half of a rupee.	The quantity of coins in circulation cannot be stated with any degree of accuracy.	Rs. 57,970,623	Rupees and Cents	Rupees and Cents
Ceylon : 50-cents, 25-cents, 10-cents } silver 5-cents nickel 1-cent, ½-cent } copper	"The Ceylon Coinage Ordinance, 1892." (Order in Council of February 6, 1892.) Amended by Order in Council of July 17, 1893, demonetizing the rupee of Portuguese India. Proclamation dated December 13, 1909, demonetizing Ceylon 5-cent and ½-cent copper pieces, with effect from July 1, 1910. Proclamation of the same date introducing 5-cent nickel piece from January 1, 1910. Melting of gold and silver coins prohibited by "The Ceylon Coinage Ordinance, No. 33 of 1917." (Order in Council of September 26, 1901, making the sovereign legal tender was abrogated by Order in Council of August 13, 1920, with effect from August 7, 1920.)	Subsidiary silver coins: Rs. 4,457,000 (50 cents); 3,228,750 (25 ,,); 3,155,211 (10 ,,) Nickel coins: 685,200 (5 ,,) Copper coins: 931,638 (1 cent); 318,068 (½ ,,)			
Notes : Rs. 1,000 Rs. 100 Rs. 50 Rs. 10 Rs. 5 Rs. 2 Re. 1	"The Ceylon Paper Currency Ordinance, No. 32 of 1884," as added to and amended by Ordinance No. 12 of 1886, Ordinances Nos. 13 of 1901, 6 of 1903, 11 of 1909, 33 of 1914, and 1 of 1917. Legal tender for any amount.				

II.—BANKING.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1925.		Particulars of Banks doing Business in the Colony.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
							Rs. c.		
—	—	Imperial Bank of India	1	Government of India Act, No. 47 of 1920	Rs. 56,250,000	Nil	—	Madras	Imperial Bank of India, Ltd., 5, Whittington Avenue, London, E.C. 3
—	—	The National Bank of India, Limited	3	Established under Joint Stock Companies Acts, 1862	£2,000,000	Nil	—	26, Bishop's Gate, London, E.C. 2	Head Office: 26, Bishop's Gate, London, E.C. 2
s. d.	*s. d.*								
1 6·222	1 6·071	Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	1	Incorporated in England by Royal Charter, 1853	£3,000,000	Nil	—	38, Bishop's Gate, London, E.C. 2	Head Office: 38, Bishop's Gate, London, E.C. 2

Digitized by Google

II.—BANKING—*contd.*

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1925.		Particulars of Banks doing Business in the Colony.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital Paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
s. d.	s. d.						Rs. c.		
1 6·179	1 6·054	Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	1	Hong Kong Government Ordinance, No. 2 of 1866	$20,000,000	Nil	—	Hong Kong, China	London Office: 9, Gracechurch street
1 6·241	1 6·059	The Mercantile Bank of India, Limited	3	Incorporated under the Companies Acts, 1862 and 1890	£1,050,000	Nil	—	15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3
—	—	The Eastern Bank, Limited	1	Incorporated under the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908/1917	£1,000,000	Nil	—	2 & 3, Crosby Square, Bishop's Gate, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 2 & 3, Crosby Square, Bishop's Gate, London, E.C. 3
—	—	The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.	1	Companies Act, 1908/1917	£2,594,160	Nil	—	117–122, Leadenhall street, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 117–122, Leadenhall street, London, E.C. 3
—	—	Bank of Uva, Limited	1	The Joint Stock Companies Ordinances, 1861, 1888, and 1893, and the Joint Stock Banking Ordinance, 1897	Rs. 210,000	Nil	—	Colombo Commercial Co., Ltd., Ceylon	—
—	—	Jaffna Commercial Corporation, Limited	10	Joint Stock Companies Ordinances of 1861 and 1888	Rs. 400,000	Nil	300,000 0	Jaffna, Ceylon	Messrs. Tetley & Whitley, Ltd., Manchester

III.—WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Imperial Standard Weights and Measures have been introduced by Ordinances Nos. 2 of 1836 and 8 of 1876.

Sinhalese Dry and Land Measures.

Dry Measure.

1 amunam	=	4	pelas
	=	40	lahas or kurunis
	=	8	parrahs
	=	5	bushels
	=	20	pecks
	=	160	quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 pela	=	10	lahas or kurunis
	=	2	parrahs
	=	1¼	bushel
	=	5	pecks
	=	40	quarts, or seers, or nali
1 laha	=	4	quarts, or seers, or nali
1 parrah	=	5	lahas or kurunis
	=	20	quarts, or seers, or nali
1 cut seer	=	4	cut chundus

Land Measure.

1 amunam's sowing extent	=	2½	acres
1 pela's do.	=	2	roods 20 perches
1 laha's or kuruni's do.	=	10	perches
1 parrah's do.	=	1	rood 10 perches
1 bushel's do.	=	2	roods
1 peck's do.	=	20	perches
1 quart's or seer's do.	=	2½	perches

Digitized by Google

Native Dry and Land Measures in the Northern and Eastern Provinces.

District, Patta, or Division.	Dry Measure.	Land Measure.
Northern Province.		
Jaffna ..	32 cut quarts = 1 bushel	12 kulis = 1 lachcham } Paddy culture 24 lachchams = 1 acre 18 kulis = 1 lachcham } Varaku culture 16 lachchams = 1 acre
Mannar ..	16 seers = 1 marakkal 2 marakkals = 1 bushel	2½ bushels = 1 acre
Mullaittivu District :—		
Maritime Pattus ..	10 measures = 1 marakkal 32 cut or 28 heaped measures = 1 bushel	6 marakkals = 1 acre
Vavuniya North ..	12 measures = 1 marakkal 28 measures = 1 bushel	5 marakkals or 2 bushels = 1 acre
Vavuniya South ..	16 measures = 1 marakkal 2 marakkals = 1 bushel	2 bushels = 1 acre
Eastern Province.		
Batticaloa ..	8 cut measures (seers) or 7 heaped measures = 1 marakkal 4 marakkals = 1 bushel 7½ bushels = 1 avanam	*Wet Cultivation.*—The seed paddy raises from 2½ bushels in low land to 3¾ bushels in high land per acre. *Dry Cultivation.*—Fine grain, 2 measures per acre ; Indian corn, 2 measures per acre.
Trincomalee ..	12 quarts = 1 marakkal 2½ marakkals = 1 bushel 10 bushels = 1 avanam	12 quarts = 1 marakkal 6 marakkals = 1 acre 4 acres = 1 avanam
Tampalakamam ..	2½ quarts = 1 nali* 15 nalis = 1 peddi 8 peddis = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 10 bushels	15 nalis = 1 peddi or chundu 8 peddis = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 5 acres in Tampalakamam = 4 acres in Kantalai = 3 acres in Kinniyai
Koddiyar ..	3 measures = 1 nali† 15 nalis = 1 peddi 8 peddis or 64 marakkals = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 12 bushels	15 nalis = 1 peddi or ¼ acre 2 peddis = 3 bushels, 2½ for mud lands, or 1 acre 1 avanam = 4 acres
Kaddukkulam East ..	5 measures = 1 nali 2 nalis = 1 marakkal	5 measures = 1 nali 2 nalis = 1 marakkal
Tamil Villages ..	24 marakkals = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 9 bushels	2⅔ marakkals = 1 bushel 2½ bushels = 1 acre
Kaddukkulam West ..	6 measures = 1 marakkal 10 marakkals = 1 pahala or peddi	
Sinhalese Villages ..	4 pahalas or peddis or 9 bushels = 1 avanam	

* See note †, page 11, Sessional Paper VI. of 1886. The nali is there said to be equal to nearly 2½ measures.
† See note ‡, *ibid.* There seems to be another nali equal to 12 measures.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

14–26–256.

Digitized by Google

(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year 1925.

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total ..	159,842,576	63,996,342	126,781,174	283,808	350,903,900	9,476,417	360,380,317
United Kingdom ..	7,213,350	6,668,131	63,606,231	102,008	77,589,720	7,167,936	84,757,656
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	135,778,177	42,325,515	22,645,513	181,800	200,931,005	1,732,310	202,663,315
Africa :							
British East Africa ..	—	1,149	231	—	1,380	—	1,380
Cape Colony ..	—	—	7,418	—	7,418	—	7,418
Egypt ..	15,882	306,184	68,889	—	390,955	—	390,955
Mauritius ..	111,685	25,699	64	—	137,448	—	137,448
Natal ..	190	6,398,443	1,363	28,700	6,428,696	—	6,428,696
Zanzibar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	1,251,986	—	—	1,251,986	—	1,251,986
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	10,630	25	74	—	10,729	—	10,729
Canada ..	18,770	35,000	1,776,616	—	1,830,386	—	1,830,386
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	176,141	10,741	3,225	—	190,107	—	190,107
British India ..	44,022,530	26,730,022	16,418,739	93,092	87,264,383	1,439,050	88,703,433
British North Borneo.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma ..	78,091,754	1,319,205	3,392,450	—	82,803,409	—	82,803,409
Hong Kong ..	756,364	7,338	442,059	—	1,205,761	—	1,205,761
Maldive Islands ..	4,432,525	112,437	18,203	—	4,563,165	—	4,563,165
Straits Settlements ..	2,700,609	4,227,543	405,074	8	7,333,234	—	7,333,234
Other British Possessions ..	77,605	1,743	—	—	79,348	—	79,348
Australasia:							
Australia ..	5,341,077	1,893,528	99,014	60,000	7,393,619	293,260	7,686,879
Fiji Island ..	—	5	—	—	5	—	5
New Zealand ..	10,915	4,467	522	—	15,904	—	15,904
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	—	—	11,572	—	11,572	—	11,572
Malta ..	11,500	—	—	—	11,500	—	11,500
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year 1925—*contd.*

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	16,851,049	15,002,696	40,529,430	—	72,383,175	576,171	72,959,346
Africa :							
Algiers ..	—	140	—	—	140	—	140
Madagascar ..	191	—	—	—	191	—	191
Mozambique ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reunion ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	115,039	8,519	6	—	123,564	—	123,564
America :							
Central America ..	4,993	—	—	—	4,993	—	4,993
Chili ..	—	256,085	—	—	256,085	—	256,085
Foreign West Indies ..	4,048	—	—	—	4,048	—	4,048
South America ..	11,874	186,756	—	—	198,630	—	198,630
United States ..	353,449	181,806	8,347,033	—	8,882,288	576,171	9,458,459
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Arabia ..	10,742	—	—	—	10,742	—	10,742
Borneo (exc. British) .	—	6,986,636	229,627	—	7,216,263	—	7,216,263
China ..	247,052	5,551	347,749	—	600,352	—	600,352
Cochin-China ..	—	62,761	8,700	—	71,461	—	71,461
India (exc. British) ..	429,933	63,427	64,587	—	557,947	—	557,947
Japan ..	27,650	37,867	7,076,201	—	7,141,718	—	7,141,718
Java ..	10,965,440	102,265	10,303	—	11,078,008	—	11,078,008
Persia ..	—	3,334,931	—	—	3,334,931	—	3,334,931
Philippine Islands ..	11,238	—	5,924	—	17,162	—	17,162
Russia in Asia ..	244	—	3,808,430	—	3,808,674	—	3,808,674
Siam ..	9,402	995,970	712	—	1,006,084	—	1,006,084
Sumatra ..	—	1,856	5,988,454	—	5,990,310	—	5,990,310
Turkey in Asia ..	3,357	—	—	—	3,357	—	3,357
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	69	—	69	—	69
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria ..	296	—	262,730	—	263,026	—	263,026
Belgium ..	18,838	1,221,420	1,715,654	—	2,955,912	—	2,955,912
Denmark ..	7,635	—	115,310	—	122,945	—	122,945
France ..	1,160,839	145,757	1,319,958	—	2,626,554	—	2,626,554
Germany ..	349,148	860,061	4,492,304	—	5,701,513	—	5,701,513
Greece ..	298	—	607	—	905	—	905
Holland ..	1,093,421	129,043	3,545,859	—	4,768,323	—	4,768,323
Italy ..	1,503,663	9,718	1,212,045	—	2,725,426	—	2,725,426
Norway ..	86,679	104,134	82,644	—	273,457	—	273,457
Portugal ..	112,155	—	9,385	—	121,540	—	121,540
Roumania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	705	519	12,717	—	13,941	—	13,941
Spain ..	155,868	—	3,901	—	159,769	—	159,769
Sweden ..	39	219,852	682,366	—	902,257	—	902,257
Switzerland ..	134,079	—	710,169	—	844,248	—	844,248
Turkey in Europe ..	354	—	75	—	429	—	429
Other Foreign Countries ..	32,380	87,622	475,911	—	595,913	—	595,913

Digitized by Google

(2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1925.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total excluding Value of Ships Stores ..	233,230,227	234,705,376	3,920,047	10,730	471,866,380	—	471,866,380
United Kingdom ..	136,187,308	48,931,333	1,469,645	1,500	186,589,786	—	186,589,786
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	56,951,725	11,254,518	1,395,696	350	69,602,289	—	69,602,289
Africa :							
British East Africa ..	164,008	1,290	7,049	—	172,347	—	172,347
Cape Colony ..	2,070,901	352,519	1,217	—	2,424,637	—	2,424,637
Egypt ..	6,674,185	2,994,141	29,980	—	9,698,306	—	9,698,306
Mauritius ..	343,746	2,708	719	—	347,173	—	347,173
Natal ..	3,684,604	389,276	6,590	—	4,080,470	—	4,080,470
Zanzibar ..	222,543	37	3,864	—	226,444	—	226,444
Other British Possessions ..	510,504	28,275	65	—	538,844	—	538,844
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	25,848	228	—	—	26,076	—	26,076
Canada ..	6,782,475	209,112	6,076	—	6,997,663	—	6,997,663
Newfoundland ..	637,996	—	—	—	637,996	—	637,996
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	41,984	31,330	6,504	—	79,818	—	79,818
British India ..	5,869,497	4,094,367	343,842	350	10,308,056	—	10,308,056
British North Borneo.	2,824	—	—	—	2,824	—	2,824
Burma ..	36,055	6,760	2,810	—	45,625	—	45,625
Hong Kong ..	231,761	7,375	27,660	—	266,796	—	266,796
Maldive Islands ..	154,153	4,173	6,303	—	164,629	—	164,629
Straits Settlements ..	1,193,445	77,824	326,567	—	1,597,836	—	1,597,836
Other British Possessions ..	5,243,857	18,891	459,176	—	5,721,924	—	5,721,924
Australasia :							
Australia ..	15,971,291	2,951,278	136,454	—	19,059,023	—	19,059,023
Fiji Island ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	6,959,498	84,934	25,165	—	7,069,597	—	7,069,597
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	19,728	—	3,834	—	23,562	—	23,562
Malta ..	110,822	—	1,821	—	112,643	—	112,643
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	

Digitized by Google

(2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1925—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	40,091,194	174,519,525	1,054,706	8,880	215,674,305	—	215,674,305
Africa :							
Algiers ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	41,086	—	—	—	41,086	—	41,086
Mozambique ..	202,454	154,725	14,717	—	371,896	—	371,896
Reunion ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	495,819	8,866	—	—	504,685	—	504,685
America :							
Central America ..	347,486	—	1,405	—	348,891	—	348,891
Chili ..	175,495	10,244	—	—	185,739	—	185,739
Foreign West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America ..	1,471,689	181,682	1,700	—	1,655,071	—	1,655,071
United States ..	21,612,445	119,258,508	6,663	—	140,877,616	—	140,877,616
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Arabia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Borneo (exc. British) .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China ..	1,289,913	127,738	7,396	—	1,425,047	—	1,425,047
Cochin-China ..	6,768	—	910	—	7,678	—	7,678
India (exc. British) ..	64,166	26,353	3,186	—	93,705	—	93,705
Japan ..	215,572	1,053,392	15,145	—	1,284,109	—	1,284,109
Java ..	1,000	100	575	—	1,675	—	1,675
Persia ..	305,839	—	24,384	—	330,223	—	330,223
Philippine Islands ..	883,170	—	2,012	—	885,182	—	885,182
Russia in Asia ..	148,129	—	—	—	148,129	—	148,129
Siam ..	66,380	—	757	—	67,137	—	67,137
Sumatra ..	6,399	200	175	—	6,774	—	6,774
Turkey in Asia ..	285,902	55,401	156	—	341,459	—	341,459
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	13	—	—	13	—	13
Other Foreign Countries ..	17,113	—	227	—	17,340	—	17,340
Europe :							
Austria ..	1,509	152,741	—	—	154,250	—	154,250
Belgium ..	1,144,139	2,243,055	81,235	—	3,468 429	—	3,468,429
Denmark ..	242,573	11,113,197	128,579	—	11,484,349	—	11,484,349
France ..	1,203,722	2,535,602	90,435	1,500	3,831,259	—	3,831,259
Germany ..	4,685,610	13,895,539	567,266	5,000	19,153,415	—	19,153,415
Greece ..	69,705	—	150	—	69,855	—	69,855
Holland ..	1,024,227	3,672,325	16,602	2,380	4,715,534	—	4,715,534
Italy ..	734,641	12,056,599	3,316	—	12,794,556	—	12,794,556
Norway ..	170,741	6,670,038	70,478	—	6,911,257	—	6,911,257
Portugal ..	11,911	—	293	—	12,204	—	12,204
Roumania ..	221,974	156,633	—	—	378 607	—	378,607
Russia in Europe ..	1,295,005	—	—	—	1,295,005	—	1,295,005
Spain ..	1,235,255	16,155	2,216	—	1,253,626	—	1,253,626
Sweden ..	159,844	1,113,827	14,715	—	1,288,386	—	1,288,386
Switzerland ..	42,646	3,139	13	—	45,798	—	45,798
Turkey in Europe ..	206,457	—	—	—	206,457	—	206,457
Other Foreign Countries ..	4,410	13,453	—	—	17,863	—	17,863
Ships Stores ..	1,192,625	124	28,940	—	1,221,689	—	1,221,689

Digitized by Google

(3) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1925.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, *i.e.*, other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total excluding Value of Ships Stores ..	308,559	15,502,618	4,663,549	148,190	20,622,916	127,134	20,750,050
United Kingdom ..	220	1,508,280	493,874	—	2,002,374	—	2,002,374
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	292,486	637,575	3,579,138	144,750	4,653,949	127,134	4,781,083
Africa :							
British East Africa ..	46	—	15,351	—	15,397	—	15,397
Cape Colony ..	—	—	5,676	—	5,676	—	5,676
Egypt ..	100	157,554	3,617	—	161,271	—	161,271
Mauritius ..	8,486	—	9,561	—	18,047	—	18,047
Natal ..	—	—	2,401	—	2,401	—	2,401
Zanzibar ..	—	—	50	—	50	—	50
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	80	—	80	—	80
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada ..	—	39,030	4,600	—	43,630	—	43,630
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	—	—	2,221	—	2,221	—	2,221
British India ..	134,420	174,051	2,888,002	140,750	3,337,223	4,634	3,341,857
British North Borneo	420	—	256	—	676	—	676
Burma ..	6,816	176	173,990	—	180,982	—	180,982
Hong Kong ..	—	—	4,733	4,000	8,733	—	8,733
Maldive Islands ..	94,257	2,561	266,378	—	363,196	122,500	485,696
Straits Settlements ..	47,786	14,501	143,185	—	205,472	—	205,472
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australasia :							
Australia ..	85	249,702	45,072	—	294,859	—	294,859
Fiji Island ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	70	—	13,705	—	13,775	—	13,775
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malta ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia : ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British New Guinea ..	—	—	260	—	260	—	260

Digitized by Google

(3) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports, *i. e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1925.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, *i.e.*, other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	15,853	13,356,763	590,537	3,440	13,966,593	—	13,966,593
Africa :							
Algiers ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mozambique ..	—	47	3,594	—	3,641	—	3,641
Reunion ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	300	—	300	—	300
America :							
Central America ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chili ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America ..	—	—	75	—	75	—	75
United States ..	—	12,467,497	16,629	525	12,484,651	—	12,484,651
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Arabia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Borneo (exc. British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China ..	2,600	50	4,343	—	6,993	—	6,993
Cochin-China ..	—	770	315	—	1,085	—	1,085
India (exc. British) ..	60	20	4,279	—	4,359	—	4,359
Japan ..	8	35,681	43,293	—	78,982	—	78,982
Java ..	—	—	218,688	—	218,688	—	218,688
Persia ..	—	—	86,614	—	86,614	—	86,614
Philippine Islands ..	—	—	4,370	—	4,370	—	4,370
Russia in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam ..	—	427	2,414	—	2,841	—	2,841
Sumatra ..	107	23,690	84,181	—	107,978	—	107,978
Turkey in Asia ..	250	—	49,458	—	49,708	—	49,708
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium ..	—	61,120	1,751	—	62,871	—	62,871
Denmark ..	—	—	1,051	—	1,051	—	1,051
France ..	—	129,186	34,669	—	163,855	—	163,855
Germany ..	4,378	491,077	23,865	1,000	520,320	—	520,320
Greece ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland ..	8,450	47,498	718	1,915	58,581	—	58,581
Italy ..	—	99,688	6,121	—	105,809	—	105,809
Norway ..	—	12	1,123	—	1,135	—	1,135
Portugal ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden ..	—	—	1,470	—	1,470	—	1,470
Switzerland ..	—	—	1,216	—	1,216	—	1,216
Turkey in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ships Stores ..	693,011	23,182,722	62,343	—	23,938,076	—	23,938,076

Digitized by Google

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1925.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total excluding Value of Ships Stores and Postal Articles ..	233,538,786	250,207,994	8,583,596	158,920	492,489,296	127,134	492,616,430
United Kingdom ..	136,187,528	50,439,613	1,963,519	1,500	188,592,160	—	188,592,160
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	57,244,211	11,892,093	4,974,834	145,100	74,256,238	127,134	74,383,372
Africa :							
British East Africa ..	164,054	1,290	22,400	—	187,744	—	187,744
Cape Colony ..	2,070,901	352,519	6,893	—	2,430,313	—	2,430,313
Egypt ..	6,674,285	3,151,695	33,597	—	9,859,577	—	9,859,577
Mauritius ..	352,232	2,708	10,280	—	365,220	—	365,220
Natal ..	3,684,604	389,276	8,991	—	4,082,871	—	4,082,871
Zanzibar ..	222,543	37	3,914	—	226,494	—	226,494
Other British Possessions ..	510,504	28,275	145	—	538,924	—	538,924
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	25,848	228	—	—	26,076	—	26,076
Canada ..	6,782,475	248,142	10,676	—	7,041,293	—	7,041,293
Newfoundland ..	637,996	—	—	—	637,996	—	637,996
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	41,984	31,330	8,725	—	82,039	—	82,039
British India ..	6,003,917	4,268,418	3,231,844	141,100	13,645,279	4,634	13,649,913
British North Borneo.	3,244	—	256	—	3,500	—	3,500
Burma ..	42,871	6,936	176,800	—	226,607	—	226,607
Hong Kong ..	231,761	7,375	32,393	4,000	275,529	—	275,529
Maldive Islands ..	248,410	6,734	272,681	—	527,825	122,500	650,325
Straits Settlements ..	1,241,231	92,325	469,752	—	1,803,308	—	1,803,308
Other British Possessions ..	5,243,857	18,891	459,176	—	5,721,924	—	5,721,924
Australasia :							
Australia ..	15,971,376	3,200,980	181,526	—	19,353,882	—	19,353,882
Fiji Island ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	6,959,568	84,934	38,870	—	7,083,372	—	7,083,372
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	19,728	—	3,834	—	23,562	—	23,562
Malta ..	110,822	—	1,821	—	112,643	—	112,643
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	—	260	—	260	—	260

Digitized by Google

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1925.—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	40,107,047	187,876,288	1,645,243	12,320	229,640,898	—	229,640,898
Africa :							
Algiers ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	41,086	—	—	—	41,086	—	41,086
Mozambique ..	202,454	154,772	18,311	—	375,537	—	375,537
Reunion ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	495,819	8,866	300	—	504,985	—	504,985
America :							
Central America ..	347,486	—	1,405	—	348,891	—	348,891
Chili ..	175,495	10,244	—	—	185,739	—	185,739
Foreign West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America ..	1,471,689	181,682	1,775	—	1,655,146	—	1,655,146
United States ..	21,612,445	131,726,005	23,292	525	153,362,267	—	153,362,267
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Arabia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Borneo (exc. British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China ..	1,292,513	127,788	11,739	—	1,432,040	—	1,432,040
Cochin-China ..	6,768	770	1,225	—	8,763	—	8,763
India (exc. British) ..	64,226	26,373	7,465	—	98,064	—	98,064
Japan ..	215,580	1,089,073	58,438	—	1,363,091	—	1,363,091
Java ..	1,000	100	219,263	—	220,363	—	220,363
Persia ..	305,839	—	110,998	—	416,837	—	416,837
Philippine Islands ..	883,170	—	6,382	—	889,552	—	889,552
Russia in Asia ..	148,129	—	—	—	148,129	—	148,129
Siam ..	66,380	427	3,171	—	69,978	—	69,978
Sumatra ..	6,506	23,890	84,356	—	114,752	—	114,752
Turkey in Asia ..	286,152	55,401	49,614	—	391,167	—	391,167
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	13	—	—	13	—	13
Other Foreign Countries ..	17,113	—	227	—	17,340	—	17,340
Europe :							
Austria ..	1,509	152,741	—	—	154,250	—	154,250
Belgium ..	1,144,139	2,304,175	82,986	—	3,531,300	—	3,531,300
Denmark ..	242,573	11,113,197	129,630	—	11,485,400	—	11,485,400
France ..	1,203,722	2,664,788	125,104	1,500	3,995,114	—	3,995,114
Germany ..	4,689,988	14,386,616	591,131	6,000	19,673,735	—	19,673,735
Greece ..	69,705	—	150	—	69,855	—	69,855
Holland ..	1,032,677	3,719,823	17,320	4,295	4,774,115	—	4,774,115
Italy ..	734,641	12,156,287	9,437	—	12,900,365	—	12,900,365
Norway ..	170,741	6,670,050	71,601	—	6,912,392	—	6,912,392
Portugal ..	11,911	—	293	—	12,204	—	12,204
Roumania ..	221,974	156,633	—	—	378,607	—	378,607
Russia in Europe ..	1,295,005	—	—	—	1,295,005	—	1,295,005
Spain ..	1,235,255	16,155	2,216	—	1,253,626	—	1,253,626
Sweden ..	159,844	1,113,827	16,185	—	1,289,856	—	1,289,856
Switzerland ..	42,646	3,139	1,229	—	47,014	—	47,014
Turkey in Europe ..	206,457	—	—	—	206,457	—	206,457
Other Foreign Countries ..	4,410	13,453	—	—	17,863	—	17,863
Ships Stores ..	1,885,636	23,182,846	91,283	—	25,159,765	—	25,159,765
Postal Articles ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,588,903

Digitized by Google

(5) Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the several Ports in the Island of Ceylon during the Ten Years 1916 to 1925.

Heads of Receipts.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
HEAD I.—CUSTOMS.										
Import Duties.										
Cotton manufactures ..	547,843 62	735,523 12	987,744 42	1,014,255 32	1,526,428 74	1,267,888 43	1,413,696 67	1,496,341 33	1,493,415 12	1,511,818 31
Grain	4,493,038 50	4,298,249 56	3,559,768 87	3,259,043 7	3,468,949 22	5,249,461 78	7,606,703 49	8,169,047 23	8,101,856 53	8,956,782 63
Kerosine oil	1,756,296 1	1,526,438 19	1,389,695 15	1,904,600 37	1,459,900 12	1,708,592 3	1,942,366 2	2,406,435 91	2,522,271 71	3,076,663 77
Spirits and cordials	1,859,945 10	1,175,645 50	772,136 4	805,076 70	1,324,575 27	1,473,264 50	1,588,063 10	2,389,693 2	2,854,249 73	3,455,977 49
Sugar	1,240,842 13	1,127,658 64	1,111,250 0	1,200,660 24	817,579 25	1,212,792 55	1,688,659 33	1,757,395 56	2,216,706 54	2,767,194 78
Other goods	4,377,841 90	4,154,800 72	4,122,163 98	5,097,095 26	7,809,807 43	6,037,046 75	7,282,298 55	8,511,182 5	9,795,596 84	11,637,389 80
Export Duties.										
Cacao	113,946 97	104,916 93	112,084 60	90,973 16	84,057 18	94,335 74	125,330 89	92,099 56	105,073 70	103,835 93
Coconut, desiccated	220,855 42	197,762 94	129,810 24	473,648 32	364,358 27	617,264 91	590,632 62	689,920 87	734,471 81	666,059 65
Coconut, fresh	12,227 50	12,276 31	13,577 23	13,467 56	19,941 98	52,153 9	55,278 87	47,662 85	87,314 68	70,205 97
Coconut oil	240,378 46	340,211 14	251,345 56	395,566 72	382,052 32	386,539 45	438,102 2	359,578 87	418,242 73	457,845 78
Copra	536,197 64	424,796 51	197,205 86	725,456 38	552,266 33	568,364 34	829,279 0	610,091 65	1,059,715 84	1,367,794 74
Plumbago	446,729 26	655,409 80	145,907 10	48,722 8	62,331 58	22,706 10	48,756 33	46,322 89	39,873 73	62,548 48
Poonac	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37,101 56	54,919 57	61,927 96
Rubber	3,786,691 94	4,832,074 37	2,896,337 61	2,730,820 19	2,414,331 84	2,035,439 62	2,157,841 90	1,464,196 67	1,452,003 80	1,820,284 2
Tea	2,782,302 68	2,576,740 51	2,394,477 75	2,789,938 83	2,509,793 65	2,191,065 66	3,113,932 22	5,181,806 54	5,852,533 3	5,943,387 93
Other	18,706 14	16,587 64	13,146 42	6,780 60	11,199 85	13,427 53	42,893 21	14,167 10	17,796 75	9,308 51
Sundries.										
Fines and forfeitures ..	25,416 50	12,976 12	18,962 40	25,228 78	57,268 55	37,665 61	37,155 29	38,868 58	53,198 78	52,370 77
HEAD II.—PORT, HARBOUR, WAREHOUSE, AND OTHER RENTS.										
Harbour dues	1,681,044 15	1,330,546 28	1,246,074 89	1,831,950 47	1,840,608 52	1,667,218 12	1,894,811 61	2,373,360 35	2,724,849 3	2,941,950 64
Warehouse rent	580,463 46	514,736 99	435,679 65	550,260 58	667,705 72	564,886 98	560,209 5	685,686 6	719,150 4	800,129 56
Lake to harbour dues ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	522 12	8,498 28	11,706 86	13,497 66
Port Dues at Outports ..	20,458 70	15,547 30	9,070 16	11,688 38	12,553 56	14,052 52	25,195 58	29,601 56	33,803 78	31,132 10
Others	4,001 43	3,606 41	28,119 20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HEAD IV.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE.										
Medical aid (export duties) ..	743,179 96	834,857 47	600,308 53	623,473 29	556,463 69	932,403 45	1,067,977 78	912,169 75	941,989 31	1,092,011 92
Sundries	—	—	2,943 0	3,246 15	3,476 0	6,071 46	5,557 60	5,617 63	5,420 21	7,331 77
Total ..	25,488,407 47	24,891,362 45	20,437,808 66	23,601,952 45	25,945,649 7	26,152,640 62	32,515,263 25	37,326,845 87	41,296,160 12	46,907,450 17

Digitized by Google

(6) Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the various Ports of the Island of Ceylon during the Year 1925.

Ports.	Imports.						Exports.									
	Cotton manufactures.	Grain.	Kerosine Oil.	Spirits and Cordials.	Sugar.	Other Goods.	Cacao.	Coconut, Desiccated.	Coconut, Fresh.	Coconut Oil.	Copra.	Plumbago.	Poonac.	Rubber.	Tea.	Other.
Western and North-Western Provinces.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	1510446 11	7684956 40	3076663 77	3455393 40	2736160 11	11546947 41	103835 85	664657 90	69299 78	412037 35	1338248 60	62548 48	61131 19	1816458 59	5937502 71	1400 0
Beruwala ..	—	1654 3	—	—	—	21132 67	—	—	61 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	—	—	—	—	—	69 44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	5 63	—	—	117 51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Province.																
Galle ..	182 79	755371 3	—	—	26079 69	24837 23	—	1401 6	—	45795 78	29160 69	—	692 5	3812 88	5742 69	—
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	8 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	—	—	—	331 25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Province.																
Jaffna ..	5 71	75899 5	—	—	—	12429 64	—	—	47 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1213 20
Point Pedro ..	12 11	56304 61	—	—	—	1541 12	—	—	0 90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Valveddittural ..	9 18	6995 73	—	—	—	758 3	—	—	—	6 19	4 52	—	—	—	—	—
Kankesanturai ..	23 56	19 025 45	—	—	—	2246 22	—	—	0 75	—	—	—	—	—	—	5946 76
Mannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	135 42	—	—	129 60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kayts ..	27 50	160056 43	—	—	3725 10	11602 96	—	—	3 15	—	285 0	—	—	—	—	748 25
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talaimannar ..	857 81	29 83	—	2 42	—	10851 42	0 8	0 69	300 74	6 46	35 93	—	104 72	12 55	142 53	0 30
Pookulam ..	—	1063 66	—	—	36 4	391 47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Province.																
Batticaloa ..	173 11	1706 79	—	581 67	614 87	566 21	—	—	238 64	—	60 0	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee ..	80 43	14719 62	—	—	578 97	3535 60	—	—	6 80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1511818 31	8956782 63	3076663 77	3455977 49	2767194 78	11637389 80	103835 93	666059 65	70205 97	457845 78	1367794 74	62548 48	61927 96	1820284 2	5943387 93	9308 51

Digitized by Google

(6) Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the various Ports of the Island of Ceylon during the Year 1925—*contd.*

Ports.	Head II.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse, and other Dues.									Dues Leviable at Outports.			Fees of Court or Office.		Total.
	Sundries.	Harbour Dues.	Lake to Harbour Dues.	Warehouse Rent.	Other Rent.	Pilotage.	Railway Traffic.	Other Harbour Collections.	Revenue of Oil Installations.	Port Dues.	Warehouse Rent.	Other.	Medical Aid.	Sundries.	
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western and North-Western Provinces.															
Colombo ..	49505 12	2941950 64	13497 66	724915 27	328668 12	221150 4	56176 71	188505 7	869604 21	—	—	14586 50	1090063 32	7331 77	46983642 8
Beruwala ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198 60	996 53	—	—	—	24043 33
Negombo ..	25 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	126 58	2247 3	—	—	—	2468 5
Kalpitiya ..	8 60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92 16	158 29	—	—	—	382 19
Southern Province.															
Galle ..	117 70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17793 66	25514 5	—	1936 21	—	938437 51
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	217 2	—	—	—	225 10
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 60	62 99	—	—	—	411 84
Northern Province.															
Jaffna ..	22 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1599 42	8799 55	—	—	—	100016 17
Point Pedro ..	91 38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	691 12	5916 77	—	—	—	64558 1
Valvedditturai ..	47 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	343 98	587 23	—	—	—	8752 36
Kankesanturai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3163 60	10518 72	—	—	—	219925 6
Mannar ..	2504 47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	177 50	1358 43	—	—	—	4305 42
Kayts ..	10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1411 16	10560 73	—	—	—	188430 28
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50 24	195 47	—	—	—	245 71
Talaimannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41 84	23 82	—	12 39	—	12423 53
Pookulam ..	26 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	775 76	653 76	—	—	—	2946 69
Eastern Province.															
Batticaloa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	387 60	4216 0	—	—	—	8544 89
Trincomalee ..	12 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4261 28	3187 90	—	—	—	26382 60
Total ..	52370 77	2941950 64	13497 66	724915 27	328668 12	221150 4	56176 71	188505 7	869604 21	31132 10	75214 29	14586 50	1092011 92	7331 77	48586140 82

Digitized by Google

(7) Statement showing Value of Imports and Exports including Bullion and Specie from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1923, 1924, and 1925.

Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade.		
	1923.	1924.	1925.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1923.	1924.	1925.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total ..	292159784	312328467	360380317	351198748	385517418*	492616430*	643358532	697845885*	852996747*
United Kingdom ..	63356230	69448553	84757656	163705410	172322283	188592160	227061640	241770836	273349816
British Possessions, Dependencies, and Protectorates ..	172933779	173769871	202663315	59879673	70315154	74383372	232813452	244085025	277046687
Africa :									
British East Africa .	8030	4179	1380	88196	102909	187744	96226	107088	189124
Cape Colony ..	1956	806	7418	3037112	3536336	2430313	3039068	3537142	2437731
Egypt ..	249298	160878	390955	7345534	7059737	9859577	7594832	7220615	10250532
Mauritius ..	398284	412889	137448	259414	378812	365220	657698	791701	502668
Natal ..	4878916	5833902	6428696	3741489	3814111	4082871	8620405	9648013	10511567
Zanzibar ..	—	65	—	158952	148374	226494	158952	148439	226494
Other British Possessions ..	786067	1936199	1251986	617840	701467	538924	1403907	2637666	1790910
America :									
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	983	642	—	983	642	—
British West Indies	6466	7229	10729	17385	27610	26076	23851	34839	36805
Canada ..	1570457	1734756	1830386	8916725	9253922	7041293	10487182	10988678	8871679
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	645178	719418	637996	645178	719418	637996
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	2499	—	—	2499	—	—
Asia :									
Aden ..	367827	267541	190107	46718	63046	82039	414545	330587	272146
British India ..	85581262	100163998	88703433	10687286	12059905	13649913	96268548	112223903	102353346
British North Borneo ..	—	—	—	360	606	3500	360	606	3500
Burma ..	59288580	46028104	82803409	84312	128648	226607	59372892	46156752	83030016
Hong Kong ..	1278023	1811526	1205761	294761	318877	275529	1572784	2130403	1481290
Maldive Islands ..	4055524	3953324	4563165	554225	518606	650325	4609749	4471930	5213490
Straits Settlements	3664313	4040732	7333234	1960724	1713116	1803308	5625037	5753848	9136542
Other British Possessions ..	1155	20645	79348	1664912	4735812	5721924	1666067	4756457	5801272
Australasia :									
Australia ..	10782298	7389056	7686879	12840661	18498225	19353882	23622959	25887281	27040761
Fiji Islands ..	3	20	5	—	62	—	3	82	5
New Zealand ..	14529	1370	15904	6831885	6427916	7083372	6846414	6429286	7099276
Queensland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Australia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tasmania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Australia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	785	—	—	785	—
Europe :									
Gibraltar ..	449	1587	11572	13403	19963	23562	13852	21550	35134
Malta ..	342	1065	11500	69119	84934	112643	69461	85999	124143
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :									
British New Guinea	—	—	—	—	1315	260	—	1315	260

* Excluding Value of Ships' Stores and Postal Articles.

Digitized by Google

(7) Statement showing Value of Imports and Exports including Bullion and Specie from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1923, 1924, and 1925—*contd.*

Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade.		
	1923.	1924.	1925.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1923.	1924.	1925.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	55869775	69110043	72959346	127613665	142879981	229640898	183483440	211990024	302600244
Africa :									
Algiers ..	14530	68	140	12406	1113	—	26936	1181	140
Madagascar ..	1269	120	191	6106	28721	41086	7375	28841	41277
Mozambique ..	961422	296680	—	346179	491123	375537	1307601	787803	375537
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	360	123564	175424	325283	504985	175424	325643	628549
America :									
Central America ..	6298	6725	4993	155648	306657	348891	161946	313382	353884
Chili ..	154689	284819	256085	306495	252170	185739	461184	536989	441824
For. West Indies ..	—	—	4048	—	—	—	—	—	4048
South America (excluding Chili) ..	4939	308066	198630	1799633	1938667	1655146	1804572	2246733	1853776
United States ..	6464147	9180299	9458459	82980163	74867812	153362267	89444310	84048111	162820726
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	1009	—	—	1009	—	—
Asia :									
Arabia ..	1212	32276	10742	9379	—	—	10591	32276	10742
Borneo (excluding British) ..	7772482	8797660	7216263	—	—	—	7772482	8797660	7216263
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	722710	639441	600352	157893	177971	1432040	880603	817412	2032392
Cochin-China ..	52793	21676	71461	8520	16562	8763	61313	38238	80224
India (excluding British) ..	1417996	1449200	557947	176646	225942	98064	1594642	1675142	656011
Japan ..	5447478	6425177	7141718	1813060	1965846	1363091	7260538	8391023	8504809
Java ..	9465182	11731075	11078008	389949	311289	220363	9855131	12042364	11298371
Persia ..	2945834	2002173	3334931	77340	7673	416837	3023174	2009846	3751768
Philippine Islands ..	36660	29143	17162	973098	858236	889552	1009758	887379	906714
Russia in Asia ..	1743972	3209567	3808674	500	22723	148129	1744472	3232290	3956803
Siam ..	247208	324360	1096084	35918	44459	69978	283126	368819	1076062
Sumatra ..	2535237	4137852	5990310	131789	142509	114752	2667026	4280361	6105062
Turkey in Asia ..	2555	1507	3357	568977	944981	391167	571532	946488	394524
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	69	12614	6805	—	12614	6805	69
Australasia :									
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	110	13	—	110	13
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	30120	22048	17340	30120	22048	17340
Europe :									
Austria ..	114375	385205	263026	—	39902	154250	114375	425107	417276
Belgium ..	1744765	2683903	2955912	3264040	4529169	3531300	5008805	7213072	6487212
Denmark ..	123122	166683	122945	3907553	10366051	11485400	4030675	10532734	11608345
France ..	1668387	1910179	2626554	3560725	3560036	3995114	5229112	5470215	6621668
Germany ..	3951914	5426655	5701513	9307822	16836203	19673735	13259736	22262858	25375248
Greece ..	6805	2127	905	38077	99046	69855	44882	101173	70760
Holland ..	4463655	4097659	4768323	2947680	5515976	4774115	7411335	9613635	9542438
Italy ..	1451479	1997419	2725426	5409635	9712946	12900365	6861114	11710365	15625791
Norway ..	341184	269725	273457	6337185	6926411	6912392	6678369	7196136	7185849
Portugal ..	113923	71274	121540	3029	2375	12204	116952	73649	133744
Roumania ..	35	—	—	55848	130733	378607	55883	130733	378607
Russia in Europe ..	61713	27116	13941	—	112076	1295005	61713	139192	1308946
Spain (excluding Gibraltar) ..	102093	197135	159769	1048599	847954	1253626	1150692	1045089	1413395
Sweden ..	612094	615398	902257	1399415	1013286	1289856	2011509	1628684	2192113
Switzerland ..	917823	1911625	844248	42085	51912	47014	959908	1963537	891262
Turkey in Europe ..	—	—	429	123106	170973	206457	123106	170973	206886
Other Foreign Countries ..	197795	469696	595913	—	6232	17863	197795	475928	613776
Ships Stores ..	—	—	—	23172067	25957623	25159765	23172067	25957623	25159765
Postal Articles ..	—	—	—	2803097	3374962	4588903	2803097	3374962	4588903

Digitized by Google

(8) Statement showing the Tonnage of Goods Exported and Imported separately to and from Colombo, exclusive of Transhipments, from 1915.

Year.	Tonnage of Goods Imported.	Tonnage of Goods Exported.	Tonnage of Coal Imported.
1915	945,114 ..	532,567 ..	522,673
1916	991,840 ..	501,412 ..	467,873
1917	776,723 ..	450,010 ..	318,613
1918	803,929 ..	476,992 ..	262,174
1919	1,073,350 ..	562,184 ..	686,077
1920	890,800 ..	524,773 ..	751,927
1921	719,475 ..	546,735 ..	724,308
1922	836,791 ..	592,751 ..	561,956
1923	923,853 ..	539,734 ..	555,434
1924	1,170,620 ..	650,703 ..	646.220
1925	1,218,549 ..	722.390 ..	663,882

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS.*

(9) General Imports into the Island of Ceylon for the Twelve Months ended December, 1925.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				
GROUP A.—GRAIN AND FLOUR.				Rs.
Grain, barley—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2622	2622	102157
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2693	2693	18853
Total ..		5315	5315	121010
Grain, beans—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	3	101
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	711	711	3556
Burma ..	,,	11493	11493	117809
Hong Kong ..	,,	638	638	6240
Straits Settlements	,,	7729	7729	82632
Total British Possessions		20571	20571	210237
Foreign Countries—				
China	cwt	14031	14031	128012
France ..	,,	12	12	142
Java	,,	67	67	600
Madagascar ..	,,	5	5	191
U. S., America ..	,,	14	14	473
Total ..		34703	34703	339756
Grain, gram—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	151022	150878	1208173
Burma	,,	44588	44588	429467
Total British Possessions		195610	195466	1637640
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British	,,	7	7	45
Total ..		195617	195473	1637685
Grain, oats—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	106	106	1062
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	4291	4291	40463
British India ..	,,	11324	11324	79266
Total British Possessions		15615	15615	119729
Total ..		15721	15721	120791
Grain, paddy (rice in the husk)—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	53471	53471	222850
Burma ..	,,	482857	482857	2305595
Total British Possessions		536328	536328	2528445
Grain, pulses, peas—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6	6	128
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	40	40	585
British India ..	,,	216527	216504	1710706
Burma ..	,,	2898	2898	28665
Straits Settlements	,,	2196	2196	22106
Total British Possessions		221661	221638	1762062
Carried over ..		221661	221638	1762062

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Grain, pulses, peas—contd.				
Brought forward ..		221661	221638	1762062
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	cwt.	13	13	460
China	,,	850	850	8129
India, exc. British ..	,,	5	5	38
Italy	,,	11	11	210
Java	,,	363	363	2000
Total ..		222909	222886	1773027
Grain (rice, not in the husk)—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1884175	1882776	17899640
Burma ..	,,	6351534	6351521	75124917
Maldive Islands ..	,,	15	15	300
Straits Settlements ..		58894	58894	637455
Total British Possessions		8294618	8293206	93662312
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	25705	25705	411011
Japan ..	,,	18	18	217
Siam	,,	1040	1040	9402
Total ..		8321381	8319969	94082942
Grain, wheat—				
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	cwt.	944	944	9400
British India ..	,,	601	601	7197
Total British Possessions		1545	1545	16597
Grain, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	667	667	5334
Burma ..	,,	1492	1492	9433
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	3
Total British Possessions		2159	2159	14770
PRODUCTS OF MILLING AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES.				
Wheat products, flour and meal—				
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	cwt.	234211	234211	3513162
British India ..	,,	85817	85817	1287265
Burma ..	,,	58	58	874
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	22
Total British Possessions		320087	320087	4801323
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	1	1	12
Total ..		320088	320088	4801335
Barley, oats, rice, and maize products—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	195	195	9722
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	196	196	1878
Straits Settlements	,,	68	68	776
Total British Possessions		264	264	2654
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	394	394	14215
Total ..		853	853	26591

* An index to this table will be found at the end of Section O.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			
FARINACEOUS SUBSTANCES NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.			
Arrowroot, atta, tapioca, soojee, and sago—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	384	384	29582
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	71	71	3714
British India .. ,,	3666	3666	53637
Burma .. ,,	6	6	68
Hong Kong .. ,,	67	67	851
Straits Settlements ,,	9990	9990	108721
Total British Possessions	13800	13800	166991
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	70	70	880
Total ..	14254	14254	197453
Other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	254	254	13471
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	915	915	7733
Total British Possessions	915	915	7733
Foreign Countries—			
Italy .. ,,	—	—	6
U. S., America .. ,,	6	6	505
Total ..	1175	1175	21715
GROUP B.—FEEDING STUFFS FOR ANIMALS.			
Corn offals, bran, and pollard—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. cwt.	1157	1157	8237
British India .. ,,	98893	98893	634213
Burma .. .. ,,	2747	2747	7432
Maldive Islands .. ,,	184	184	1397
Total British Possessions	102981	102981	651279
Oil seed cake, gingelly poonac—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	395847	395847	2770911
Burma .. ,,	3166	3166	22165
Total British Possessions	399013	399013	2793076
Oil seed cake, linseed poonac—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	277	277	2945
Hay and straw—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4	4	20
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	7247	7247	47931
British India .. ,,	131	131	688
Total British Possessions	7378	7378	48619
Seeds, feeding, cotton—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	18143	18143	128803
Burma .. ,,	608	608	5300
Maladive Islands .. ,,	225	225	1600
Total British Possessions	18976	18976	135703

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			
Seeds, feeding, other.			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	42	42	820
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	52	52	1348
British India .. ,,	161	161	2488
Total British Possessions	213	213	3836
Total	255	255	4656
Other foodstuffs for animals—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	233	233	5229
British Possessions—			
Australia ,,	2	2	24
British India .. ,,	553	553	4527
Total British Possessions	555	555	4551
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. ,,	11	11	692
Total ..	799	799	10472
GROUP C.—MEAT.			
Beef, frozen—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	6	6	891
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	2756	2756	102613
Total British Possessions	2756	2756	102613
Total ..	2762	2762	103504
Beef, tinned or salted—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	80	80	4645
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	551	551	24048
Total British Possessions	551	551	24048
Foreign Countries—			
Denmark .. ,,	—	—	16
France .. .. ,,	—	—	6
Norway .. ,,	1	1	81
Sweeden .. ,,	—	—	21
South America .. ,,	74	74	7908
U. S., America .. ,,	43	43	2187
Total ..	749	749	38912
Mutton, frozen—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	100
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	3426	3426	193931
Total British Possessions	3426	3426	193931
Total ..	3426	3426	194031
Mutton, tinned—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	498
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	461	461	27048
Total British Possessions	461	461	27048
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America	7	7	324
Total ..	473	473	27870

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Pig products, bacon, ham, and pork—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2907	2907	351340
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	590	590	52117
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	40
Italy	,,	—	—	5
U. S., America ..	,,	20	20	2571
Total ..		3517	3517	406073
Meat not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	19	19	1707
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	101	101	7742
British India ..	,,	104	104	2411
Burma ..	,,	717	717	12468
Total British Possessions		922	922	22621
Total .		941	941	24328
Poultry and game, alive—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2	2	125
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	136864	136864	92859
Straits Settlements	,,	17	17	19
Total British Possessions		136881	136881	92878
Total ..		136883	136883	93003
Poultry and game, dead—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	5257	5257	14588
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	15823	15823	21240
Foreign Countries—				
China	,,	5866	5866	6584
U. S., America ..	,,	12	12	30
Total ..		26958	56958	42442
GROUP D.—ANIMALS, LIVING, FOR FOOD.				
Cattle—				
British Possessions—				
Aden	No.	2	2	60
British India ..	,,	5224	5224	156720
Total ..		5226	5226	156780
Buffaloes—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	1857	1857	55710
Goats—				
British Possessions—				
Aden	No.	695	695	6950
British India ..	,,	69052	69052	690520
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3	3	30
Total ..		69750	69750	697500
Sheep—				
British Possessions—				
Aden	No.	469	469	4690
British India ..	,,	15309	15309	153090
Total British Possessions		15778	15778	157780
Other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	81	81	430

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
GROUP E.—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.				
Aerated and mineral waters—				
United Kingdom ..	bot.	67986	67986	25569
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	375	375	279
France ..	,,	25226	25226	7303
Germany ..	,,	200	200	56
Japan ..	,,	41	41	11
Spain	,,	225	225	320
Total ..		94053	94053	33538
Beer and ale, in bottles—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	38091	37374	155614
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark ..	,,	1091	1091	2954
Germany ..	,,	84598	85222	221445
Holland ..	,,	1784	6156	18173
Japan ..	,,	591	591	1381
Total ..		126155	130434	399567
Beer and ale, in wood—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	14955	14955	27649
Biscuits—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	482692	482692	457357
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	43341	43341	26787
British India ..	,,	179	179	86
Straits Settlements		20	20	35
Total British Possessions		43540	43540	26908
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	34450	34450	12265
France ..	,,	542	542	270
Germany ..	,,	304610	304610	111903
Holland ..	,,	9	9	9
Japan ..	,,	25808	25808	8825
U. S., America ..	,,	135	135	73
Total ..		891786	891786	617610
Butter, frozen—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	25204	25204	34599
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	294716	294716	321968
Total British Possessions		319920	319920	356567
Butter, tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	35	35	66
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	53633	53633	56919
British India ..	,,	238584	238584	217925
New Zealand ..	..	630	630	252
Total British Possessions		292847	292847	275096
Foreign Countries—				
Norway ..	,,	5	5	5
France ..	,,	754	754	809
Holland ..	..	144	144	225
U. S., America ..	,	16	16	34
Total		293801	293801	276235

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO				Rs.
Cheese—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	91	91	11250
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	356	356	29606
British India ..	,,	—	—	18
Canada ..	,,	1	1	149
New Zealand ..	,,	23	23	1781
Total British Possessions		380	380	31554
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark		—	—	9
France ..	,,	1	1	173
Holland ..	,,	1147	1147	111949
Italy ..	,,	32	32	3598
Switzerland ..	,,	35	35	4617
U. S.. America ..	,,	—	—	23
Total ..		1686	1686	163173
Cider—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	993	993	6439
Cacao (prepared)—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	4550	4550	5992
Foreign Countries—				
West Indies ..	,,	5824	5824	4048
Total ..		10374	10374	10040
Cocoanuts fresh—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	220	220	13
Coffee, roasted and ground, mixed—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	336	336	336
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	240	240	276
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	718	718	1103
Total ..		1294	1294	1715
Coffee, roasted and ground, unmixed—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	121	121	107
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7427	7427	6450
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	4	4	4
U. S., America ..	,,	240	240	370
Total ..		7792	7792	6931

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Coffee, not roasted and ground—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	12	12	21
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	21	21	19
British India ..	,,	83406	83406	29787
Straits Settlements	,,	1868961	1868961	996638
Total British Possessions		1952388	1952388	1026444
Foreign Countries—				
Central America ..	,,	4489	4489	4993
Java ..	,,	603708	603708	330481
South America ..	,,	1312	1312	1458
Total ..		2561909	2561909	1363397
Confectionery—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	922738	922738	572749
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	28	28	14
Australia ..	,,	11772	11772	11787
British India ..	,,	361281	361281	99252
Egypt ..	,,	505	505	192
Hong Kong ..	,,	3	3	12
Maldive Islands ..	,,	622	622	414
Other Br. Poss. in Asia	,,	3928	3928	735
Straits Settlements	,,	67	67	59
Total British Possessions		378206	378206	112465
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	292	292	202
China	,,	18	18	36
France.. ..	,,	3856	3856	4140
Germany ..	,,	1144	1144	818
Holland ..	..	889	889	647
Italy	..	392	392	403
Japan	,,	28731	28731	14932
Spain ..	,,	1396	1396	975
Switzerland ..	,,	15217	15217	22145
U. S., America ..	,,	3057	3057	2524
Total ..		1355936	1355936	732036
Curry stuffs, chillies—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	133044	133044	3991319
Burma.. ..	,,	229	229	7227
Total British Possessions		133273	133273	3998546
Curry stuffs, coriander seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	28912	28912	313556
Burma.. ..	,,	1006	1006	15360
Other Br. Poss. in Asi	,,	99	99	3500
Total British Possessions		30017	30017	332416
Foreign Countries—				
France	..	8813	8813	132346
Spain	..	200	200	2301
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	4868	4868	69757
Total ..	,,	43898	43898	536820

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Curry stuffs, cummin seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	4595	4595	183714
Malta	,,	230	230	11500
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	1973	1973	66929
Total British Possessions		6798	6798	262143
Foreign Countries—				
France	,,	6296	6296	215579
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	1100	1100	45182
Total ..		14194	14194	552904
Curry stuffs, fennel seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	5956	5956	107194
Foreign Countries—				
France		452	452	7800
Total ..		6408	6408	114994
Curry stuffs, garlic—				
British Possessions—				
Aden	cwt.	41	41	1400
British India ..	,,	4584	4584	152247
Hong Kong ..	,,	3125	3125	75588
Straits Settlements	,,	7004	7004	169059
Total British Possessions		14754	14754	398294
Foreign Countries—				
China	,,	1851	1851	39178
Italy	,,	12	12	400
Total ..		16617	16617	437872
Curry stuffs, mathe seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	6795	6795	101909
Maldive Islands ..	,,	36	36	600
Total British Possessions		6831	6831	102509
Foreign Countries—				
France	,,	99	99	2000
Total ..		6930	6930	104509
Curry stuffs, tamarind—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	48909	48909	489074
Burma ..	,,	3	3	12
Total British Possessions		48912	48912	489086
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British	,,	11	11	44
Total ..		48923	48923	489130
Curry stuffs, turmeric—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	9591	9591	267379
Burma	,,	19	19	880
Total British Possessions		9610	9610	268259

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Curry stuffs, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6	6	646
British Possessions—				
Burma ..	,,	94	94	2018
Total ..		100	100	2684
Eggs—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	5329100	5329100	172534
Fish, cured and salted—				
British Possessions—				
Aden	cwt.	5065	5065	130040
British India ..	,,	333258	333258	3332560
Burma ..	,,	124	124	2490
Egypt ..	,,	141	141	1500
Maldive Islands ..	,,	51	51	942
Other British Possions in Asia ..	,,	3	3	70
Total British Possessions		338642	338642	3467602
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia	,,	299	299	7400
India, exc. British ..	,,	508	508	13375
Norway ..	,,	-	—	10
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	5	5	100
Total ..		339454	339454	3488487
Fish, frozen—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	671	671	47747
Fish, Maldive—				
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	cwt.	654	654	28876
British India ..	,,	1945	1945	102259
Maldive Islands ..	,,	76338	76338	4424375
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	78	78	3800
Total British Possessions		79015	79015	4559310
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia	,,	9	9	500
Total ..		79024	79024	4559810
Fish, tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	486	486	32822
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	20	20	939
British India ..	,,	128	128	4866
Canada ..	,,	239	239	12154
Straits Settlements	,,	10	10	1064
Total Britisn Possessions		397	397	19023
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	101	101	19272
Germany ..	,,	48	48	1459
Holland ..	,,	1	1	39
Norway ..	,,	186	186	12154
Portugal ..	,,	741	741	42317
Russia in Asia ..	,,	2	2	219
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	455
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	18
Spain	,,	—	—	31
U. S., America ..	,,	2905	2905	121634
Total ..		4867	4867	249443

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			
Fruits, fresh—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	679	679	18004
British Possessions—			
Aden .. ,,	90	90	3000
Australia .. ,,	5846	5846	187549
British India .. ,,	689	689	9836
Canada .. ,,	6	6	87
Hong Kong .. ,,	—	—	20
Straits Settlements . ,,	—	—	3
Total British Possessions	6631	6631	200495
Foreign Countries—			
Arabia .. .. ,,	1	1	60
France .. .. ,,	86	86	3168
Italy .. ,,	1765	1765	34059
Spain .. ,,	1932	1932	68633
Turkey in Asia .. .	72	72	1940
U. S., America .. ,,	608	608	22347
Total .	11774	11774	348706
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Currants—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	98	98	4199
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	182	182	7279
British India .. ,,	29	29	898
Total British Possessions	211	211	8177
Foreign Countries—			
Greece .. ,,	8	8	263
Russia in Asia .. ,,	—	—	25
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	109
Total ..	318	318	12773
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Dates—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	11
British Possessions—			
Aden .. ,,	2	2	40
British India	14616	14616	117852
Other British Possessions in Asia .. ,,	13	13	368
Total British Possessions	14631	14631	118260
Foreign Countries—			
Arabia .. .. ,,	1	1	22
U. S., America	6	6	40
Total ..	14638	14638	118333
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Raisins—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	13	13	1358
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	18	18	715
British India ..	339	339	5787
Total British Possessions	357	357	6502
Foreign Countries—			
Arabia .. ,,	10	10	453
Spain .. ,,	24	24	1853
Turkey in Asia .. ,,	9	9	490
U. S., America .. ,,	35	35	1101
Total ..	448	448	11757

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	62	62	4139
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	145	145	6060
British India .. ,,	2589	2589	63282
Burma .. ,,	7	7	32
Straits Settlements ,,	1	1	76
Total British Possessions	2742	2742	69450
Foreign Countries—			
Arabia .. ,,	63	63	1901
France .. ,,	29	29	1101
Greece .. ,,	—	—	35
Italy	86	86	2238
Portugal .. ,,	15	15	1053
Spain .. ,,	32	32	3168
Turkey in Asia .. ,	23	23	927
U. S., America .. ,,	109	109	8177
Total ..	3161	3161	92189
Fruits, preserved in sugar—Tinned or bottled in syrup or spirits : Jams, jellies, marmalades—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1004	1004	53001
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	1744	1744	79729
British India	—	—	23
Total British Possessions	1744	1744	79752
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	—	—	1
Holland .. ,,	9	9	264
Switzerland .. ,,	6	6	374
U. S., America .. ,,	12	12	606
Total ..	2775	2775	133998
Fruits, preserved in sugar—Tinned or bottled in syrup or spirits : Other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	177	177	12336
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	104	104	4678
British India ..	1	1	174
Canada .. ,,	10	10	683
Hong Kong .. ,,	271	271	9479
Straits Settlements .	33	33	1241
Total British Possessions	419	419	16255
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	27	27	1161
China	337	337	14808
Denmark .. ,,	—	—	27
France .. ,,	49	49	2627
Italy	21	21	627
Switzerland .. ,,	64	64	4811
Turkey in Europe .. ,,	4	4	344
U. S., America .. ,,	1077	1077	49357
Total ..	2175	2175	102353
Margarine—			
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. cwt.	152	152	9087

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, fresh or frozen—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	144	144	732
Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, full cream—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	244144	244144	154250
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	461425	461425	364117
British India .. ,,	120	120	104
Canada .. ,,	13290	13290	5672
Total British Possessions	474835	474835	369893
Foreign Countries—			
Denmark .. ,,	5604	5604	2946
Germany .. ,,	1204	1204	293
Holland .. ,,	20796	20796	12862
Norway .. ,,	99015	99015	74169
Switzerland .. ,,	77167	77167	47768
U. S., America .. ,,	21600	21600	12000
Total ..	944365	944365	674181
Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, skimmed—			
British Possessions—			
New Zealand .. lb.	100	100	37
Foreign Countries—			
Denmark .. ,,	1134	1134	354
Germany .. ,,	672	672	116
Holland .. ,,	257795	257795	74275
U S. America .. ,,	1106	1106	238
Total ..	260807	260807	75020
Nuts used as fruits, groundnuts—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	4121	4121	29104
Nuts used as fruits, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	25	25	4024
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	102	102	5535
Foreign Countries—			
Arabia .. ,,	5	5	160
France .. ,,	—	—	56
Italy .. ,,	75	75	4583
Spain .. ,,	23	23	4201
South America .. ,,	10	10	1352
Total ..	240	240	19911
Oils and fats, refined, edible—			
Animal, refined : Dripping—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	175	175	10426
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	1928	1928	101830
New Zealand .. ,,	6	6	1065
Total British Possessions	1934	1934	02895
Total ..	2109	2109	113321
Oils and fats, refined, edible—			
Animal, refined : Ghee—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	69	69	3405
British Possessions—			
Aden .. ,,	—	—	69
British India .. ,,	3288	3288	254326
Maldive Islands .. ,,	3	3	540
Total British Possessions	3291	3291	254935
Foreign Countries—			
Arabia .. ,,		2	246
Germany .. ,,	40	40	1873
Holland .. ,,	546	546	28481
Total ..	3948	3948	288940

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Oils and fats, refined, edible—			
Animal, refined : Lard—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	40	40	5244
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	39	39	3120
Total ..	79	79	8364
Oils and fats, refined, edible—			
Animal, refined : Other.—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	2	162
Oils and fats, refined, edible—			
Vegetable : Olive—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	684	684	6190
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	464	464	3337
Italy .. ,,	41	41	290
Norway .. ,,	10	10	56
U. S., America .. ,,	230	230	1894
Total ..	1429	1429	11767
Oils and fats, refined, edible—			
Vegetable : Other—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	41	41	502
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	40	40	186
Total ..	81	81	688
Salt, table—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	517	517	8783
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	5	5	32
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	13	13	493
Total ..	535	535	9308
Salt, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	52	52	481
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	80	80	518
British India .. ,,	191624	176584	1042210
Total British Possessions	191704	176664	1042728
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	300	300	788
Total ..	192056	177016	1043997
Seeds, gingelly—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	28394	28394	354165
Burma .. ,,	3	3	41
Total British Possessions	28397	28397	354206
Seeds, mustard—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	7399	7399	82720
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	216	216	2171
Total ..	7615	7615	84891
Seeds, poppy seed—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	507	507	4918
Spices, arecanuts—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	25	25	923

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Spices, cardamoms—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	7	7	746
Hong Kong .. ,,	17	17	1808
Total British Possessions	24	24	2554
Spices, dry ginger—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	2084	2084	90756
Spices, nutmegs—			
British Possessions—			
Straits Settlements cwt.	3	3	135
Spices, pepper, whole—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	85
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	571	571	14283
Burma .. ,,	38	38	800
Straits Settlements ,,	1660	1660	63048
Total British Possessions	2269	2269	78131
Total ..	2269	2269	78216
Spices, pepper, long—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	226	226	35177
Spices, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3	3	545
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	36	36	2289
Hong Kong .. ,,	1	1	37
Total British Possessions	37	37	2326
Total ..	40	40	2871
Spirits, arrack—	I. P.	I. P.	
British Possessions—			
British India .. gals.	2161 2809	2161 2809	7175
Spirits, brandy—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	21 15	21 15	631
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	64446 57961	65657 59800	490255
Total ..	64467 57976	65678 59815	490886
Spirits, gin—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	17483 14423	16866 13827	166621
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. ,,	102866 90905	102776 90710	816716
Total ..	120349105328	119642104537	983337
Spirits, liqueur—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	234 —	234 —	4598
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	— —	— —	5
Denmark .. ,,	61 —	61 —	1219
France .. ,,	462	462 —	6171
Germany .. ,,	31 —	31 —	499
Holland .. ,,	146 —	146 —	2731
Italy .. ,,	6 —	6 —	102
Russia in Europe ,,	9 —	9 —	250
Total ..	949 —	949 —	15575

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Spirits, rum—	I. P.	I. P.	
United Kingdom .. gals.	206 166	206 166	2745
British Possessions—			
British West Indies ,,	100 118	100 118	1091
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	29 22	29 22	449
Philippine Islands .. ,,	1 1	1 1	44
Total ..	336 307	336 307	4327
Spirits, spirits of wine rectified—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	186 303	186 303	1896
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	115 192	115 192	310
British India .. ,,	5 8	5 8	185
Total British Possessions	120 200	120 200	495
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	64 109	64 109	330
Java .. ,,	3236 5178	3236 5178	6457
Total ..	3606 5790	3606 5790	9178
Spirits, whisky—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	79448 61947	77245 60206	1364927
Spirits, other—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	153 88	153 88	2010
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	87 139	87 139	158
Total ..	240 227	240 227	2168
Sugar, refined, in lumps and loaves—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	224	224	5722
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	500	500	9850
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. ,,	80	80	1593
Total ..	804	804	17165
Sugar, refined, other sorts, including sugar candy—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	546	546	14181
British Possessions—			
Australia ..	1138	1138	20888
British India .. ,,	26123	26123	526372
Hong Kong .. ,,	40878	40878	656669
Mauritius .. ,,	6307	6307	111685
Straits Settlements ,,	36825	36825	614654
Total British Possessions	111271	111271	1930268
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	1209	1209	46000
Java .. ,,	678066	679070	10625744
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. ,,	1915	1915	30000
Total ..	793463	794467	12646193
Sugar, unrefined and jaggery—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	41827	41827	497805

I. = Imperial. P. = Proof

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs
Tea—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	26	26	30
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	33	33	35
British India ..	..	1047	1047	870
Egypt ..	,,	4	4	6
Hong Kong ..	,,	29	29	50
Natal ..	,,	6	6	11
Straits Settlements	,,	104	104	104
Total British Possessions		1223	1223	1076
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	146	146	191
Japan ..	,,	6	6	7
Total ..		1401	1401	1304
Vegetables, raw, onions—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	50
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	431885	431885	3014313
Total British Possessions		431885	431885	3014313
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	507	507	5420
Italy ..	,,	1627	1627	12334
Total ..		434020	434020	3032117
Vegetables, raw, potatoes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	40	40	428
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	..	40	40	428
British India ..	,,	68861	68861	550090
Total British Possessions		68901	68901	550518
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	24	24	168
Holland ..	,,	15	15	146
Italy ..	,,	163396	163396	1420953
U. S . America ..	,,	46	46	641
Total ..		232422	232422	1972854
Vegetables, raw, not elsewhere specified—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	10123	10123	34185
Egypt ..	,,	20	20	46
Total British Possessions		10143	10143	34231
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	31	31	830
Total ..		10174	10174	35061
Provisions, unenumerated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	10771	10771	1194456
British Possessions—				
Aden	,,	1		83
Australia ..	,,	595	595	41038
British India ..	..	1403	1403	42188
British West Indies	,,	14	14	4756
Burma ..	,,	2	2	61
Canada ..	,,	—	—	8
Egypt ..		17	17	364
Hong Kong ..	,,	27	27	1690
Maldive Islands ..	,,	48	48	2216
Natal ..		—	—	118
New Zealand ..	,,	89	89	7780
Other British Possessions in Asia..	,,	73	73	2203
Straits Settlements	,,	38	38	2660
Total British Possessions		2307	2307	105165

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	cwt.	—	—	17
Belgium ..	,,	151	151	4213
China	,,	70	70	3234
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	70
France.. ..	,,	574	574	27864
Germany ..	,,	88	88	5603
Holland ..	,,	71	71	3068
Italy	,,	80	80	2447
Japan	,,	31	31	2265
Norway ..	,,	2	2	204
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	..	39	39	2380
Portugal ..	,,	—	—	60
South America ..	,,	6	6	1156
Spain	,,	38	38	4172
Switzerland ..	,,	373	373	54364
Turky in Europe ..	,,	—	—	10
U. S., America ..	,,	1906	1906	104148
Total ..		16507	16507	1514896
Wines, sparkling, champagne—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	12	12	557
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	3837	3837	108686
Germany ..	,,	2	2	37
Italy	,,	71	71	1605
Total ..		3922	3922	110885
Wines, sparkling, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	10	10	203
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	39	39	933
Total British Possessions		39	39	933
Foreign Countries—				
France.. ..	,,	599	599	9711
Germany ..	,,	126	126	2488
Italy	,,	54	54	617
Portugal ..	,,	—	—	7
Total ..		828	828	13959
Wines, still, burgundy, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	30	30	323
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	15	15	211
Total British Possessions		15	15	211
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	264	264	3302
Total ..		309	309	3836
Wines, still, burgundy, in wood—				
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	gals.	1110	1110	5008
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	93	93	477
Total ..		1203	1203	5485
Wines, still, claret, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	21	21	173
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	10
Total British Possessions		1	1	10
Foreign Countries—				
France.. ..	,,	694	694	5887
Total ..		716	716	6070

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Wines, still, claret, in wood—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. gals.	282	282	1272
Foreign Countries—			
France .. „	4978	4978	6971
Total ..	5260	5260	8243
Wines, still, ginger wine, in bottle—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	352	352	3666
Wines, still, hock, in bottle—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. gals.	8	8	108
Foreign Countries—			
France .. „	8	8	73
Germany .. „	42	42	475
Total ..	58	58	656
Wines, still, hock, in wood—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. gals.	70	70	319
Wines, still, Madeira, in bottle—			
Foreign Countries—			
Portugal .. gals.	9	9	137
Spain .. „	12	12	161
Total ..	21	21	298
Wine, still, Maderia, in wood—			
British Possessions—			
British West Indies „	21	21	270
Wines, still, medicated wine—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	2864	2864	50295
Foreign Countries—			
France .. „	828	828	8117
Germany .. „	27	27	383
Italy .. „	114	114	1780
Portugal .. „	5	5	94
U. S., America .. „	73	73	1832
Total ..	3911	3911	62501
Wines, still, port, in bottle—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	483	483	6722
Foreign Countries—			
France .. „	51	51	1005
Germany .. „	14	14	104
Portugal .. „	2561	2513	39736
Spain .. „	48	48	569
Total ..	3157	3109	48136
Wines, still, port, in wood—			
Foreign Countries—			
Portugal .. gals.	2363	2363	23051
Spain .. „	329	329	599
Total ..	2692	2692	23650

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Wines, still, sherry, in bottle—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	242	242	3372
Foreign Countries—			
France .. „	32	32	358
Portugal .. „	293	193	4839
Spain .. „	1084	896	16201
Total ..	1651	1363	24770
Wines, still, sherry, in wood—			
Foreign Countries—			
Spain .. gals.	1182	1182	7584
Wines, still, vermouth, in bottle—			
Foreign Countries—			
France .. gals.	5481	5392	27678
Italy .. „	2591	2591	17345
Total ..	8072	7983	45023
Wines, still, other, in bottle—			
United Kingdom gals.	234	234	2922
British Possessions—			
Australia .. „	16	16	254
Foreign Countries—			
France .. „	2003	2003	20207
Germany .. „	46	46	478
Holland .. „	36	36	385
Italy .. „	8	8	61
Spain .. „	1856	1806	15483
Total ..	4199	4149	39790
Wines, still, other, in wood—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	24	24	385
British Possessions—			
Australia .. „	526	526	2577
Foreign Countries—			
France .. „	5547	5547	11067
Portugal .. „	450	450	861
Spain .. „	14389	14389	29617
Total ..	20936	20936	44507
GROUP F.—NARCOTICS.			
Tobacco, manufactured, beedies—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. lb.	43726	43726	266117
Tobacco, manufactured, cigars—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	500	500	6102
British Possessions—			
Australia .. „	5	5	37
British India .. „	1169	1169	4449
British West Indies ..	409	409	4513
Burma .. „	125	125	644
Egypt .. .. „	20	20	76
Hong Kong .. „	711	711	3920
Straits Settlements „	12	12	88
Total British Possessions	2451	2451	13727
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. lb.	76	76	532
France .. „	2	2	88
Holland .. „	1585	1585	12079
Philippine Islands .. „	2425	2425	11158
U. S., America .. „	36	36	972
Total ..	7075	7075	44658

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Tobacco, manufactured, cigarettes.				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	413609	446525	2104536
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	2	2	19
British India ..	,,	195	195	1220
Burma ..	,,	—	—	4
Canada ..	,,	1	1	17
Egypt ..	,,	1040	1040	12069
Total British Possessions		1238	1238	13329
Foreign Countries—				
Philippine Islands	,,	6	6	33
U. S., America ..	,,	229	229	651
Total ..		415082	447998	2118549
Tobacco, manufactured, snuff—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	721	721	3044
Tobacco, manufactured, other—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	17464	18364	72714
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	232	232	717
Australia ..	,,	73	73	544
British India ..	,,	112	112	446
Burma ..	,,	3	3	10
Natal ..	,,	32	32	61
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	11
Total British Possessions		454	454	1789
Foreign Countries—				
Philippine Islands	,,	—	—	3
U. S., America ..	,,	546	546	1761
Total ..		18464	19364	76267
Tobacco, unmanufactured—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	23	23	59
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	194	6	183
British India ..	,,	1500	1500	2124
Egypt ..	,,	1007	651	1629
Maldive Islands ..	,,	49	49	111
Total British Possessions		2750	2206	4047
Total ..		2773	2229	4106
Opium.				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	5400	5400	180000
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				
GROUP A.—COAL.				
United Kingdom ..	tons	141337	141337	4771848
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	204680	204680	5220681
Natal ..	,,	274082	274082	6313979
Other British Possessions in Africa ..	,,	47360	47360	1208683
Total British Possessions		526122	526122	12743343
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	4460	4460	98210
Japan ..	,,	185	185	2875
Java ..	,,	50	50	900
Total ..		672154	672154	17617176

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP B.—NON-METALLIFERROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS AND THE LIKE.				
Asphalt—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1064	1064	5693
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	27761	27761	112078
U. S., America ..	,,	18760	18760	102882
Total ..		47585	47585	220653
Chalk—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	407	407	4316
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	20	20	94
Total ..		427	427	4410
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	600	600	1287
France ..	,,	119	119	519
Germany ..	,,	5	5	176
Italy ..	,,	209	209	2199
Japan ..	,,	40	40	360
Total ..		1400	1400	8951
Fire clay—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2608	2608	6331
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1314	1314	1844
Total ..		3922	3922	8175
Fuller's earth—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	3	202
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	9659	9659	26045
Total ..		9662	9662	26247
Moulding sand—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3247	3247	7571
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1416	1416	2200
Total ..		4663	4663	9771
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1341	1341	4692
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5928	5928	6707
Total ..		7269	7269	11399
Foreign Countries—				
Italy ..	,,	1	1	18
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	176
Total ..		7270	7270	11593
Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls, diamonds—				
United Kingdom ..	carat	87	87	40096
British Possessions—				
Other British Possessions in S. Africa	,,	396	396	43303
Straits Settlements.	,,	—	—	1199
Total ..		396	396	44502
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	551	551	68904
Holland ..	,,	18	18	3431
Total ..		1052	1052	156933

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls, pearls—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. value	—	—	11969
Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls, other—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	19513
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	559
British India .. ,,	—	—	34496
British West Indies ,,	—	—	25
Egypt .. ,,	—	—	5236
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	3437
Total British Possessions	—	—	43753
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	—	—	67
Fiji Islands .. ,,	—	—	5
Siam .. ,,	—	—	2457
Total ..	—	—	65795
Stones and slates, coral stones—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	76960	76960	38480
Stones and slates, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	13	13	600
Foreign Countries—			
Italy .. ,,	11	11	142
Total ..	24	24	742
GROUP C.—NON-FERROUS METALLIFERROUS ORES AND SCRAP.			
Non-ferrous metalliferrous ores and scrap of all descriptions—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	79	79	10113
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	3580	3580	7160
Total ..	3659	3659	17273
GROUP D.—WOOD AND TIMBER.			
Logs, squares, teak—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. tons	100	100	13582
Burma .. ,,	3639	3639	670785
Total British Possessions	3739	3739	684367
Foreign Countries—			
Cochin-China .. ,,	325	325	55791
Siam .. ,,	4090	4090	723109
Total ..	8154	8154	1463267

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Logs, squares, other—			
United Kingdom .. tons	6	6	1084
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	44	44	2453
Burma .. ,,	89	89	10706
Maldive Islands .. ,,	2	3	300
Straits Settlements ,,	34	34	3406
Total British Possessions	169	169	16865
Foreign Countries—			
Siam .. ,,	995	995	100222
Total ..	1170	1170	118171
Sawn, ceiling boards—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. sq. ft.	1400	1400	306
Foreign Countries—			
Norway .. ,,	1339437	1339437	103709
Sweden .. ,,	1917819	1917819	215046
Total ..	3258656	3258656	319061
Sawn, palmyra lathes and rafters			
British Possessions—			
British India .. tons	—	—	15
Sawn, staves, scantlings—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. tons	798	798	100750
British India .. ,,	—	—	241
Burma .. ,,	2044	2044	437288
Total British Possessions	2842	2842	538279
Foreign Countries—			
Cochin-China .. ,,	30	30	6970
Germany .. ,,	—	—	36
Siam .. ,,	672	672	160625
Total ..	3544	3544	705910
Sawn, sleepers—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. tons	10331	10331	1525812
Burma .. ,,	109	109	14246
Canada .. ,,	313	313	35000
Total British Possessions	10753	10753	1575058
Sawn, other—			
United Kingdom .. tons	36	36	188
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	1151	1151	161833
British India .. ,,	92	92	12689
Burma .. ,,	224	224	31182
Straits Settlements ,,	35	35	2116
Total British Possessions	1502	1502	207820
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	115	115	24676
Japan .. ,,	123	123	34546
Siam .. ,,	61	61	9557
Sumatra .. ,,	9	9	1856
Sweden .. ,,	17	17	4766
Russia in Europe .. ,,	1	1	519
U. S., America .. ,,	9	9	4385
Total ..	1873	1873	288313

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP E.—RAW COTTON AND COTTON WASTE.				
Cotton, raw—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	172	172	19517
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	21284	21284	1412783
Total ..		21456	21456	1432300
Cotton, waste—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1838	1838	54817
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1984	1984	66828
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	5	5	8
U. S., America ..	,,	40	40	1156
Total ..		3867	3867	122809
GROUP F.—OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.				
Flax—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	10	10	1709
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	122
Total ..		10	10	1831
Fibre, hemp—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5	5	676
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	364	364	7923
Total ..		369	369	8599
Fibre, jute—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	110
Fibre, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1	1	90
GROUP G.—SEEDS AND NUTS FOR OIL, OILS, FATS, RESINS, AND GUMS.				
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, linseed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	20	20	333
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	10
Nuts and kernels for expressing oil therefrom, copra—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	34	34	414
Maldive Islands ..	..	5577	5577	90035
Other British Possessions in Asia	,,	106	106	1743
Total British Possessions		5717	5717	92192
Gums and resins, Arabic—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	42	42	2324
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	10	10	328
Egypt ..	,,	1	1	176
Total British Possessions		11	11	504
Total ..		53	53	2828

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Gums and resins, benjamin—				
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	cwt.	404	404	9044
British India ..	,,	74	74	1093
Straits Settlements	,,	2091	2091	59596
Total British Possessions		2569	2569	69733
Foreign Countries—				
Java ..	,,	14	14	431
Total ..		2583	2583	70164
Gums and resins, dammar—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	10	10	80
Straits Settlements	,,	1167	1167	4991
Total British Possessions		1177	1177	5071
Gums and resins, lac—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	7	7	1472
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	48	48	7359
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	2	2	489
U. S., America ..	,,	4	4	612
Total ..		61	61	9932
Gums, and resins, rosin—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	102	102	1768
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	57	57	781
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	22	22	322
Germany ..	,,	2	2	96
U. S., America ..	,,	101	101	1550
Total ..		284	284	4517
Gums and resins, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	249	249	8717
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	238	238	3989
British India ..	,,	252	252	1949
Total British Possessions		490	490	5938
Foreign Countries—				
Algiers ..	,,	1	1	138
Belgium ..	,,	66	66	2641
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	5	5	117
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	246
Total ..		812	812	17797
Waxes (other than sealing and paraffin), beeswax—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9	9	1105
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	14	14	1646
British India ..	,,	225	225	20650
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	26
Total British Possessions		239	239	22322
Total ..		248	248	23427

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Waxes (other than sealing and paraffin), other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	21	21	763
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	8	8	629
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	4
Total British Possessions	8	8	633
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	70	25	2215
Total ..	99	54	3611
Oils, fats, and greases, animal (except marine animal), not refined, tallow—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	278	278	13705
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	147	147	4981
British India .. ,,	15	15	681
New Zealand .. ,,	103	103	4467
Total British Possessions	265	265	10129
Total ..	543	543	23834
Oils, fats, and greases, animal (except marine animal), not refined, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	412	412	10581
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	22	22	1305
Burma .. ,,	380	380	8443
Total British Possessions	402	402	9748
Foreign Countries—			
Borneo, exc. British ,,	11	11	281
U. S., America .. ,,	1101	1039	23883
Total ..	1926	1864	44493
Oils, fats, and greases, fish (and marine animal), cod liver oil—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	31	31	2761
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	126
Foreign Countries—			
Norway .. ,,	2	2	425
U. S., America .. ,,	4	4	462
Total ..	37	37	3774
Oils, fats, and greases, fish (and marine animal), other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	150	150	968
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	71	71	868
Total ..	221	221	1836
Mineral, crude petroleum—			
Foreign Countries—			
Borneo, exc. British gals.	23287851	23287851	6986355
Persia .. ,,	16349549	16349549	3334931
Total ..	39637400	39637400	10321286

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Vegetable, other than essential, castor oil, unrefined—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	606	606	38665
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2398	2398	83172
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	2	2	160
Total ..	3006	3006	121997
Vegetable other than essential, coconut oil—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	160	160	10915
Vegetable, other than essential, gingelly oil—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	468	468	14722
Maldive Islands ..	—	—	13
Total British Possessions	468	468	14735
Vegetable, other than essential, linseed oil—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	46875	46875	152624
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	6230	6230	20294
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. ,,	200	200	635
Total ..	53305	53305	173553
Vegetable, other than essential, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	85
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2262	2262	62780
Straits Settlements ,,	1	1	70
Total British Possessions	2263	2263	62850
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	4	4	357
Total ..	2272	2272	63292
GROUP H.—HIDES AND SKINS UNDRESSED.			
Dry and dry salted, buffalo—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	67	67	1467
Dry and dry salted, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	600
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	132
British India .. ,,	36	36	10120
Natal .. ,,	1	1	133
Total British Possessions	37	37	10385
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	19	19	48341
Total ..	56	56	59326

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP I.—RUBBER.				
Rubber—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	10	10	86
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	6522664	6522664	11177716
Burma ..	,,	43725	43725	51030
Straits Settlements	,,	2240323	2240323	4072273
Natal ..	,,	2325	2325	2325
Total British Possessions		8809037	8809037	15303344
Total ..		8809047	8809047	15303430
GROUP J.—MISCELLANEOUS.				
Canes and rattans—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	25
Straits Settlements	,,	3010	3010	56551
Total British Possessions		3010	3010	56556
Ivory—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	520
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	760
British East Africa	,,	1	1	1149
Natal ..	,,	1	1	1600
Total British Possessions		2	2	3509
Foreign Countries—				
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	6	6	7598
Total ..		8	8	11627
Fertilizers, basic slag—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2165	2165	4894
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	52180	52180	126304
Germany ..	,,	2736	2736	7851
Total ..		57081	57081	139049
Fertilizers, blood meal—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6835	6835	78399
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	16106	16106	135715
Australia ..	,,	1000	1000	9490
Total British Possessions		17106	17106	145205
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	7243	7243	75434
Germany ..	,,	1178	1178	13246
South America ..	,,	16230	16230	186756
U. S. America ..	,,	3620	3620	41419
Total ..		52212	52212	540459

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Fertilizers, bone meal—				
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	cwt.	2657	2657	10691
British India ..	,,	297155	297155	1481029
Burma ..	,,	8505	8505	43175
Egypt ..	,,	231	231	850
Total British Possessions		308548	308548	1535745
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	12126	12126	63412
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	256	256	500
Total ..		320930	320930	1599657
Fertilizers, fish manure—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	76447	76447	407837
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1095	1095	5723
Total British Possessions		77542	77542	413560
Fertilizers, guano, fish guano—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	12031	12031	101243
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	145434	145434	944166
Mauritius ..	,,	11856	11856	25699
Natal ..	,,	8814	8814	80406
Total British Possessions		166104	166104	1050271
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	7830	7830	65194
Total ..		185965	185965	1216708
Fertilizers, kainit—				
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	cwt.	2988	2988	6564
France ..	,,	9799	9799	23461
Germany ..	,,	14612	14612	30276
Total ..		27399	27399	60301
Fertilizers, lime—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	37597	37597	105816
Fertilizers, nitrolim—				
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	17828	17828	126899
Italy ..	,,	1000	1000	7359
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	9982	9982	73699
Total ...		28810	28810	207957
Fertilizers, nitrate of soda—				
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	cwt.	26846	26846	237365
Chile ..	,,	28275	28275	256085
France ..	..	963	963	8856
Germany ..	,,	1954	1954	17839
Total ..		58038	58038	520145

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Fertilizers, muriate of potash—				
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium	cwt.	4047	4047	19486
France	,,	20943	20943	96075
Germany	,,	95404	95404	456967
Total		120394	120394	572528
Fertilizers, poonac, castor seed—				
British Possessions—				
Australia	cwt.	14796	14796	64086
British India	,,	25306	25306	153499
Total		40102	40102	217585
Fertilizers, poonac, rape seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India	cwt.	7881	7881	32102
Fertilizers, poonac, groundnut—				
British Possessions—				
British India	cwt.	531536	531536	3269563
Burma	,,	10322	10322	51790
Total British Possessions		541858	541858	3321353
Fertilizers, poonac, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India	cwt.	4042	4042	10401
Fertilizers, refuse of saltpetre—				
British Possessions—				
British India	cwt.	69862	69862	843820
Fertilizers, sulphate of ammonia				
United Kingdom	cwt.	105885	105885	963515
British Possessions—				
British India	,,	26636	26636	254661
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium	,,	1000	1000	9666
Total		133521	133521	1227842
Fertilizers, sulphate of potash—				
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium	cwt.	500	500	3452
France	,,	982	982	7005
Germany	,,	19502	19502	136537
Total		20984	20984	146994
Fertilizers, superphosphate—				
British Possessions—				
British India	cwt.	600	600	5600
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium	,,	68263	68263	427123
Holland	,,	4419	4419	12060
France	,,	1446	1446	9621
Germany	,,	491	491	1332
Total		75219	75219	455736
Fertilizers, sylvinite—				
Foreign Countries—				
Germany	cwt.	27883	27883	70794

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Fertilizers, other—				
United Kingdom	cwt.	21582	21582	70944
British Possessions—				
British India	,,	63107	63107	603301
Egypt	,,	104948	104948	299915
Total British Possessions		168055	168055	903216
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium	,,	8466	8466	50290
Germany	,,	1010	1010	1958
Other Foreign Countries in Europe	,,	1972	1972	13806
U. S., America	,,	121	121	1265
Total		201206	201206	1041479
Seeds (agricultural and horticultural) other than oil seeds, tea—				
British Possessions—				
Straits Settlements	lb.	140	140	262
Foreign Countries—				
Java	,,	17707	17707	43721
Total		17847	17847	43983
Seeds (agricultural and horticultural) other than oil seeds, rubber—				
Foreign Countries—				
Java	lb.	437	437	725
Seeds (agricultural and horticultural) other than oil seeds, other—				
United Kingdom	lb.	37622	37622	9377
British Possessions—				
Australia	,,	552	552	5140
British India	,,	7179	7179	1548
Straits Settlements	,,	51	51	5
Total British Possessions		7782	7782	6693
Foreign Countries—				
France	,,	—	—	45
Java	,,	966	966	7750
U. S., America	,,	3	3	12
Total		46373	46373	23877
Plants and roots—				
United Kingdom	pkgs.	7	7	334
British Possessions—				
Australia	,,	108	108	4688
British India	,,	22	22	842
Burma	,,	3	3	100
Total British Possessions		133	133	5630
Foreign Countries—				
Holland	,,	12	12	839
Japan	,,	1	1	75
Total		153	153	6878
Shells, cowries—				
British Possessions—				
Maldive Islands	cwt.	184	184	1742

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Shells, tortoise—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	9	9	55
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	5	5	50
Australia ..	,,	136	136	1259
British India ..	,,	726	726	3953
Burma ..	,,	105	105	265
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2148	2148	14128
Straits Settlements	,,	1144	1144	8945
Total British Possessions		4264	4264	28600
Foreign Countries—				
Java ..	,,	24	24	162
Total ..		4297	4297	28817
Shells, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1	1	74
Tar and pitch—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	432355	432355	237037
	cwt.	48683	48683	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	gals.	39544	39544	30200
	cwt.	4757	4757	
Foreign Countries—				
Sweden ..	gals.	40	40	40
	cwt.	3	3	
U. S., America ..	gals.	2442	2442	1160
	cwt.	196	196	
Total ..	gals.	474381	474381	268437
	cwt.	53639	53639	
Tanning substances not elsewhere specified, bark for tanning and dyeing—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	6212	6212	38890
Tanning substances not elsewhere specified, myrobalams—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1482	1482	12144
Tanning substances not elsewhere specified, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	6
Goods unmanufactured not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	549	549	16513
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	4	4	119
British India ..	..	7928	7928	109570
Burma ..	,,	15	15	195
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	7
Hong Kong ..	,,	236	236	7338
Maldive Islands ..	,,	82	82	496
Straits Settlements	,,	1163	1163	14662
Total British Possessions		9428	9428	132387
Foreign Countries—				
Algiers ..	,,	—	—	2
China ..	,,	142	142	5551
France ..	,,	—	—	7
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	15
Japan ..	,,	—	—	11
Java ..	,,	2	2	235
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	..	20	20	421
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	26
Total ..		10059	10059	155168

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP A.—COKE AND MANUFACTURED FUEL.				
Coke—				
United Kingdom ..	tons	96	96	6249
British Possessions—				
British India		581	581	27664
Total ..		677	677	33913
GROUP B.—EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ABRASIVES, &C.				
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware, Pottery, Stoneware, and Clay Products.				
Bricks—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	93648	93648	21949
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	52602	52602	8711
Total ..		146250	146250	30660
Tiles—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	291400	291400	54622
	cwt.	2273	2273	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	7091302	7091302	526048
	cwt.	315467	315467	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	55582	55582	7504
	cwt.	678	678	
Germany ..	No.	54574	54574	6338
	cwt.	399	399	
Holland ..	No.	162	162	84
	cwt.	—	—	
Italy ..	No.	6000	6000	639
	cwt.	84	84	
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	No.	4000	4000	578
	cwt.	77	77	
Total ..	No.	7503020	7503020	595813
	cwt.	318978	318978	
Pipes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	14308	14308	101485
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	6	6	8
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	3	3	181
Total ..		14317	14317	101674
Porcelainware and Chinaware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4642	4642	213893
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	74
British India ..	,,	40	40	1058
Hong Kong ..	,,	1	1	628
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	15
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	276
Total British Possessions		43	43	2051
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	33	33	1215
China ..	,,	405	405	10263
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	11
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	32
France ..	,,	8	8	1449
Germany ..	,,	964	964	37918
Holland ..	,,	609	609	16067
Japan ..	,,	6412	6412	220906
O. For. Coun. in Europe	,,	47	47	1270
Switzerland ..	,,	2	2	96
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	307
Total ..		13165	13165	505478

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Earthenware and stoneware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	14651	14651	543950
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	24323	24323	74468
Maldive Islands ..	,,	9	9	7
Straits Settlements	,,	153	153	3666
Total British Possessions		24485	24485	78141
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	12	12	766
Belgium ..	,,	167	167	3110
China ..	,,	614	614	6137
France ..	,,	252	252	11718
Germany ..	,,	667	667	23495
Holland ..	,,	1239	1239	53536
India, exc. British ..	,,	13457	13457	34516
Italy ..	,,	13	13	852
Japan ..	,,	142	142	4973
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	44	44	1819
Switzerland ..	,,	13	13	1379
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	74
Total ..		55758	55758	764466
Glass and glassware, window glass, 16 oz., thirds and fourths.				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1711	1711	26944
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	8816	8816	91440
Germany ..	,,	41	41	1456
Total ..		10568	10568	119840
Glass and glassware, plate glass—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1729	1729	82218
British Possessions—				
Burma ..	,,	5	5	12
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	47	47	2275
Total ..		1781	1781	84505
Glass and glassware, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9303	9303	281254
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	2	2	329
British India ..	,,	133	133	7746
Straits Settlements	,,	1527	1527	7136
Total British Possessions		1662	1662	15211
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	11	11	492
Belgium ..	,,	759	759	16506
Borneo, exc. British	,,	—	—	4
China ..	,,	—	—	65
France ..	,,	86	86	4032
Germany ..	,,	6856	6856	185768
Holland ..	,,	48	48	2066
Italy ..	,,	26	26	1113
Japan ..	,,	2923	2923	102282
Other For. Coun. in Europe ..	,,	604	604	41196
Sweden ..	,,	1190	1190	9256
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	316
U. S., America ..	,,	121	121	6070
Total ..		23590	23590	665631

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
OTHER DESCRIPTIONS OF NON-METALLIFERROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Abrasives manufactured, cement, per barrel not exceeding 5 cwt. gross—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	628718	628718	1325110
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	55	55	666
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	17173	17173	33376
Cochin-China ..	,,	3348	3348	8500
Denmark ..	,,	47718	47718	101046
France ..	,,	2008	2008	5100
Germany ..	,,	246195	246195	479817
Italy ..	,,	353	353	645
Japan ..	,,	843	843	1725
Norway ..	,,	2675	2675	5641
U. S., America ..	,,	1007	1007	7160
Total ..		950093	950093	1968786
Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, grindstones—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	18341	18341	21509
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	750	750	1479
Burma ..	,,	2	2	10
Total British Possessions		752	752	1489
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	300	300	309
Germany ..	,,	2849	2849	1888
Holland ..	,,	1	1	130
U. S., America ..	,,	3431	3431	2189
Total ..		25674	25674	27514
Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	248	248	12891
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	111	111	480
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	241
Denmark ..	,,	5	5	341
Germany ..	,,	2753	2753	61497
Holland ..	,,	5	5	451
Italy ..	,,	1760	1760	22706
India, exc. British ..	,,	160	160	268
Japan ..	,,	16	16	493
Switzerland ..		15	15	559
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	87
Total ..		5074	5074	100014
Mining and quarry products, manufactured, not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1986	1986	43508
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	219	219	2879
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	5047	5047	37619
France ..	,,	—	—	2
Germany ..	,,	1043	1043	19022
Holland ..	,,	277	277	1993
Italy ..	,,	15988	15988	152089
Spain ..	,,	3	3	32
U. S., America ..	,,	13	13	1443
Total ..		24576	24576	258587

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
GROUP C.—IRON AND STEEL.				
Pig iron—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5404	5404	18343
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	10406	10406	42233
Total ..		15810	15810	60576
Bars, rods, angles, shapes, and sections, iron—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	10543	10543	120500
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1853	1853	8468
France ..	,,	1014	1014	4743
Germany ..	,,	1652	1652	7598
Sweden ..	,,	159	159	2133
Total ..		15221	15221	143442
Bars, rods, angles, shapes, and sections, steel—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	114564	114564	815043
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	14	14	2687
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	37375	37375	178532
France ..	,,	12913	12913	60885
Germany ..	,,	14598	14598	71119
Holland ..	,,	43	43	225
Total ..		179507	179507	1128491
Castings and forgings in the rough, iron—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	45	45	827
Steel girders, beams, joists, and pillars—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	48299	48299	301279
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	6	6	74
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	13550	13550	58072
France ..	,,	7139	7139	31435
Germany ..	,,	2656	2656	12048
Total ..		71650	71650	402908
Hoop iron—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	7368	7368	68865
British Possessions—				
British India ..	..	36	36	293
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	7752	7752	59174
France ..	,,	2076	2076	19871
Germany ..	,,	10421	10421	86824
Holland ..	,,	120	120	1129
Italy	,,	595	595	1035
U. S., America ..	,,	364	364	6182
Total ..		28732	28732	243373
Iron and steel plates and sheets not galvanized, not tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	22268	22268	184594
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	270	270	2881
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	58965	58965	491728
France	,,	1517	1517	8665
Germany ..	,,	5452	5452	36002
Total ..		88472	88472	723870

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Plates and sheets, coated, galvanized, flat—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	34171	34171	493438
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	387	387	3330
France ..	,,	80	80	713
Germany ..	,,	996	996	8131
U. S., America ..	,,	73	73	1496
Total ..		35707	35707	507108
Plates and sheets, coated, galvanized, corrugated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	158505	158505	2083188
Other coated plates and sheets, galvanized—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	63	63	505
Tubes, pipes, and fittings—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	67485	67485	859951
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	81	81	1780
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	6996	6996	55696
France ..	,,	242	242	3083
Germany ..	,,	10278	10278	130607
Holland ..	,,	161	161	2835
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	448	448	5943
U. S., America ..	,,	206	206	7434
Total ..		85897	85897	1067329
Wire, fencing, barbed—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	15401	15401	226034
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	2927	2927	31099
Germany ..	,,	21483	21483	236018
Total ..		39811	39811	493151
Wire, fencing, other sorts—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	702	702	10151
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	11	11	203
Total ..		713	713	10354
Wire uninsulated electric—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	85
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	47
Total ..		1	1	132
Wire, other descriptions of wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5480	5480	154596
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	60	60	270
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	314	314	2841
Borneo, exc. British	,,	4	4	87
Germany ..	,,	584	584	6903
Holland ..	,,	10	10	92
Sumatra ..	,,	11	11	124
Sweden ..	,,	2	2	67
U. S., America ..	,,	13	13	323
Total ..		6478	6478	165303

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Wire manufactures, cables and ropes (except insulated telephone and telegraph cables)—			Rs.
United Kingdom .. cwt.	924	924	39328
Foreign Countries— ,,			
France ..	268	268	3490
Total ..	1192	1192	42818
Wire manufactures, wire netting			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1289	1289	39520
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	12	12	1010
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium	198	198	4360
Germany .. ,,	177	177	4628
Holland .. ,,	—	—	167
U. S., America .. ,,	54	54	1252
Total ..	1730	1730	50937
Wire manufactures, wire nails, ¾ to 1½ in.—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	411	411	5193
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	5036	5036	45028
Germany .. ,,	2772	2772	24175
Holland .. ,,	280	280	2488
Other For. Countries in Europe .. ,,	40	40	304
Total ..	8539	8539	77188
Wire manufactures, other wire nails, including staples—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	710	710	10554
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	86
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	3141	3141	28441
Borneo, exc. British ,,	2	2	113
France .. ,,	—	—	4
Germany .. ,,	5588	5588	49567
Holland .. ,,	200	200	1600
Norway .. ,,	95	95	1544
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. ,,	310	310	2360
Sweden .. ,,	110	110	2034
U. S., America .. ,,	7	7	488
Total ..	10163	10163	96791
Wire manufactures, other manufactures of wire—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1236	1236	57900
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	20
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	8	8	457
France .. ,,	38	38	1641
Germany .. ,,	39	39	923
U. S., America .. ,,	157	157	3783
Total ..	1478	1478	64724

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Nails and tacks (other than wire nails), rivets, and washers—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3365	3365	61754
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	129	129	2170
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	214	214	3009
France .. ,,	—	—	9
Germany .. ,,	413	413	6186
Holland .. ,,	125	125	1856
Norway .. ,,	469	469	8305
Sweden .. ,,	385	385	7145
U. S., America .. ,,	2	2	494
Total ..	5102	5102	90928
Bolts and nuts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	10072	10072	206696
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	73	73	505
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	136	136	2297
Germany .. ,,	1328	1328	24557
Holland .. ,,	211	211	3667
Japan .. ,,	20	20	791
U. S., America .. ,,	74	74	2214
Total ..	11914	11914	240727
Tanks and drums of iron and steel, black painted or galvanized—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4010	4010	103795
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	20345	20345	315254
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	1078	1078	18457
Germany .. ,,	7455	7455	143363
Total ..	32888	32888	580869
Safes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	545	545	26387
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	9	9	747
British India .. ,,	601	601	18300
Straits Settlements ,,	4	4	375
Total British Possessions	614	614	19422
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	743	743	16696
France .. ,,	6	6	177
Germany .. ,,	77	77	2769
Japan .. ,,	1	1	83
Total ..	1986	1986	65534
Hollowware (household, kitchen, &c., utensils enamelled or tinned)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1300	1300	87365
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	5	5	360
British India .. ,,	62	62	3242
Burma .. ,,	—	—	224
Hong Kong .. ,,	1	1	192
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	—	15
Straits Settlements ,,	1	1	154
Total British Possessions	69	69	4187
Carried over ..	1369	1369	91552

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Hollow ware (household, kitchen, &c., utensils enamelled or tinned)—contd.				
Brought forward ..		1369	1369	91552
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	cwt.	36	36	1636
France ..	,,	3	3	640
Germany ..	,,	1428	1428	80668
Holland ..	,,	—	—	123
Japan ..	,,	1523	1523	71462
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	865	865	49846
Russia in Europe ..	,,	18	18	820
Sweden ..	,,	78	78	6672
Switzerland ..	,,	9	9	774
U. S., America ..	,,	10	10	1081
Total ..		5319	5339	305274
Manufactures of iron or steel, unenumerated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	117966	117966	2890756
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	60	60	3604
British India ..	,,	983	983	26155
Burma ..	,,	13	13	529
Canada ..	,,	1	1	85
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3	3	100
Straits Settlements	,,	14	14	463
Total British Possessions		1074	1074	30936
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	26	26	1374
Belgium .	,,	1606	1606	21510
Denmark ..	,,	1	1	207
France ..	,,	48	48	4465
Germany ..	,,	2623	2623	126977
Holland ..	,,	431	431	2185
Italy ..	,,	1	1	132
Japan ..	,,	34	34	3529
Norway ..	,,	16	16	3280
Or. For. Coun. in Europe	,,	43	43	1286
Sumatra ..	,,	13	13	247
Sweden ..	,,	244	244	10405
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	345
U. S., America ..	,,	1790	1790	101598
Total ..		125917	125917	3199232
GROUP D.—NON-FERROUS METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.				
Aluminium ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	877	877	112709
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	206	206	29237
Burma ..	,,	5	5	93
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	10
Total British Possessions		211	211	29340
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	3	3	648
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	828
France ..	,,	1	1	168
Germany ..	,,	205	205	35722
Japan ..	,,	1	1	42
Or. For. Coun. in Europe	,,	7	7	569
Sweden ..	,,	1	1	232
Switzerland ..	,,	57	57	11181
U. S., America ..	,,	5	5	835
Total ..		1369	1369	192274

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Brass and alloys of copper : Nails, screws, and wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1308	1308	122069
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7	7	599
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	19	19	1254
France ..	,,	56	56	3570
Germany ..	,,	45	45	4117
Holland ..	,,	—	—	529
Japan ..	,,	7	7	490
Sweden ..	,,	8	8	705
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	155
U. S., America ..	,,	24	24	1520
Total ..		1474	1474	135008
Brass and alloys of copper : Rods, sheets, and strips—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1013	1013	68433
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	22	22	1665
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	63	63	3079
France ..	,,	100	100	5306
Germany ..	,,	989	989	55156
Sweden .	,,	5	5	403
U. S., America ..	,,	9	9	1233
Total ..		2201	2201	135275
Brass and alloys of copper : Tubes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	588	588	44657
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	92
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	222
France ..	,,	18	18	1655
Germany ..	,,	40	40	3827
Total ..		648	648	50453
Brass and alloys of copper : Phosphor, bronze, ingots, and bars—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	463	463	32760
Brass and alloys of copper : Delta metal, ingots, and bars—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	11	11	1240
Brass and alloys of copper : Gun metal, ingots, and bars—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	158	158	9503

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Brass and alloys of copper: Manufactures of brass or copper not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2162	2162	355376
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3662	3662	403468
Burma ..	,,	—	—	86
Canada ..	,,	—	—	440
Egypt ..	,,	1	1	238
Hong Kong ..	,,	70	70	18572
Straits Settlements	,,	5	5	606
Total British Possessions		3738	3738	423410
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	24	24	3065
China ..	,,	9	9	1938
France ..	,,	40	40	6390
Germany ..	,,	183	183	29193
Holland ..	,,	4	4	1610
India, exc. British ..	,,	9	9	1378
Italy ..	,,	5	5	1158
Japan ..	,,	105	105	14786
Other For. Coun. in Europe		—	—	10
Portugal ..	,,	—	—	79
Sweden ..	,,	4	4	706
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	241
U. S., America ..	,,	45	45	13605
Total ..		6328	6328	852945
Gold leaf—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1	1	97
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	436	436	866
Total ..		437	437	963
Plate, silver or silver gilt—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	22877	22877	166803
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	15	15	232
British India ..	,,	582	582	9103
Egypt ..	,,	5	5	114
Straits Settlements	,,	4	4	237
Total British Possessions		606	606	9686
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	157	157	1168
Japan ..	,,	3	3	247
Total ..		23643	23643	177904
Plate, electro plate—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	43733	43733	144230
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	12	12	50
British India ..	,,	771	771	461
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	15
Total British Possessions		786	786	526
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	10	10	99
Germany ..	,,	39068	39068	9506
Japan ..	,,	2410	2410	326
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	2184	2184	332
Switzerland ..	,,	1000	1000	1120
U. S., America ..	,,	130	130	704
Total ..		89321	89321	156843

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Plate, nickel plate—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	54357	54357	26260
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1479	1479	225
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	94	94	94
France ..	,,	1441	1441	23
Germany ..	,,	18358	18358	6261
Japan ..	,,	6169	6169	1728
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	24	24	14
U. S., America ..	,,	54	54	308
Total ..		81976	81976	34913
Lead, pig—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1173	1173	31745
British Possessions—				
Burma ..	,,	115041	115041	2888430
Straits Settlements	,,	39	39	1580
Total British Possessions		115060	115060	2890010
Total ..		116253	116253	2921755
Lead, pipes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	107	107	3262
Lead, sheets—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	477	477	14491
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	436	436	18048
Total ..		913	913	32539
Lead, tea lead—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	13368	13368	473275
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1920	1920	91262
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	78	78	3066
Total ..		15366	15366	567603
Lead, manufactures not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	563	563	31225
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	1058
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	17	17	852
Germany ..	,,	8	8	641
Holland ..	,,	16	16	1205
Total ..		606	606	34981
Tin, blocks, ingots, bars, and slabs—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	194	194	33245
British Possessions—				
Straits Settlements	,,	920	920	154179
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	191
Total ..		1115	1115	187615
Tin, solder—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	426	426	41300
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	44
Total ..		426	426	41344

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Tin manufactures not elsewhere specified—				Rs.
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	16929	16929	347816
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	215
British India ..	,,	39	39	1928
Straits Settlements	,,	152	152	11079
Total British Possessions		192	192	13222
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	1
France ..	,,	13	13	1896
Germany ..	,,	65	65	5098
Italy ..	,,	—	—	49
Japan ..	,,	33	33	2473
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	40	40	3798
U. S., America ..	,,	17	17	1601
Total ..		17289	17289	375954
Zinc, rolled sheets and plates, plain or perforated, excluding printing plates—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1308	1308	28571
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	29	29	1393
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	791	791	21905
France ..	,,	119	119	1161
Germany ..	,,	40	40	1203
Total ..		2287	2287	54233
Zinc manufactures not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	42	42	4532
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	62
British India ..	,,	—	—	29
Total British Possessions		—	—	91
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	3	3	403
Total ..		45	45	5026
White Metal Alloys (*i.e.*, Alloys of Tin, Lead, Zinc, Antimony, &c., other than Soft Solder).				
Unwrought or part wrought, anti-friction metal—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	126	126	6610
Unwrought or part wrought, type metal—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	481	481	11658
Unwrought or part wrought, other sorts—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	314	314	11047
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	20	20	936
Total ..		334	334	11983
Metals not elsewhere specified, unwrought—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	22	22	1905
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	18	18	2874
Carried over ..		40	40	4779

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
				Rs.
Metals not elsewhere specified unwrought—contd.				
Brought forward ..		40	40	4779
Foreign Countries—				
Austria	cwt.	1	1	202
Germany ..	,,	—	—	101
Italy ..	,,	3	3	800
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	84
Total ..		44	44	5966
Metals not elsewhere specified, wrought or manufactured, printing type—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	82	82	16137
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	88	88	15418
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	4	4	463
Germany ..	,,	—	—	73
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	260
Total ..		174	174	32351
Metals not elsewhere specified, wrought or manufactured, other sorts—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2316	2316	185145
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	106
British India ..	,,	343	343	15186
Hong Kong ..	,,		—	18
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	60
Total British Possessions		343	343	15370
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	5	5	543
France ..	,,	6	6	972
Germany ..	,,	23	23	4369
Holland ..	,,	2	2	250
Italy ..	,,	—	—	14
Japan ..	,,	32	32	1531
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	9
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	16
U. S., America ..	,,	3	3	556
Total ..		2730	2730	208775
GROUP E.—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.				
Cutlery and hardware, knives, scissors, razors, and other cutler's ware—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	16854	16854	331487
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	4	4	514
British India ..	,,	196	196	112467
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	3162
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	158
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	1126
Total British Possessions		200	200	117427
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	398	398	5262
Germany ..	,,	39910	39910	144132
Holland ..	,,	2	2	31
Japan ..	,,	2245	2245	3257
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	325	325	937
Sweden ..	,,	14	14	64
Switzerland ..	,,	33	33	413
U. S., America ..	,,	165	165	2088
Total ..		60146	60146	605098

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Tota quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), agricultural, including estate tools, tapping knives, and pruning knives—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	30883	30883	538631
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	52	52	1783
Canada .. ,,	2	2	1340
Total British Possessions	54	54	3123
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	2	2	519
France .. ,,	2	2	27
Germany .. ,,	652	652	8119
U. S., America .. ,,	62	62	25647
Total .. ,,	31655	31655	576066
Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), other—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	35267	35267	477098
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	31	31	3428
British India .. ,,	1024	1024	7598
Total British Possessions	1055	1055	11026
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	132	132	1638
Germany .. ,,	4549	4549	32440
Holland .. ,,	48	48	759
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. ,,	4	4	2176
Sweden .. ,,	8	8	281
U. S., America .. ,,	13470	13470	72959
Total ..	54533	54533	598377
Scientific Instruments and Appliances (except Electrical).			
Dental, surgical, medical, and veterinary—			
United Kingdom .. No.	6138	6138	17940
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	223	223	1248
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	1	1	6
France .. ,,	7	7	9
Germany .. ,,	372	372	1927
Japan .. ,,	7	7	7
Switzerland .. ,,	2	2	2
U. S., America .. ,,	154	154	196
Total ..	6904	6904	21335
Optical instruments—			
United Kingdom .. No.	562	562	8639
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	150
Straits Settlements ,,	20	20	268
Total British Possessions	21	21	418
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	24	24	24
Germany .. ,,	2	2	322
U. S., America .. ,,	637	637	948
Total ..	1246	1246	10351

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Other scientific instruments—			
United Kingdom .. No.	39747	39747	116020
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1963	1963	5687
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	51	51	355
Germany .. ,,	175	175	7478
Japan .. ,,	36	36	99
U. S., America .. ,,	229	229	5936
Total ..	42201	42201	135575
Photographic instruments and appliances, including paper, plates, and films (except cinematograph films)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	60702	60702	91415
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	26	26	164
Straits Settlements ,,	1	1	142
Total British Possessions	27	27	306
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	1	1	25
Germany .. ,,	5376	5376	5717
U. S., America .. ,,	42831	42831	20937
Total ..	108937	108937	118400
Clocks and watches: Clocks, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	464	464	11078
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	185	185	774
Burma .. ,,	1	1	18
Straits Settlements ..	5	5	50
Total British Possessions	191	191	842
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	192	192	726
Germany .. ,,	8387	8387	32339
Holland .. ,,	1	1	15
Italy .. ,,	1775	1775	5088
Japan .. ,,	87	87	889
Switzerland .. ,,	301	301	1367
U. S. , America .. ,,	3053	3053	48175
Total ..	14451	14451	100519
Clocks and watches: Watches, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1459	1459	19475
British Possesssions—			
British India .. ,,	115	115	2280
Burma .. ,,	279	279	3549
Hong Kong .. ,,	—	—	544
Total British Possessions	394	394	6373
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	37	37	366
Germany .. ,,	3082	3082	5426
Japan .. ,,	48	48	529
Switzerland .. ,,	4705	4705	49775
U. S., America .. ,,	122	122	720
Total ..	9847	9847	82664

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Clocks and watches: Other parts—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	1792
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	—	—	110
Switzerland ,,	—	—	1490
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	179
Total ..	—	—	3571
GROUP F.—ELECTRICAL GOODS AND APPARATUS.			
Electric wires and cables (insulated)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3618	3618	261668
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	23	23	2355
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	11	11	953
Germany .. ,,	10	10	1325
Holland .. ,,	13	13	1604
Sweden .. ,,	13	13	1217
Switzerland .. ,,	4	4	452
U. S., America .. ,,	29	29	2390
Total ..	3721	3721	271964
Telegraph and telephone instruments and apparatus—			
United Kingdom .. No.	65977	65977	181214
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	150	150	4633
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	295	295	2371
Germany .. ,,	14	14	126
Holland .. ,,	—	—	136
Sweden .. ,,	1683	1683	8070
U. S., America .. ,,	1753	1753	16440
Total ..	69872	69872	212990
Electric lighting accessories and fittings, including switches—			
United Kingdom .. No.	209361	209361	208602
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	1	1	40
British India .. ,,	13200	13200	5995
Total British Possessions	13201	13201	6035
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	830	830	740
Belgium .. ,,	4	4	100
France .. ,,	7389	7389	1917
Germany .. ,,	95868	95868	37958
Holland .. ,,	27761	27761	18458
Italy .. ,,	36	36	861
Japan .. ,,	1826	1826	761
Other Foreign Countries in Europe	1029	1029	496
Switzerland .. ,,	432	432	176
U. S., America .. ,,	29698	29698	28902
Total ..	387435	387435	305006

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Electrical goods and apparatus not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. No.	275378	275378	518376
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	20060	20060	13083
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	265	265	183
Belgium .. ,,	—	—	1008
France .. ,,	2925	2925	3272
Germany .. ,,	8281	8281	4771
Holland .. ,,	1	1	23
Japan .. ,,	855	855	351
Sweden .. ,,	2	2	606
Switzerland .. ,,	204	204	1884
U. S., America .. ,,	10713	10713	37730
Total ..	318684	318684	581287
GROUP G.—MACHINERY.			
Agricultural—			
United Kingdom No.	1	1	1537
cwt.	14	14	
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	—	—	1101
cwt.	8	8	
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. No.	—	—	763
cwt.	6	6	
Total .. No.	1	1	3401
cwt.	28	28	
Boilers and boiler house plant—			
United Kingdom .. No.	43	43	282691
cwt.	4317	4317	
Foreign Countries—			
Switzerland .. No.	—	—	933
cwt.	9	9	
U. S., America .. No.	—	—	95
cwt.	—	—	
Total .. No.	43	43	283719
cwt.	4326	4326	
Cranes, hoists, and lifting machinery—			
United Kingdom .. No.	9	9	23169
cwt.	440	440	
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	1	1	150
cwt.	26	26	
Foreign Countries—			
France .. No	1	1	400
cwt.	10	10	
Total .. No.	11	11	23719
cwt.	476	476	
Electric Machinery of all Kinds, not including Instruments, Apparatus, Appliances, and Parts thereof.			
Control and switch gear—			
United Kingdom .. No.	9	9	7886
cwt.	53	53	
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	1	1	205
cwt.	1	1	
Total .. No.	10	10	8091
cwt.	54	54	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Generators, alternators, and dynamos—				
United Kingdom	No.	142	142	165994
	cwt.	1343	1343	
British Possessions—				
British India	No.	2	2	727
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
Austria	No.	1	1	480
	cwt.	2	2	
France	No.	9	9	2090
	cwt.	31	31	
Germany	No.	2	2	1686
	cwt.	21	21	
U. S., America	No.	3	3	3571
	cwt.	30	30	
Total	No.	159	159	174548
	cwt.	1427	1427	
Motors—				
United Kingdom	No.	33	33	16608
	cwt.	122	122	
Foreign Countries—				
France	No.	2	2	740
	cwt.	7	7	
Germany	No.	1	1	211
	cwt.	—	—	
Italy	No.	1	1	606
	cwt.	1	1	
U. S., America	No.	3	3	1702
	cwt.	9	9	
Total	No.	40	40	19867
	cwt.	139	139	
Transformers and converters—				
United Kingdom	No.	1	1	536
	cwt.	2	2	
Magnetos, ignition—				
United Kingdom	No.	1	1	121
	cwt.	—	—	
Electrical machinery not elsewhere enumerated—				
United Kingdom	No.	155	155	99791
	cwt.	1127	1127	
British Possessions—				
British India	No.	1	1	11
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium	No.	—	—	142
	cwt.	2	2	
France	No.	1	1	127
	cwt.	1	1	
Germany	No.	2	2	2986
	cwt.	6	6	
Holland	No.	—	—	172
	cwt.	1	1	
Italy	No.	1	1	2823
	cwt.	18	18	
Switzerland	No.	1	1	862
	cwt.	5	5	
U. S., America	No.	66	66	32503
	cwt.	207	207	
Total	No.	227	227	139417
	cwt.	1367	1367	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Foundry and workshop machinery—				
United Kingdom	No.	42	42	179616
	cwt.	2160	2160	
British Possessions—				
British India	No.	1	1	3029
	cwt.	39	39	
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark	No.	1	1	1495
	cwt.	17	17	
Germany	No.	4	4	4225
	cwt.	73	73	
Sweden	No.	—	—	1576
	cwt.	7	7	
Switzerland	No.	5	5	1588
	cwt.	4	4	
U. S., America	No.	—	—	1437
	cwt.	9	9	
Total	No.	53	53	192966
	cwt.	2309	2309	
Machine, tools—				
United Kingdom	No.	1149	1149	9010
	cwt.	61	61	
British Possessions—				
British India	No.	39	39	385
	cwt.	2	2	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America	No.	24	24	97
	cwt.	—	—	
Total	No.	1212	1212	9492
	cwt.	63	63	
Oil pressing and refining machinery—				
United Kingdom	No.	1	1	271709
	cwt.	152	152	
British Possessions—				
British India	No.	1	1	2834
	cwt.	32	32	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany	No.	—	—	46402
	cwt.	1557	1557	
U. S., America	No.	3	3	34029
	cwt.	283	283	
Total	No.	5	5	110974
	cwt.	2024	2024	
Sugar making and refining machinery—				
British Possessions—				
British India	No.	—	—	129
	cwt.	6	6	
Rubber manufacturing machinery—				
United Kingdom	No.	139	139	115093
	cwt.	2397	2397	
British Possessions—				
Straits Settlements	No.	6	6	337
	cwt.	12	12	
Foreign Countries—				
Switzerland	No.	1	1	2749
	cwt.	29	29	
Total	No.	146	146	118179
	cwt.	2438	2438	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Tea-making machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	252	252	1275114
	cwt.	26030	26030	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	3	3	12389
	cwt.	176	176	
Total ..	No.	255	255	1287503
	cwt.	26206	26206	
Prime movers, not electrical, hydraulic—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	16	16	96115
	cwt.	970	970	
Prime movers, not electrical, internal combustion—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	206	206	1013634
	cwt.	19726	19726	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	4	4	6750
	cwt.	195	195	
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	No.	1	1	1333
	cwt.	16	16	
U. S., America ..	No.	5	5	4783
	cwt	36	36	
Total ..	No.	216	216	1026500
	cwt.	19973	19973	
Prime movers, not electrical, steam—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	16	16	162442
	cwt.	2463	2463	
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	No.	4	4	15472
	cwt.	125	125	
Germany ..	No.	2	2	7210
	cwt.	129	129	
Total ..	No.	22	22	185124
	cwt.	2717	2717	
Printing and bookbinding machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	24	24	55185
	cwt.	952	952	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	—	—	176
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	12	12	10136
	cwt.	105	105	
France ..	No.	3	3	1181
	cwt.	4	4	
U. S., America ..	No.	2	2	989
	cwt.	10	10	
Total ..	No.	41	41	67667
	cwt.	1071	1071	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Pumping machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	196	196	88788
	cwt.	1017	1017	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	8	8	26763
	cwt.	353	353	
Straits Settlements	No.	9	9	3025
	cwt.	15	15	
Total British Possessions	No.	17	17	29788
	cwt.	368	368	
Foreign Countries—				
Italy ..	No.	1	1	305
	cwt.	3	3	
France ..	No.	3	3	1950
	cwt.	15	15	
Germany ..	No.	50	50	1010
	cwt.	21	21	
Holland ..	No.	—	—	163
	cwt.	1	1	
U. S., America ..	No.	112	112	19215
	cwt.	246	246	
Total ..	No.	379	379	141218
	cwt.	1671	1671	
Textile machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	29	29	168130
	cwt.	2783	2783	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	1	1	413
	cwt.	6	6	
Total ..	No.	30	30	168543
	cwt.	2789	2789	
Sewing machines—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	6425	6425	721465
	cwt.	3755	3755	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	8	8	676
	cwt.	3	3	
Burma ..	No.	1	1	100
	cwt.	—	—	
Total British Possessions	No.	9	9	776
	cwt.	3	3	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	193	193	12254
	cwt.	139	139	
Holland ..	No.	3	3	100
	cwt.	1	1	
U. S., America ..	No.	37	37	1389
	cwt.	9	9	
Total ..	No.	6667	6667	735984
	cwt.	3907	3907	
Typewriters, complete—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	106	106	23598
	cwt.	46	46	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	8	8	1926
	cwt.	2	2	
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	No.	7	7	613
	cwt.	2	2	
Germany ..	No.	35	35	6563
	cwt.	27	27	
U. S., America ..	No.	683	683	112288
	cwt.	197	197	
Total	No.	839	839	144988
	cwt.	274	274	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Typewriters, parts—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	127	127	6290
	cwt.	6	6	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	—	—	44
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	1	1	16
	cwt.	—	—	
U. S., America ..	No.	4363	4363	7052
	cwt.	5	5	
Total	No.	4491	4491	13402
	cwt.	11	11	
Weighing machines—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	638	638	55045
	cwt.	516	516	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	3	3	157
	cwt.	4	4	
U. S., America ..	No.	122	122	8213
	cwt.	112	112	
Total ..	No.	763	763	63415
	cwt.	632	632	
Machinery not elsewhere specified, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	532	532	1068473
	cwt.	14472	14472	
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	No.	1	1	200
	cwt.	—	—	
British India ..	No.	27	27	32841
	cwt.	475	475	
Straits Settlements	No.	12	12	2804
	cwt.	18	18	
Total British Possessions	No.	40	40	35885
	cwt.	493	493	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	1	1	173
	cwt.	1	1	
Denmark ..	No.	4	4	5164
	cwt.	63	63	
France ..	No.	40	40	12140
	cwt.	88	88	
Germany ..	No.	18	18	18131
	cwt.	219	219	
Holland ..	No.	1	1	1701
	cwt.	9	9	
Italy ..	No.	2	2	2185
	cwt.	14	14	
Sweden ..	No.	13	13	2147
	cwt.	25	25	
Switzerland ..	No.	—	—	1898
	cwt.	23	23	
U. S., America ..	No.	110	110	44411
	cwt.	328	328	
Total ..	No.	761	761	1192308
	cwt.	15735	15735	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
GROUP H.—MANUFACTURES OF WOOD AND TIMBER.				
Furniture—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1319	1319	43479
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	6	6	90
British India ..	,,	949	949	11123
Burma ..	,,	6	6	33
Egypt ..	,,	1	1	153
Hong Kong ..	,,	227	227	1668
Straits Settlements	,,	214	214	2097
Total British Possessions		1403	1403	15164
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	265	265	1257
China ..	,,	105	105	1150
France ..	,,	75	75	656
Germany ..	,,	172	172	837
Holland ..	,,	1	1	10
Italy ..	,,	36	36	181
Japan ..	,,	107	107	1599
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	552	552	2813
Russia in Europe ..	,,	288	288	1156
Switzerland ..	,,	23	23	665
U. S., America ..	,,	1092	1092	9058
Total ..		5438	5438	78025
Manufactures of wood and timber not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	16799
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	5
British India ..	,,	—	—	5176
Burma ..	,,	—	—	239
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	4554
Total British Possessions		—	—	9964
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	253
France ..	,,	—	—	25
Germany ..	,,		—	4027
Italy ..	,,	—	—	3014
Japan ..	,,	—	—	1422
Norway ..	,,	—	—	686
Sumatra ..	,,	—	—	7315
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	241
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	4682
Total ..		—	—	48438
GROUP I.—COTTON YARNS AND MANUFACTURES.				
Cotton yarn and twist, bleached—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	212	212	338
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	51902	51902	49718
Total ..		52114	52114	50056
Cotton yarn and twist, dyed—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	400	400	683
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	78816	78816	84850
Total ..		79216	79216	85533

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Cotton yarn and twist, gray—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1200	1200	1924
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3570	3570	3883
Total ..		4770	4770	5807
Cotton yarn and twist, other—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	416	416	755
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2152	2152	1934
Total ..		2568	2568	2689
Piece goods of cotton, bleached—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	15551629	15551629	7460059
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	320341	320341	198611
Straits Settlements	,,	702	702	596
Total British Possessions		321043	321043	199207
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	494	494	340
France ..	,,	590	590	1694
Germany ..	,,	48	48	112
Holland ..	,,	953988	953988	522829
India, exc. British	,,	14	14	10
Japan ..	,,	36430	36430	12401
Switzerland ..	,,	102547	102547	90937
U. S., America ..	,,	34506	34506	16113
Total ..		17001289	17001289	8303702
Piece goods of cotton, dyed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	4874740	4874740	2996527
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	12734914	12734914	5877159
Burma ..	,,	44	44	30
Maldive Islands ..	,,	110	110	65
Straits Settlements	,,	22411	22411	15162
Total British Possessions		12757479	12757479	5892507
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	102149	102149	119197
China ..	,,	270	270	180
France ..	,,	4020	4020	4706
Germany ..	,,	10933	10933	6033
Holland ..	,,	3572577	3572577	2517630
India, exc. British	,,	41981	41981	19409
Italy ..	,,	4243	4243	4541
Japan ..	,,	2184211	2184211	705655
Java ..		204	204	234
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	128	128	95
Switzerland ..	,,	2534	2534	2090
U. S., America ..	,,	13053	13053	8990
Total ..		23568522	23568522	12277703
Piece goods of cotton, gray—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	3354846	3354846	1427994
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	592081	592081	138137
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British	,,	101	101	64
Japan ..	,,	372605	372605	125562
U. S., America ..	,,	463315	463315	215323
Total ..		4782948	4782948	1907080

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Piece goods of cotton, printed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	6290894	6290894	3246547
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	29512	29512	14772
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	31	31	125
France ..	,,	2759	2759	2710
Germany ..	,,	666	666	420
Holland ..	,,	60746	60746	30810
Japan ..	,,	1640004	1640004	480485
Switzerland ..	,,	1266	1266	2488
U. S., America ..	,,	1689	1689	1324
Total ..		8027567	8027567	3779681
Piece goods of cotton, muslin—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	19933	19933	9938
Foreign Countries—				
Switzerland ..	,,	455	455	266
Total ..		20388	20388	10204
Piece goods of cotton, other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	408926	408926	288859
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	316173	316173	166635
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	44
Hong Kong ..	,,	2511	2511	3167
Straits Settlements	,,	2611	2611	2466
Total British Possessions		321295	321295	172312
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	33	33	33
France ..	,,	6650	6650	8927
Germany ..	,,	128938	128938	48735
Holland ..	,,	6852	6852	5916
Japan ..	,,	161682	161682	101820
Switzerland ..	,,	28451	28451	35378
U. S., America ..	,,	4476	4476	2123
Total ..		1067303	1067303	664103
Lace and net—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1573514	1573514	107169
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	420	420	533
Hong Kong ..	,,	5229	5229	3287
Total British Possessions		5649	5649	3820
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	142149	142149	5401
Belgium ..	,,	12	12	13
China ..	,,	1484	1484	326
France ..	,,	12448	12448	3472
Germany ..	,,	201267	201267	24755
Japan ..	,,	19	19	40
OtherFor.Coun.in Europe		186490	186490	23240
Switzerland ..	,,	496	496	185
U. S., America ..	,,	72	72	60
Total ..		2123600	2123600	168481
Embroidery—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	59947	59947	7578
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1150	1150	747
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	186254	186254	15302
Germany ..	,,	79410	70410	6861
Japan ..	,,	40	40	40
Switzerland ..	,,	1811219	1811219	210830
Total ..		2138020	2138020	241358

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Thread—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	153391	153391	715966
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	12093	12093	16254
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	13709	13709	31573
France ..	,,	892	892	2951
Holland ..	,,	3155	3155	14236
Japan ..	,,	1585	1585	1553
Total ..		184825	184825	782533
Small wares, including ribbons and trimmings—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	35838	35838	8710
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	62085	62085	13595
France ..	,,	4263	4262	1645
Germany ..	,,	293598	293598	15986
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	1545	1545	757
Switzerland ..	,,	19136	19136	9332
Total ..		416465	416465	50025
Cotton manufactures not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	46018	46018	335351
	yds.	191766	191766	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	doz.	23554	23554	99748
	yds.	16083	16083	
Hong Kong ..	doz.	846	846	4327
	yds.	—	—	
Straits Settlements	doz.	22	22	710
	yds.	—	—	
Total British Possession	doz.	24422	24422	104785
	yds.	16083	16083	
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	doz.	100	100	2490
	yds.	—	—	
Belgium ..	doz	14	14	281
	yds	6	6	
France ..	doz.	145	145	549
	yds.	19	19	
Germany ..	doz.	519	519	12157
	yds.	1529	1529	
Holland ..	doz.	5490	4590	26449
	yds.	493	493	
Italy ..	doz.	21	21	83
	yds.	—	—	
Japan ..	doz.	8497	8497	55593
	yds.	—	—	
Java ..	doz.	25	25	46
	yds.	—	—	
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	doz.	90	90	479
	yds.	—	—	
Switzerland ..	doz.	491	491	3471
	ydz.	647	647	
U. S., America ..	doz.	544	544	2625
	yds.	—	—	
Total ..	doz.	83386	86386	543719
	yds.	210543	210543	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP J. — WOOLLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURES.				
Berlin—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	711	711	4724
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	441	441	2912
Total ..		1152	1125	7636
Blankets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	5087	5087	24310
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	110	110	1650
British India ..	,,	135371	135371	141734
Hong Kong ..	,,	1	1	47
Straits Settlements	,,	8	8	125
Total British Possessions		135490	135490	143556
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	8	8	101
Total ..		140585	140585	167967
Carpets and rugs—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1395	1395	31807
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	8	8	303
British India ..	,,	917	917	19671
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	10
Total British Possessions		927	927	9984
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	182	182	1393
Italy ..	,,	32	32	326
Japan ..	,,	167	167	470
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	7
Total ..		2404	2704	53987
Flannel, pure wool—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	19427	19427	66825
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	539	539	804
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1159	1159	2833
Germany ..	,,	1468	1468	1852
Japan ..	,,	7334	7334	9692
Switzerland ..	,,	386	386	1170
Total ..		30313	30313	83176
Flannel, mixed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	34288	34288	73626
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	100	100	431
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	2685	2685	15070
Germany ..	,,	439	439	750
Switzerland ..	,,	27	27	154
Total ..		37539	37539	90031

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Shawls—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1789	1789	5993
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	533	533	3152
Straits Settlements	,,	7	7	46
Total British Possessions		540	540	3198
Foreign Countries—				
France		22	22	134
Germany		3316	3316	22763
Italy		720	720	4609
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	5	5	77
Switzerland		107	107	712
Total ..		6499	6499	37486
Cloths and stuffs, pure wool—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	16630	16630	93975
Foreign Countries—				
France		104	104	250
Germany		226	226	1408
Holland		998	998	4145
Italy		3250	3250	12774
Switzerland		76	76	223
Total ..		21284	21284	112775
Cloths and stuffs, mixed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	99512	99512	396341
Foreign Countries—				
France		4449	4449	17034
Germany		3943	3943	9112
Holland		2449	2449	9899
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	1445	1445	4229
Switzerland ..		82	82	233
U. S., America ..		857	857	2220
Total ..		112737	112737	439068
Woollen and worsted manufactures, other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	9817	9817	122452
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	203	203	1659
British India ..	,,	—	—	26306
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	355
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	896
Total British Possessions		203	203	29216
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	703
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..		125	125	430
Total ..		10145	10145	152801
GROUP K.—MANUFACTURES OF MIXED MATERIALS.				
Blankets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2136	2136	7317
British Possessions—				
Australia		24	24	367
British India ..		30647	30647	45206
Straits Settlements ..		16	16	100
Total British Possessions		30687	30687	45673
Carried over ..		32823	32823	52990

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Blankets—contd.				
Brought forward ..		32823	32823	52990
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	335	335	1550
Germany ..	,,	330	330	435
Holland ..	,,	548	548	582
Italy ..	,,	25	25	67
Japan ..	,,	48	48	121
Total ..		34109	34109	55745
Carpets—				
United Kingdom ...	No.	803	803	25378
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1671	1671	28834
Burma ..	,,	25	25	528
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	15
Total British Possessions		1697	1697	29377
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	12	12	41
China ..	,,	3	3	420
France ..	,,	59	59	994
Germany ..	,,	64	64	574
Italy ..	,,	24	24	93
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	5	5	51
U. S., America ..	,,	64	64	1942
Total ..		2731	2731	58870
Handkerchiefs—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	191371	191371	69751
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	858	858	165
Hong Kong ..	,,	164	164	725
Total British Possessions		1022	1022	890
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	84	84	40
Japan ..	,,	48	48	13
Java ..	,,	15	15	19
Switzerland ..	,,	450	450	63
Total ..		192990	192990	70776
Scarves and shawls—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2515	2515	3099
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	416	416	1713
Foreign Countries—				
China		8	8	617
France		11	11	59
Germany		3547	3547	8532
Italy		480	480	3116
Total ..		6977	6977	17136

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Piece goods—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	120838	120838	374948
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	90	90	200
British India ..	,,	1875086	1875086	1599676
Burma ..	,,	225	225	367
Gibraltar ..	,,	200	200	310
Hong Kong ..	,,	329	329	631
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3	3	2
Natal ..		—	—	26
Straits Settlements	,,	1697	1697	3541
Total British Possessions		1877630	1877630	1604753
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	316	316	1714
Belgium ..	,,	2080	2080	4263
China ..	,,	72	72	137
France ..	,,	1771	1771	8008
Germany ..	,,	8106	8107	15225
Holland ..	,,	3443	3443	3943
India, exc. British..	,,	10618	10618	8132
Italy ..	,,	632	632	1820
Japan ..	,,	3565	3565	10454
Java ..	,,	88	88	264
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	1426	1426	3530
Switzerland ..	,,	1478	1478	5976
U. S., America ..	,,	2997	2997	6383
Total ..		2035060	2035060	2049550
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1993	1993	4523
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	288	288	980
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	42	42	107
Germany ..	,,	—	—	411
Total ..		2323	2323	6021
GROUP L. — SILK AND SILK MANUFACTURES AND SATIN.				
Silk manufactures, broadstuff—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	9604	2604	18956
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	6190	6190	8481
Burma ..	,,	12	12	24
Hong Kong ..	,,	45998	45998	99782
Straits Settlements	,,	1315	1315	1705
Total British Possessions		53515	53515	109992
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	58794	58794	80400
France ..	,,	2034	2034	7822
Germany ..	,,	2868	2868	2359
Italy ..	,,	4075	4075	5299
Japan ..	,,	579310	579310	1229466
Switzerland ..	,,	14068	14068	20708
Total ..		724268	724268	1475002
Silk manufactures, handkerchiefs, scarves, and shawls—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	2577	2577	88143
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5	5	472
Hong Kong ..	,,	184	184	79110
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	30
Total British Possessions		189	189	79612
Carried over ..		2766	2766	167755

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Silk, manufactures handkerchiefs scarves and shawls—contd.				
Brought forward ..		2766	2766	167755
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	doz.	45	45	27780
France ..	,,	76	76	703
Germany ..	,,	2428	2428	55549
Italy ..	,,	1	1	29
Japan ..	,,	10172	10172	146566
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	3	3	70
Switzerland ..	,,	6	6	127
Total ..		15497	15497	398579
Silk manufactures, lace and articles thereof—				
United Kingdom ..	yds	6703	6703	4515
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	477	477	1662
Germany ..	,,	25427	25427	4408
Switzerland ..	,,	6	6	5
Total ..		32613	32613	10590
Silk manufactures, ribbons—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	15138	15138	4616
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	135	135	55
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	333	333	83
France ..	,,	44987	44987	12034
Germany ..	,,	42633	42633	2791
Switzerland ..	,,	120979	120979	29773
U. S., America ..	,,	205	205	64
Total ..		224410	224410	49416
Silk manufactures, velvet—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	2928	2928	6380
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	473	473	636
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	3	3	32
Germany ..	,,	5678	5678	15856
Japan ..	,,	78	78	678
Total ..		9160	9160	23582
Silk manufactures, other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	5975	5975	170801
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	279
British India ..	,,	—	—	710577
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	7034
Gibraltar ..	,,	—	—	2022
Hong Kong ..	,,	60	60	27355
Natal ..	,,	—	—	24
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	11455
Total British Possessions		60	60	758746
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	51	51	24
France ..	,,	1200	1200	13494
Germany ..	,,	69912	69912	2397
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	2450	2450	1055
Total ..		79648	79648	946517

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP M.—MANUFACTURES OF OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.				
Artificial silk manufactures other than apparel—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	226205	226205	279394
British Possessions—				
British India		32635	32635	34153
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	3478	3478	5269
Belgium		120	120	492
France ..	,,	576	576	2078
Germany ..	,	44587	44587	19761
Italy		3716	3716	2650
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	3440	3440	769
Switzerland ..	,,	92467	92467	100924
Total ..		407224	407224	445490
Coir manufactures—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	10
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	685	685	24573
Total ..		685	685	24583
Cordage cables, ropes, and twine of hemp—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	843	843	52596
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	755	755	34833
Hong Kong ..	,,	16	16	939
Total British Possessions		771	771	35772
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	121
France ..	,,	—	—	42
Philippine Islands ..	,,	99	99	4079
U. S., America ..	,,	51	51	2140
Total ..		1764	1764	94750
Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of coir—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt	4	4	120
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,	1088	1088	28460
Maldive Islands ..	,,	35	35	308
Total British Possessions		1123	1123	28768
Total ..		1127	1127	28888
LINEN MANUFACTURES, INCLUDING MANUFACTURES OF LINEN MIXED WITH OTHER MATERIALS IF KNOWN AS LINEN.				
Piece goods—				
United Kingdom ..	yds	56546	56546	111879
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	181	181	238
British India ..	,,	791	791	1415
Straits Settlements	,,	544	544	598
Total British Possessions		1516	1516	2051
Carried over ..		58062	58062	113930

ARTICLES		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Piece goods—contd.				
Brought forward ..		58062	58062	113930
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	yds	61	61	36
China ..	,,	753	753	724
France ..	,,	582	582	1094
Germany ..	,,	404	404	852
Holland ..	..	465	465	461
Italy ..	,,	159	159	771
Japan ..	..	1196	1196	1764
Switzerland ..	,,	1431	1431	1460
U. S., America ..	..	56	56	66
Total ..		63169	63169	121358
Sail cloth or canvas—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	64570	64570	149415
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	9031	9031	6269
Straits Settlements	,,	60	60	94
Total British Possessions		9091	9091	6363
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	88	88	208
Germany ..	,,	720	720	188
U. S., America ..	,,	4	4	10
Total ..		74473	74473	156184
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	35733	35733	18467
Fishing nets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	545	545	472
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2413	2413	41765
Total ..		2958	2958	42237
Jute manufactures, hessians—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	321	321	98
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3345880	3345880	931047
Total ..		3346201	3346201	931145
Jute manufactures sacks and bags, empty, new—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	850
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	26021	26021	846733
Maldive Islands ..	,,	20	20	300
Straits Settlements	,,	20	20	400
Total British Possessions		26061	26061	847433
Foreign Countries—				
Italy ..	,,	2	2	250
Total ..		26063	26063	848533
Jute manufactures, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	18	18	1523
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3179	3179	106115
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	2	2	150
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	—	—	952
Total ..		3199	3199	108749

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Textile manufactures not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	146488	146488	105488
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	6628	6628	16546
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	8038	8038	4225
U. S., America ..	,,	9933	9933	20801
Total ..		171087	171087	147060
GROUP N.—APPAREL.				
Apparel, including outer and under garments, shirts, coats, vests, trousers, costumes, dresses, skirts, &c. (except cotton banians)—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	8998	8998	999552
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	790
Australia ..	,,	2	2	4301
British India ..	,,	1456	1456	605735
Burma ..	,,	21	21	808
Canada ..	,,	6	6	248
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	21837
Gibraltar ..	,,	—	—	3307
Hong Kong ..	,,	169	169	72284
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3	3	151
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	15
Natal ..	,,	—	—	765
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	52
Straits Settlements	,,	10	10	40640
Total British Possessions		1667	1667	750933
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	4	4	722
Belgium ..	,,	23	23	584
China ..	,,	19	19	1143
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	—	135
France ..	,,	90	90	30180
Germany ..	,,	1340	1340	20959
Holland ..	,,	—	—	10
Italy ..	,,	5	5	240
Japan ..	,,	4202	4202	174824
Switzerland ..	,,	239	239	4468
U. S., America ..	,,	342	342	6533
Total ..		16929	16929	1990283
Cotton banians—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	686	686	11451
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2386	2386	17090
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	4980	4980	75269
Holland ..	,,	500	500	4746
Japan ..	,,	106195	106195	584731
Switzerland ..	,,	20	20	542
Total ..		114767	114767	693829
Haberdashery and millinery—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	436215
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	991
British India ..	,,	—	—	77689
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	1512
Gibraltar ..	,,	—	—	1608
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	29333
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	28
Natal ..	,,	—	—	110
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	4796
Total British Possessions		—	—	1106067
Carried over ..		—	—	1542282

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Haberdashery and millinery—contd.				
Brought forward ..		—	—	1542282
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	value	—	—	355
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	550
China ..	,,	—	—	1555
France ..	,,	—	—	15971
Germany ..	,,	—	—	70141
Holland ..	,,	—	—	113
Italy ..	,,	—	—	57
Japan ..	,,	—	—	20874
Java ..	,,	—	—	527
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	—	—	1220
Spain ..	,,	—	—	242
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	6246
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	4405
Total ..		—	—	674538
Boots and shoes—				
United Kingdom	doz. pairs	9459	9459	737755
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	596
Australia ..	,,	—	—	868
British India ..	,,	840	840	102996
Burma ..	,,	600	600	8161
Canada ..	,,	88	88	3080
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	905
Hong Kong ..	,,	39	39	1052
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	12
Natal ..	,,	—	—	57
Straits Settlements	,,	88	88	6514
Total British Possessions		1655	1655	124241
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	29	29	5818
Belgium ..	,,	9	9	1389
China ..	,,	7	7	204
France ..	,,	81	81	18940
Germany ..	,,	2	2	36
Holland ..	,,	4	4	438
Japan ..	,,	769	769	4595
Java ..	,,	12	12	288
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	9	9	413
Switzerland ..	,,	614	614	38930
U. S., America ..	,,	534	534	38989
Total ..		13184	13184	972036
Hosiery—				
United Kingdom	doz. pairs	6625	6625	77005
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	662	662	1986
Hong Kong ..	,,	5974	5974	13736
Total British Possessions		6636	6636	15722
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	12	12	298
China ..	,,	6814	6814	46327
France ..	,,	8	8	299
Germany ..	,,	2295	2295	11471
Italy ..	,,	25	25	90
Japan ..	,,	6221	6221	29731
U. S., America ..	,,	3394	3394	45865
Total ..		32030	32030	226808

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Other (including hats)—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	4535	4535	238401
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	21	21	3026
British India ..	,,	2816	2816	45279
Burma ..	,,	131	131	1586
Egypt ..	,,	260	260	1866
Hong Kong ..	,,	13	13	297
Straits Settlements	,,	5	5	120
Total British Possessions		3246	3246	52174
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	117	117	2336
France ..	,,	35	35	1349
Germany ..	,,	1421	1421	7526
Italy ..	,,	1217	1217	29950
Japan ..	,,	8500	8500	41853
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	63	63	1848
Philippine Islands ..	,,	122	122	1835
U. S., America ..	,,	9	9	100
Total ..		19265	19265	377372
GROUP O.—CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, AND COLOURS.				
Chemical Manufactures and Products (other than Drugs, Dye Stuffs, and Fertilizers).				
Acids, acetic—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	25	25	158
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	308	308	1219
Germany ..	,,	25838	25838	98269
Holland ..	,,	26658	26658	104971
Japan ..	,,	244	244	1240
Switzerland ..	,,	6907	6907	27767
Total ..		59980	59980	233624
Acids, sulphuric—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	5702	5702	23894
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	268	268	1900
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	1791	1791	2250
Holland ..	,,	3467	3467	2400
Japan ..	,,	12062	12062	14321
Total ..		23290	23290	44765
Acids, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	681	681	4098
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3	3	37
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	..	..	3
Germany ..	,,	738	738	3077
Holland ..	,,	5576	5576	14581
Italy ..	,,	24	24	211
Japan ..	,,	131	131	349
U. S., America ..	,,	25	25	152
Total ..		7178	7178	22508

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Bleaching materials, sodium bisulphite—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1981	1981	29152
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	5	5	67
Total ..		1986	1986	29219
Bleaching materials, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1446	1446	63231
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	351
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	129	129	5716
Germany ..	,,	297	297	9270
Total ..		1873	1873	78568
Calcium carbide—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	153	153	2296
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	20	20	293
Germany ..	,,	20	20	428
Italy ..	,,	89	89	1374
Norway ..	,,	422	422	5955
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	792	792	10856
Switzerland ..	,,	812	812	11980
Total ..		2308	2308	33182
Camphor—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	52
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	57	57	12202
Straits Settlements	,,	13	13	3726
Total British Possessions		70	70	15928
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	249	249	68909
Total ..		320	320	84889
Carbonic acid gas—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1600	1600	2391
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	9927	9927	9433
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	440	440	546
Total ..		11967	11967	12370
Disinfectants, insecticides, weed killers—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6159	6159	304505
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	74	74	3520
British India ..	,,	16	16	216
Total British Possessions		90	90	3736
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	98	98	1182
Germany ..	,,	85	85	1728
U. S., America ..	,,	35	35	4878
Total ..		6467	6467	316029

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Soda—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	26003	26003	138167
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	7	7	61
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	137	137	698
France ..	,,	50	50	326
Germany ..	,,	288	288	2100
Total ..		26485	26485	141352
Soldering fluid—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	272	272	8902
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	19
Total ..		272	272	8921
Sulphur—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	35	35	537
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	20	20	206
Italy ..	,,	1856	1856	11706
Total ..		1911	1911	12449
Chemical manufactures and products not elsewhere specified, including drugs, medicines, medicinal preparations—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	11250	11250	1228517
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	139	139	21293
British India ..	,,	1550	1550	329149
Canada ..	,,	1	1	1992
Egypt ..	,,	--	—	681
Straits Settlements	,,	5	5	5957
Total British Possessions		1695	1695	359072
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	8	8	190
Belgium ..	,,	97	97	1869
France ..	,,	437	437	53103
Germany ..	,,	1777	1777	106993
Holland ..	,,	210	210	24369
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	6
Italy ..	,,	10	10	1513
Japan ..	,,	95	95	5021
Norway ..	,,	2	2	125
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	—	—	34
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	10
Spain ..	,,	4	4	291
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	29
Switzerland ..	,,	4	4	1366
U. S., America ..	,,	799	799	167506
Total ..		16388	16388	1950014
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, alizarine—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	33	33	3206

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, aniline—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	14	14	2116
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	354
Germany ..	,,	42	42	9252
Total ..		57	57	12231
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, cutch—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	131	131	3689
Burma ..	,,	484	484	20138
Total British Possessions		615	615	23827
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	47	47	9940
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	17	17	2556
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	286
Germany ..	,,	140	140	25234
Japan ..	,,	1	1	104
Switzerland ..	,,	5	5	1586
U. S., America ..	,,	7	7	1460
Total ..		218	218	41166
Painters' colours and materials not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	19919	19919	712695
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	4	4	531
British India ..	,,	192	192	7425
Total British Possessions		196	196	7956
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1006	1006	17107
France ..	,,	286	286	5882
Germany ..	,,	133	133	6531
Holland ..	,,	470	470	11344
Italy ..	,,	7	7	200
Japan ..	,,	5	5	234
Sweden ..	,,	63	63	1530
U. S., America ..	,,	1618	1618	91997
Total ..		23703	23703	855474
GROUP P.—OILS, FATS, AND RESINS, MANUFACTURED.				
Candles—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	117	117	4611
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7	7	682
Burma ..	,,	9705	9705	392384
Total British Possessions		9712	9712	393066
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	103	103	3699
Germany ..	,,	1	1	120
Holland ..	,,	431	431	16470
Italy ..	,,	603	603	19092
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	55
Total ..		10967	10967	437113

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Oils, refined—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	902	902	706
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	448	448	528
British India ..	,,	144	144	32
Total British Possessions		592	592	560
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	599	599	668
Total ..		2093	2093	1934
Petroleum, kerosine oil, in bulk—				
Foreign Countries—				
Russia in Asia ..	gals.	4232701	3373284	3808430
Sumatra ..	,,	993136	993136	893822
U. S., America ..	,,	1495164	1495164	1341575
Total ..		6721001	5861584	6043827
Petroleum, kerosine oil, in cases—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	gals.	96	96	80
Foreign Countries—				
Sumatra ..	,,	62783	62783	58110
U. S., America ..	,,	197175	197175	197218
Total ..		260054	260054	255408
Motor spirit, in bulk—				
Foreign Countries—				
Borneo, exc. British	gals.	—	740699	—
Sumatra ..	,,	4021499	3730903	5026565
Total ..		4021499	4471602	5026565
Motor spirit, in tins—				
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	gals.	63871	63871	37945
Lubricating oil—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	30143	30143	56771
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	233	233	532
Burma ..	,,	35162	35162	54225
Straits Settlements	,,	9799	9799	29385
Total British Possessions		45194	45194	84142
Foreign Countries—				
Borneo, exc. British	,,	75399	75399	226191
Germany ..	,,	257	257	422
U. S., America ..	,,	445177	441261	557836
Total ..		596170	592254	925362
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	5926	5926	9494
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	135	135	1765
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	8	8	18
U. S., America ..	,,	8831	8831	10801
Total ..		14900	14900	22078

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Soap, household and laundry, in bars, powder, and cakes or soft—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	31445	31156	1160742
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	290	290	21062
British India ..	,,	518	518	17454
Total British Possessions		808	808	38516
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	1
Holland ..	,,	208	208	6990
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	66
Total ..		32461	32172	1206315
Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3070	3070	351424
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	288
British India ..	,,	—	—	795
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	5
Total British Possessions		1	1	1088
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	534	534	50169
Denmark ..	,,	55	55	2190
France ..	,,	20	20	2731
Germany ..	,,	1002	1002	121510
Holland ..	,,	199	199	11390
Italy ..	,,	1	1	222
Japan ..	,,	421	421	35246
Spain ..	,,	—	—	44
U. S., America ..	,,	222	232	23456
Total ..	,,	5525	5535	599470
Soap, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	126	126	9161
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	26
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	98
Total ..		126	126	9285
Turpentine—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	24542	24542	33864
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	30	30	191
Burma ..	,,	461	461	691
Total British Possessions		491	491	882
Foreign Countries—				
Borneo, exc. British	,,	2000	2000	3220
Sumatara ..	,,	800	800	2200
U. S., America ..	,,	2941	2941	12236
Total ..		30774	30774	52402

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Varnish—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	17940	17895	138705
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	17	17	149
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	10
Total British Possessions	17	17	159
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	8	8	68
France .. ,,	4	4	36
Germony .. ,,	8	8	9
Holland .. ,,	773	773	3038
U. S., America .. ,,	1403	1403	12562
Total ..	20152	20108	154577
Oils, fats, and resins not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	446	446	24870
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	8	8	153
Burma .. ,,	574	574	15521
Total British Possessions	582	582	15674
Foreign Countries—			
Borneo, exc. British ,,	—	—	12
France .. ,,	4	4	297
Italy .. ,,	—	—	25
Java .. ,,	187	187	3866
U. S., America .. ,,	31	31	3237
Total ..	1250	1250	47981
GROUP Q. — LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.			
Leather, dressed, hides—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	44	44	13107
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	3	3	1080
British India .. ,,	39	30	8654
Total British Possessions	42	42	9734
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	—	—	151
Holland .. ,,	—	—	12
Total ..	86	86	23004
Leather, dressed, skins (goat and sheep)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	2	2093
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	1	1	451
British India .. ,,	288	288	74123
Total British Possessions	289	289	74574
Total ..	291	291	76667

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Leather, tanned—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	61	61	15674
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	7	7	1112
British India .. ,,	13	13	2763
Total British Possessions	20	20	3875
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	—	—	580
Italy .. ,,	—	—	231
Java .. ,,	1	1	2594
U. S., America .. ,,	3	3	3068
Total ..	85	85	26022
Leather, Manufactures of (except Boots and Shoes and Gloves).			
Machinery belting—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	85	85	27089
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2	2	1112
Canada .. ,,	6	6	1167
Total British Possessions	8	8	2279
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	6	6	3559
Total ..	99	99	32927
Saddlery and harness—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1065	1065	7736
United Kingdom .. cwt.	21	21	7736
British Possessions—			
Australia .. No.	25	25	1920
Australia .. cwt.	2	2	1920
British India .. No.	2	2	55
British India .. cwt.	—	—	55
Total British Possessions No.	27	27	1975
Total British Possessions cwt.	2	2	1975
Total .. No.	1092	1092	9711
Total .. cwt.	23	23	9711
Other descriptions—			
United Kingdom .. No.	60587	60587	92216
United Kingdom .. cwt.	354	354	92216
British Possessions—			
Australia .. No.	72	72	2726
Australia .. cwt.	1	1	2726
British India .. No.	11466	11466	80437
British India .. cwt.	180	180	80437
Burma .. No.	2	2	4
Burma .. cwt.	—	—	4
Egypt .. No.	—	—	76
Egypt .. cwt.	—	—	76
Gibraltar .. No.	—	—	678
Gibraltar .. cwt.	—	—	678
Hong Kong .. No.	—	5	16
Hong Kong .. cwt	—	—	16
Straits Settlements No.	—	—	516
Straits Settlements cwt	—	—	516
Total British Possessions No.	11545	11545	84453
Total British Possessions cwt.	181	181	84453
Carried over .. No.	72132	72132	176669
Carried over .. cwt.	535	535	176669

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Other descriptions—contd.				
Brought forward ..	No.	72132	72132	176669
	cwt.	535	535	
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	No.	2688	2688	362
	cwt.	1	1	
France ..	No.	16	16	1069
	cwt.	1	1	
Germany ..	No.	731	731	2236
	cwt.	14	14	
Japan ..	No.	351	351	2128
	cwt.	8	8	
Sweden ..	No.	10	10	615
	cwt.	1	1	
U. S., America ..	No.	2	2	355
	cwt.	1	1	
Total ..	No.	75930	75930	183434
	cwt.	561	561	
GROUP R.—PAPER AND CARDBOARD.				
Paper, printing—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	23792	23792	503750
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	10	10	317
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	6126	6126	78958
Belgium ..	,,	628	628	14701
France ..	,,	—	—	88
Germany ..	,,	1872	1872	33222
Holland ..	,,	741	741	19382
Italy ..	,,	22	22	312
Japan ..	,,	68	68	2013
Norway ..	,,	2385	2385	34543
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	1609	1609	22525
Sweden ..	,,	4796	4796	68413
U. S., America ..	,,	31	31	1249
Total ..		42080	42080	779973
Paper, writing (including envelopes)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	10285	10285	388052
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	2838
British India ..	,,	83	83	5825
Total British Possessions		84	84	8663
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	742	742	18662
Belgium ..	,,	69	69	2060
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	1
France ..	,,	1	1	202
Germany ..	,,	1010	1010	13335
Holland ..	,,	195	195	7116
Italy ..	,,	28	28	1091
Japan ..	,,	94	94	2993
Norway ..	,,	52	52	1502
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	749	749	19143
Sweden ..	,,	1519	1519	54939
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	242
U. S., America ..	,,	33	33	2275
Total ..		14862	14862	520276

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Paper, packing and wrapping—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	55270	55270	380619
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1654	1654	12111
Burma ..	,,	—	—	2
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	32
Total British Possessions		1655	1655	12145
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	35	35	1824
Belgium ..	,,	68	68	2621
France ..	,,	—	—	1
Germany ..	,,	1893	1893	35280
Holland ..	,,	558	558	15303
Norway ..	,,	974	974	17930
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	258	258	4403
Sweden ..	,,	1956	1956	34521
U. S., America ..	,,	3661	3661	23736
Total ..		66328	66328	528383
Paper, tissue—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	67	67	6874
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	23	23	1081
Burma ..	,,	—	—	1
Total British Possessions		23	23	1082
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	102	102	4277
Germany ..	,,	317	317	9293
Japan ..	,,	5	5	1092
Norway ..	,,	23	23	666
Sweden ..	,,	167	167	7819
Total ..		704	704	31103
Paper, blotting—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	271	271	16817
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	5
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	20
Germany ..	,,	2	2	192
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	46
Total ..		273	273	17080
Paper, other (dutiable)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2853	2853	190930
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	2
Australia ..	,,	14	14	1963
British India ..	,,	78	78	9001
Burma ..	,,	—	—	1
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	27
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	61
Total British Possessions		92	92	11055
Carried over ..		2945	2945	201985

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Paper, other (duitable)—contd.				
Brought forward ..		2945	2945	201985
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	cwt.	4	4	569
Belgium ..	,,	90	90	5670
China ..	,,	—	—	155
France ..	,,	18	18	1904
Germany ..	,,	95	95	5658
Holland ..	,,	81	81	1854
Italy ..	,,	2	2	157
Japan ..	,,	51	51	5799
Java ..	,,	—	—	50
Norway ..	,,	652	652	1880
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	19	19	400
Spain ..	,,	—	—	20
Sweden ..	,,	791	791	17802
U. S., America ..	,,	1051	1051	81527
Total ..		5799	5799	325430
Stationery, including notepaper pads, manuscript books (except exercise books in paper covers)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	948	948	119928
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	2
Australia ..	,,	—	—	365
British India ..	,,	30	30	15372
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	4
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	275
Total British Possessions		30	30	16018
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	27
France ..	,,	9	9	1195
Germany ..	,,	13	13	1328
Japan ..	,,	40	40	4065
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	118
U. S., America ..	,,	44	44	3829
Total ..		1084	1084	146508
Exercise books in paper covers—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1989430	1989430	162443
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1589	1589	416
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	3012	3012	243
Japan ..	,,	84	84	99
Total ..		1994115	1994115	163201
Mill board, straw board, card board, and paste board—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1337	1337	28918
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	806	806	5916
Holland ..	,,	4897	4897	35645
Japan ..	,,	40	40	333
Sweden ..	,,	25	25	725
U. S., America ..	,,	50	50	2793
Total ..		7155	7155	74330

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Playing cards –				
United Kingdom	doz. packs	652	652	5894
	cwt.	18	18	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	doz. packs	32580	32580	33921
	cwt.	767	767	
Denmark ..	doz. packs	60	60	348
	cwt.	7	7	
France ..	doz. packs	70	70	589
	cwt.	1	1	
Germany ..	doz. packs	605	605	646
	cwt.	3	3	
U. S., America	doz. packs	6356	6356	13728
	cwt.	162	162	
Total ..	doz. packs	40323	40323	55126
	cwt.	958	958	
Other manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified (dutiable)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2121	2121	353925
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	2	2	361
British India ..	,,	54	54	11177
Burma ..	,,	2	2	100
Canada	,,	1	1	417
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	2
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	45
Total British Possessions		59	59	12102
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	6	6	287
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	75
China ..	,,	—	—	3
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	1
France ..	,,	15	15	1282
Germany ..	,,	333	333	43628
Holland ..	,,	6	6	1193
Italy ..	,,	1	1	54
Japan ..	,,	37	37	4319
Philippine Islands ..	,,	—	—	10
Sweden ..	,,	108	108	1862
Switzerland ..	,,	3	3	707
U. S., America ..	,,	187	187	13040
Total ..		2877	2877	432488
Other manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified (free)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	193	193	31150
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	2	2	585
British India ..	,,	37	37	3427
Canada ..	,,		1	715
Total British Possessions		40	40	4727
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	10
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	4
France ..	,,	7	7	658
Germany ..	,,	20	20	1358
Holland ..	,,	3	3	96
Italy ..	,,	—	—	44
Japan ..	,,	2	2	215
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	9
U. S., America ..	,,	24	24	2019
Total ..		290	290	40290

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
GROUP S.—VEHICLES (INCLUDING LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS, AND AIRCRAFT).			
Rail locomotive complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	5	5	447750
Rail, carriages, complete.			
United Kingdom .. No.	3	3	160548
Rail, carriages, parts—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	93092
Rail, wagons and trucks, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	81	81	212569
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	13	13	4331
Total ..	94	94	216900
Rail, wagons and trucks, parts—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	281287
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	1887
Total ..	—	—	283174
Road, mechanically-propelled, motor cars—			
United Kingdom .. No.	530	530	1565576
British Possessions—			
Cape Colony .. ,,	6	6	7418
Canada .. ,,	486	486	793243
Total British Possessions	492	492	800661
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	23	23	147391
France .. ,,	104	104	234199
Germany .. ,,	6	6	13797
Italy .. ,,	104	104	344316
U. S., America .. ,,	395	395	1130887
Total ..	1654	1654	4236827
Road, mechanically-propelled motor lorries used solely for conveyance of goods—			
United Kingdom .. No.	158	158	643079
British Possessions—			
Canada .. ,,	279	279	351567
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	1	1	4579
France .. ,,	19	19	68622
Germany .. ,,	2	2	10333
Italy .. ,,	30	30	84823
U. S., America .. ,,	607	607	2013432
Total ..	1096	1096	3176435
Road, mechanically-propelled motor cycles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	411	411	242493
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	175
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	6	6	1849
U. S., America .. ,,	3	3	1781
Total ..	421	421	246298

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Road, mechanically-propelled tractors (including steam rollers), agricultural—			
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. No.	2	2	2921
Road, mechanically-propelled tractors (including steam rollers), other—			
United Kingdom No.	1	1	7858
Road, other than mechanically-propelled cycles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	3220	3220	264370
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	1	1	75
British India .. ,,	10	10	1069
Straits Settlements ,,	2	2	180
Total British Possessions	13	13	1224
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	6	6	708
Germany .. ,,	51	51	2615
Holland .. ,,	6	6	340
Italy .. ,,	1	1	79
Japan .. ,,	1	1	169
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	57
Total ..	3299	3299	269662
Road, other than mechanically-propelled hand trucks and trollies—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2	2	108
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2	2	262
Total ..	4	4	370
Road, other than mechanically-propelled, other sorts (including wheelbarrows)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	599	599	44783
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	2	2	70
British India .. ,,	61	61	8414
Straits Settlements ,,	6	6	115
Total British Possessions	69	69	8599
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	3	3	9166
France .. ,,	12	12	1778
Germany .. ,,	23	23	400
Japan .. ,,	143	143	16722
U. S., America .. ,,	71	71	1597
Total ..	920	920	83045
Road, parts of road vehicles. chassis for motor cars—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	2442
British Possessions—			
Canada .. ,,	4	4	3814
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	1	1	3385
U. S., America .. ,,	2	2	5139
Total ..	8	8	14780

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
***Road**, engines for motor cars, cycles, and tricars—*			
United Kingdom .. No.	2	2	563
***Road**, magnetos—*			
United Kingdom .. No.	334	334	11158
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	100
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	1	1	143
Germany .. ,,	34	34	3966
U. S., America .. ,,	4	4	478
Total ..	374	374	15845
***Road**, wheels, rims, and spokes, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars—*			
United Kingdom .. No.	3079	3079	2805
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	60	60	583
U. S., America .. ,,	219	219	3066
Total ..	3358	3358	6454
***Road**, wheels, rims, and spokes, for other road vehicles—*			
United Kingdom .. No.	10080	10080	19247
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	152	152	137
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	7	7	113
U. S., America .. ,,	28	28	1020
Total ..	10267	10267	20517
***Road**, other parts and accessories, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars in cycles—*			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	444412
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	7972
Canada .. ,,	—	—	148972
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	273
Total British Possessions	—	—	157217
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	—	—	4711
France .. ,,	—	—	17670
Germany .. ,,	—	—	29666
Italy .. ,,	—	—	10035
Sweden .. ,,	—	—	1574
Switzerland .. ,,	—	—	631
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	295090
Total ..	—	—	961006

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
***Road**, other parts and accessories, for other road vehicles—*			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	171203
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	12895
Canada .. ,,	—	—	35423
Total British Possessions	—	—	48318
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	—	—	280
France .. ,,	—	—	2243
Germany .. ,,	—	—	5205
Holland .. ,,	—	—	245
Italy .. ,,	—	—	4908
Japan .. ,,	—	—	1068
Switzerland .. ,,	—	—	155
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	155249
Total ..	—	—	388874
***Ships and boats** (new) complete, boats and vessels without means of propulsion other than oars—*			
United Kingdom .. No.	2	2	1738
.. tons	—	—	
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	27	27	3416
.. tons	40	40	
Total .. No.	29	29	5154
.. tons	40	40	
***Ships and boats** (new) complete, sailing vessels—*			
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	20	20	6215
.. tons	53	53	
***Ships and boats** (new) complete, other vessels—*			
United Kingdom .. No.	14	14	32415
.. tons	46	46	
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	8	8	1270
.. tons	4	4	
Total .. No.	22	22	33685
.. tons	50	50	
GROUP T.—RUBBER MANUFACTURES.			
***Rubber** tyres and tubes, pneumatic, outer—*			
United Kingdom .. No.	30726	30726	983358
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	411	411	1042
Canada .. ,,	5497	5497	309048
Total British Possessions	5908	5908	310090
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	70	70	3567
France .. ,,	5996	5996	272465
Germany .. ,,	2370	2370	77882
Italy .. ,,	6934	6934	316043
U. S., America .. ,,	7734	7734	515457
Total ..	59738	59738	2478862

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, inner—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	35268	35268	159398
British Possessions—				
Canada ..	,,	6788	6788	47262
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	58	58	431
France ..	,,	13597	13597	79705
Germany ..	,,	2196	2196	8799
Italy ..	,,	7	7	63
U. S., America ..	,,	4934	4934	42504
Total ..		62848	62848	338162
Rubber tyres and tubes, solid tyres—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3190	3190	351405
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	626	626	8884
Canada ..	,,	495	495	75331
Straits Settlements	,,	957	957	5082
Total British Possessions		2078	2078	89307
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	No.	132	132	2087
Germany ..	,,	114	114	18309
Japan ..	,,	2	2	44
U. S., America ..	,,	3012	3012	92763
Total ..		8528	8528	553905
Golf, tennis, and other rubber balls—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3554	3554	3418
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	14532	14532	1557
Japan ..	,,	16915	16915	1307
Total ..		35001	35001	6282
Other manufactures—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	235359	235359	120963
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	32	32	1788
British India ..	,,	3138	3138	3969
Canada ..	,,	12	12	675
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	40
Straits Settlements	,,	541	541	10162
Total British Possessions		3723	3723	16634
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1584	1584	582
France ..	,,	2486	2486	1797
Germany ..	,,	492352	492352	2862
Japan ..	,,	5163	5163	491
U. S., America ..	,,	19755	19755	11419
Total ..		760422	760422	154748

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP U.—MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Arms, Ammuuition, and Military and Naval Stores.				
Ammunition : Cartridge cases, filled—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	632580	632580	45824
	cwt.	375	375	
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	No.	80	80	10
	tons	—	—	
British India ..	No.	71885	71885	10795
	cwt.	73	73	
Canada ..	No.	100	100	13
	tons	—	—	
Total Br. Poss. ..	No.	72065	72065	10818
	cwt.	73	73	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	5000	5000	358
	cwt.	4	4	
France ..	No.	3000	3000	421
	cwt.	1	1	
Germany ..	No.	64710	64710	5326
	cwt.	55	55	
U. S., America ..	No.	376532	376532	25641
	cwt.	321	321	
Total ..	No.	1153887	1153887	88388
	cwt.	909	909	
Ammunition : Cartridge cases, empty—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	20975	20975	1098
	cwt.	6	6	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	5000	5000	41
	cwt.	1	1	
France ..	No.	300	300	10
	cwt.	—	—	
Germany ..	No.	200	200	24
	cwt.	—		
U. S., America ..	No.	12500	12500	668
	cwt.	4	4	
Total ..	No.	38975	38975	1841
	cwt.	11	11	
Ammunition : Percussion caps—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	4757250	4757250	13208
	cwt.	34	34	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	10000	10000	86
	cwt.		—	
Total ..	No.	4767250	4767250	13294
	cwt.	34	34	
Ammunition : Shot, bullets, and pellets—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	573	573	21501
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	169
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	273	273	9250
Germany ..	,,	45	45	1641
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	74
Total ..		893	893	32635

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Ammunition, fuses, and blasting accessories : Safety fuse—				
United Kingdom ..	coils	155374	155374	67714
	cwt.	486	486	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	coils	48050	48050	14381
	cwt.	324	324	
Total ..	coils	203424	203424	82095
	cwt.	810	810	
Ammunition : Other accessories (including detonators)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	791250	791250	11291
	cwt.	49	49	
Ammunition : Sporting powder—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	215	215	14397
Ammunition, high explosives : Blasting powder—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3705	3705	177299
Ammunition, high explosives : Other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	630	630	50782
Ammunition : Pyrotechnic products (fireworks)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	235
British Possessions—				
Hong Kong ..	,,	265	265	10877
Straits Settlements	,,	62	62	3822
Total British Possessions		327	327	14699
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1617	1617	86064
France ..	,,	—	—	113
Germany ..	..	99	99	11068
Japan ..	,,	—	—	73
Total ..		2044	2044	112252
Ammunition : Explosives and ammunition not elsewhere specified—				
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	2
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	101
Total ..		—	—	103
Arms, small arms, guns : Breech-loading, single-barrelled—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	175	175	7558
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	100
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	122	122	2920
France ..	,,	1	1	22
Germany ..	,,	38	38	863
U. S., America ..	,,	1423	1423	29084
Total ..		1761	1761	40547

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Arms, small arms, guns : Breech-loading, double-barrelled—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	201	201	30817
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	15	15	2440
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	95	95	4039
France ..	,,	5	5	1631
Germany ..	,,	29	29	2026
U. S., America ..	,,	15	15	596
Total ..		360	360	41549
Arms, small arms, guns : Muzzle-loading, single-barrelled—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	162	162	3912
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	59	59	667
Germany ..	,,	2	2	35
U. S., America ..	,,	46	46	1037
Total ..		269	269	5651
Arms, small arms, guns : Muzzle-loading, double-barrelled—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	27	27	1365
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	12	12	203
Total ..		39	39	1565
Arms, small arms, guns : Pistols single-barrelled, not magazine.				
United Kingdom ..	No.	8	8	267
Arms, small arms, guns : Pistols, double-barrelled or magazine—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	36	36	1081
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	40
British India ..	,,	6	6	380
Total British Possessions		7	7	420
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	50
Total ..		44	44	1551
Arms, small arms, guns : Revolvers—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	44	44	1873
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	50
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	27	27	424
Total ..		72	72	2347
Arms, small arms, guns : Rifles and carbines, single-barrelled, without magazine—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	21	21	1485
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	7	7	125
Total ..		28	28	1610

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Arms, small arms, guns : Rifles and carbines, single-barrelled, with magazine—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	41	41	4849
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3	3	450
Canada ..	,,	2	2	374
Total British Possessions		5	5	824
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	2	2	202
Germany ..	,,	8	8	1139
Turkey in Europe ..	,,	1	1	75
U. S., America ..	,,	11	11	1110
Total ..		68	68	8199
Arms, small arms, guns : Rifles and carbines, double-barrelled—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2	2	809
Arms, small arms, guns : Rifles and carbines, other.				
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	1	1	353
Arms, small arms, guns : Other arms, implements, and accessories not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	367	367	6468
British Possessions—				
Egypt ..	,,	1	1	118
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	390
France ..	,,	19	19	30
Germany ..	,,	314	314	1388
U. S., America ..	,,	181	181	664
Total ..		882	882	9058
Art, works of (other than pictures)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2	2	2
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	8	8	384
Germany ..	,,	12	12	12
Total ..		22	22	398
Baskets and basketware—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	96	96	138
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	168607	168607	3023
Hong Kong ..	,,	20	20	77
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	9
Total British Possessions		168630	168630	3109
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	4	4	10
Germany ..	,,	26	26	61
Japan ..	,,	285	285	281
Total ..		169041	169041	3599

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Books, printed, including music : Maps and charts—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	12582	12582	2810
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	820	820	1593
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	3	3	82
U. S., America ..	,,	110	110	92
Total ..		13515	13515	4577
Books, printed, including music : Music—				
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	17	17	17
Books, printed, including music : Other—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	405069	405069	286133
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	213	213	946
British India ..	,,	415004	415004	207384
Burma ..	,,	38	38	75
Canada ..	,,	1400	1400	130
Egypt ..	,,	694	694	806
Hong Kong ..	,,	12	12	14
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	13
Straits Settlements	,,	1209	1209	2170
Total British Possessions		418570	418570	211538
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	3417	3417	1539
China ..	,,	—	—	42
France ..	,,	3037	3037	1804
Germany ..	,,	2775	2775	2932
Holland ..	,,	515	515	343
Italy ..	,,	2	2	24
Japan ..	,,	226	226	560
Siam ..	,,	200	200	500
Switzerland ..	,,	104	104	100
U. S., America ..	,,	7893	7893	4771
Total ..		841808	841808	510286
Brooms and brushes—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	82586	82586	70418
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1932	1932	1886
British India ..	,,	559	559	176
Canada ..	,,	7	7	20
Hong Kong ..	,,	108	108	161
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	5
Total British Possessions		2607	2607	2248
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	2520	2520	440
Belgium ..	,,	24	24	42
France ..	,,	274	274	123
Germany ..	,,	36406	36406	7919
Japan ..	,,	26996	26996	3802
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	408	408	192
Sweden ..	,,	24	24	19
U. S., America ..	,,	12682	12682	11441
Total ..		164527	164527	96644

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of tota imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Casks and shooks—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2784	2784	54993
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	23
British India ..	,,	499	499	2827
Total British Possessions		500	500	2850
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark ..	,,	223	223	4784
Italy ..	,,	1129	1129	19533
Sweden ..	,,	683	683	14371
Total ..		5319	5319	96531
Cinematograph films—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	12	12	11876
	lin.ft.	139237	139237	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	50	50	85993
	lin.ft.	1929224	1929224	
Foreign Countries—				
France	No.	—	—	22
	lin.ft.	—	—	
Italy	No.	1	1	397
	lin.ft.	1500	1500	
Japan	No.	1	1	2000
	lin.ft.	5000	5000	
U. S., America	No.	30	30	1444
	lin.ft.	31260	31260	
Total ..	No.	94	94	101732
	lin.ft.	2106221	2106221	
Corks—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	202	202	16847
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	14	14	1827
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	4	4	271
Germany ..	,,	15	15	1244
Holland ..	,,	1	1	160
Japan ..	,,	1	1	12
Portugal ..	,,	68	68	9303
Spain ..	,,	28	28	3109
Total ..		333	333	32773
Curios—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	57	56	2782
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	13
British India ..	,,	335	335	3980
Burma ..	,,	6	6	98
Egypt ..	,,	4	4	406
Hong Kong ..	,,	2	2	495
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	30
Total British Possessions		349	349	5022
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	18	18	883
Germany ..	,,	6	6	632
Japan ..	,,	74	74	18544
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	2	2	1969
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	1423
Total ..		507	506	31255

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Felt, roofing—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	193	193	3611
Gas mantles, incandescent—				
United Kingdom ..	gross	65	65	2847
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	21
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	801	801	14981
U. S., America ..	,,	5	5	212
Total ..		871	871	18061
Glass beads and bangles—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	454
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	233	233	17206
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	158
France ..	,,	—	—	26
Germany ..	,,	31	31	5460
India, excluding British ..	,,	—	—	12
Italy ..	,,	—	—	112
Japan ..	,,	266	266	23175
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	85	85	21713
Switzerland ..	,,	2	2	436
Total ..		617	617	68752
Haberdashery, buttons and studs, pins, including hat pins—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	24955
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	340
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	678
Germany ..	,,	—	—	4105
Italy ..	,,	—	—	1078
Japan ..	,,	—	—	888
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	—	—	1980
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	7
Total ..		—	—	34031
Haberdashery, other—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	331132
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	250
Australia ..	,,	—	—	634
British India ..	,,	—	—	32801
Burma ..	,,	—	—	313
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	207
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	36922
Maldive Is'ands ..	,,	—	—	173
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	5906
Total British Possessions		—	—	77206
Carried over ..		—	—	408338

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Haberdashery Other—contd.				
Brought forward ..		—	—	408338
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	value	—	—	2831
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	354
China ..	,,	—	—	5353
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	—	65
France ..	,,	—	—	12400
Germany ..	,,	—	—	85950
Greece ..	,,	—	—	128
Holland ..	,,	—	—	637
Italy ..	,,	—	—	21592
India, excluding British ..	,,	—	—	52
Japan ..	,,	—	—	87513
Java ..	,,	—	—	1028
Norway ..	,,	—	—	330
Other Foreign Countries in Asia ..	,,	—	—	69
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	—	—	41206
Spain ..	,,	—	—	30
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	13
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	2393
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	3753
Total ..		—	—	674035
Jewellery and gold and silversmiths' wares—				
United Kingdom ..	oz. troy	3818	3818	124113
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	185
Australia ..	,,	—	—	66
British East Africa	,,	—	—	231
British India ..	,,	8630	8630	210590
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	6557
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	1782
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	10
Natal ..	,,	—	—	19
Straits Settlements	,,	39	39	16728
Total British Possessions		8669	8669	236168
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	2511
France ..	,,	364	364	4881
Germany ..	,,	2656	2656	11396
Japan ..	,,	17	17	4421
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	6	6	57
Switzerland ..	,,	300	300	4535
Total ..		15830	15830	388082
Images and statues—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1222	1222	583
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	97	97	2902
Burma ..	,,	29	29	325
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	15
Total British Possessions		127	127	3242
Carried over ..		1349	1349	3825

ARTICLES		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Images and statues.—contd.				
Brought forward ..		1349	1349	3825
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	14	14	1272
France ..	,,	426	426	8880
Germany ..	,,	7610	7610	10376
Holland ..	,,	1	1	250
India, excluding British ..	,,	1	1	15
Italy ..	,,	21	21	1336
Japan ..	,,	2	2	227
U. S., America ..	,,	38	38	224
Total ..		9462	9462	26405
Reconstructed and imitation stones—				
United Kingdom ..	carat	2	2	97
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	13053	13053	1902
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	30160	30160	656
Total ..		43215	43215	2655
Lamps and lanterns (except electric)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	28436	28436	144408
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	20
British India ..	,,	694	694	10318
Egypt ..	,,	1	1	88
Straits Settlements	,,	5	5	36
Total British Possessions		701	701	10462
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	15262	15262	18514
Belgium ..	,,	56	56	594
France ..	,,	1559	1559	6391
Germany ..	,,	166345	166345	218367
Holland ..	,,	24	24	286
Italy ..	,,	303	303	440
Japan ..	,,	1044	1044	565
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	74	74	154
Sweden ..	,,	202	202	1892
Switzerland ..	,,	24	24	215
U. S., America ..	,,	2103	2103	15012
Total ..		216133	216133	417210
Machinery belting, other than leather—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1112	1112	283941
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	123
Canada ..	,,	1	1	243
Total British Possessions		3	3	366
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	13	13	1905
U. S., America ..	,,	32	32	5417
Total ..		1160	1160	291629

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Matches, safety—				
United Kingdom ..	gross	51	51	299
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	100	100	200
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	300	300	361
Holland ..	,,	6	6	18
Japan ..	,,	50200	50200	38305
Sweden ..	,,	493910	323310	418467
Total ..		544567	373967	457650
Musical Instruments.				
Organs and pianos, automatic, complete : Organs.				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	2
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	1	1	139
Total ..		2	2	141
Organs and pianos, automatic, complete : Pianos.				
United Kingdom ..	No.	6	6	6766
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	1500
Germany ..	,,	1	1	3219
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	3000
Total ..		9	9	14485
Organs and pianos, not automatic : Organs—				
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	No.	14	14	1694
Germany	,,	24	24	261
Japan ..	,,	4	4	260
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	139
Total ..		43	43	2354
Organs and pianos, not automatic : Pianos—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	78	78	61525
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	56	56	34486
Germany ..	,,	15	15	12825
Total ..		149	149	108836
Organs and pianos : Parts of Organs.				
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	60
Organs and pianos : Parts of pianos—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	108	108	3001
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	30	30	150
Total ..		138	138	3151

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Gramaphones and phonographs, complete—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	630	630	46685
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	2	2	420
British India ..	,,	242	242	23375
Straits Settlements	,,	19	19	602
Total British Possessions		263	263	24397
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	3	3	265
Germany ..	,,	581	581	19850
Switzerland ..	,,	20	20	2693
U. S., America ..	,,	84	84	6075
Total ..		1581	1581	99965
Gramaphones and phonographs : Records—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	26888	26888	37375
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	25	25	58
British India ..	,,	21025	21025	37556
Straits Settlements	,,	157	157	173
Total British Possessions		21207	21207	37787
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	6	6	6
Germany ..	,,	3994	3994	4045
Japan ..	,,	42	42	78
U. S., America ..	,,	3842	3842	3056
Total ..		55979	55979	82347
Gramaphones and phonographs : Parts of.				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	8241
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	116
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	1860
Total ..		—	—	10217
Musical instruments and parts and accessories of musical instruments not otherwise specified—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	265	265	13552
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	30
British India ..	,,	325	325	14097
Straits Settlements	,,	5	5	120
Total British Possessions		331	331	14247
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	448
France ..	,,	18	18	3313
Germany ..	,,	3547	3547	16094
Japan ..	,,	—	—	85
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	—	—	21
U. S., America ..	,,	27	27	619
Total ..		4189	4189	48379

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Oil and floor cloth—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	74707	74707	123855
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	120	120	89
U. S., America .. ,,	31737	31737	50499
Total ..	106564	106564	174443
Perfumery—cosmetics, powder, and toilet requisites, and articles used in the manufacture thereof—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1080	1080	158725
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	439	439	38974
Canada .. ,,	—	—	73
Egypt .. ,,	—	—	2428
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	—	10
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	220
Total British Possessions	439	439	41705
Foreign Countries—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	5
Belgium .. ,,	3	3	333
China .. ,,	—	—	145
France .. ,,	26	26	9434
Germany .. ,,	346	346	35008
Holland .. ,,	—	—	43
India, excluding British .. ,,	—	—	25
Japan .. ,,	225	225	17442
Spain .. ,,	—	—	125
Switzerland .. ,,	10	10	1739
U. S., America .. ,,	719	719	73602
Total ..	2848	2848	338331
Pictures and prints: Picture post cards—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	18404	18404	7265
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	25	25	15
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	337	337	24
Germany .. ,,	4268	4268	3091
Italy .. ,,	98	98	18
Total ..	23132	23132	10413
Pictures and prints: Other—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	5181	5181	29397
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	97
British India .. ,,	583	583	1571
Straits Settlements ,,	1	1	68
Total British Possessions	584	584	1736
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	5	5	425
China .. ,,	—	—	20
Denmark .. ,,	—	—	1
France .. ,,	1523	1523	1025
Germany .. ,,	5582	5582	8112
Holland .. ,,	13	13	103
Italy .. ,,	2	2	1341
Japan .. ,,	1669	1669	1833
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. ,,	—	—	109
Switzerland .. ,,	4241	4241	1926
U. S., America .. ,,	851	851	81
Total ..	19651	19651	46109

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Spirits, perfumed—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	419	419	36617
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	15
British India .. ,,	1	1	280
Egypt .. ,,	—	—	13
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	24
Total British Possessions	1	1	332
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	—	—	215
China .. ,,	—	—	7
France .. ,,	258	258	13830
Germany .. ,,	1835	1925	86826
Holland .. ,,	40	27	1055
Japan .. ,,	60	60	16324
U. S., America .. ,,	27	27	2475
Total ..	2640	2717	157681
Spirits, methylated—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	942	942	2512
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	3432	3432	5909
Straits Settlements ,,	3887	3887	7096
Total British Possessions	7319	7319	13005
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	726	726	1241
Total ..	8987	8987	16758
Sports goods (except sporting guns and rifles, ammunition, and rubber balls)—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	95012
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	1263
British India .. ,,	—	—	2009
Hong Kong .. ,,	—	—	31
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	15
Total British Possessions	—	—	3318
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	—	—	95
France .. ,,	—	—	180
Germany .. ,,	—	—	436
Japan .. ,,	—	—	2
Java .. ,,	—	—	146
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	373
Total ..	—	—	99562
Starch of all kinds—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	235	235	6677
British Possessions—			
Straits Settlements ,,	231	231	2199
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	100	100	1434
Holland .. ,,	100	100	1381
U. S., America .. ,,	31	31	356
Total ..	697	697	12047

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Stationery, other than paper—				
United Kingdom	cwt.	3664	3664	323188
British Possessions—				
Australia	,,	—	—	87
British India	,,	65	65	7998
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	25
Total British Possessions		65	65	8110
Foreign Countries—				
Austria	,,	24	24	3198
Belgium	,,	—	—	49
France	,,	33	33	806
Germany	,,	397	397	51902
Holland	,,	3	3	1006
Italy	,,	—	—	3
Japan	,,	116	116	18034
Other Foreign Countries in Europe	,,	1	1	481
Portugal	,,	—	—	3
Sweden	,,	3	3	654
Switzerland	,,	4	4	536
U. S., America	,,	127	127	33678
Total		4437	4437	441648
Stores, military and naval—				
United Kingdom	gals.	—	—	—
	cases	10470	10470	
	tons	5298	5298	
British Possessions—				
Aden	cases	7	7	—
	tons	—	—	
Australia	cases	1706	1706	—
	tons	—	—	
British India	cases	660	660	—
	tons	—	—	
Burma	cases	830	830	—
	tons	—	—	
Egypt	cases	6	6	—
	tons	—	—	
Hong Kong	cases	6	6	—
	tons	—	—	
Natal	cases	39	39	—
	tons	—	—	
Other British Possession in Asia	cases	—	—	—
	tons	2	2	
Total British Possessions	cases	3086	3086	—
	tons	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
Java	cases	72	72	—
Malta	cases	1	1	—
Persia	gals.	1900618	1900618	—
Sumatra	cases	125	125	—
	gals.	1053557	1053557	
Total	cases	13924	13924	—
	tons	5298	5298	
	gals.	2954175	2954175	
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified : Mats and matting—				
United Kingdom	cwt.	3	3	3
British Possessions—				
British India	,,	1537	1537	12581
Burma	,,	—	—	1434
Hong Kong	,,	279	279	8495
Maldive Islands	,,	1	1	118
Straits Settlements	,,	16	16	940
Total British Possessions		1833	1833	23568
Foreign Countries—				
China	,,	1003	1003	24154
Japan	,,	131	131	6297
U. S., America	,,	6	6	61
Total		2976	2976	54369

ARTICLES.		Total Quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified : Other—				
United Kingdom	cwt.		—	162
British Possessions—				
British India	,,	21	21	371
Hong Kong	,,	5	5	107
Maldive Islands	,,	—	—	3
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	235
Total British Possessions		27	27	716
Foreign Countries—				
China	,,	—	—	76
Germany	,,	18	18	629
Japan	,,	12	12	502
Total		57	57	2085
Tea chests and shooks—				
United Kingdom	No.	573939	573939	1555178
British Possessions—				
British India	,,	—	—	1285
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	5
Total British Possessions		—	—	1290
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium	,,	11500	11500	32262
Germany	,,	12800	12800	22838
Japan	,,	2424205	2424205	2392491
Other Foreign Countries in Europe	,,	109500	109500	192163
Russia in Europe	,,	7000	7000	10731
Sweden	,,	—	—	2194
Total		3138944	3138944	4209147
Toys—				
United Kingdom	cases	431	431	56612
British Possessions—				
Australia	,,	—	—	3
British India	,,	113	113	2717
Burma	,,	1	1	377
Hong Kong	,,	—	—	27
Straits Settlements	,,	9	9	383
Total British Possessions		123	123	3407
Foreign Countries—				
Austria	,,	4	4	583
Belgium	,,	1	1	176
China	,,	1	1	119
Denmark	,,	1	1	43
France	,,	18	18	1489
Germany	,,	951	951	133507
Holland	,,	2	2	36
India, exc. British	,,	75	75	657
Italy	,,	—	—	51
Japan	,,	426	426	39677
Other Foreign Countries in Europe	,,	19	19	2325
Siam	,,	1	1	212
Sweden	,,	—	—	5
Switzerland	,,	—	—	16
U. S., America	,,	80	80	10822
Total		2133	2133	249737
Umbrellas—				
United Kingdom	doz.	15313	15283	547014
British Possessions—				
British India	,,	2208	2208	47723
Burma	,,	38	38	920
Hong Kong	,,	159	159	2052
Straits Settlements	,,	22	22	2372
Total British Possessions		2427	2427	53067
Carried over		17740	17710	600081

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Umbrellas—				
Brought forward ..		17740	17710	600081
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	doz.	27	27	362
France ..	,,	240	240	11684
Germany ..	,,	41	41	1916
Holland ..	,,	—	—	3
Japan ..	,,	2029	2029	33470
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	30
Total ..		20077	20047	647546
Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified (dutiable)—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	7678	7677	1860140
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	7	7	1200
Australia ..	,,	67	67	6234
British India ..	,,	4188	4188	859363
British West Indies		1	1	74
Burma ..	,,	34	34	884
Canada ..	,,	4	4	944
Egypt ..	,,	64	64	20251
Gibraltar ..	,,	20	20	3647
Hong Kong ..	,,	146	146	23242
Mauritius ..	,,	1	1	27
Maldive Islands ..	,,	24	24	16936
Natal ..	,,	7	7	362
New Zealand ..	,,	9	9	271
Straits Settlements	,,	167	167	22394
Total British Possessions		4741	4739	955829
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	107	107	4019
Belgium ..	,,	91	91	5764
China ..	,,	180	180	8307
Denmark ..	,,	2	2	15
France ..	,,	220	220	53992
Germany ..	,,	388	388	55913
Greece ..	,,	3	3	479
Holland ..	,,	16	16	3421
India, exc. British ..	,,	8	8	43
Italy ..	,,	1854	1854	106561
Japan ..	,,	201	201	24650
Norway ..	,,	3	3	257
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	1	1	6
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	12	12	1218
Spain ..	,,	2	2	8
Sumatra ..	,,	1	1	71
Sweden ..	,,	12	12	946
Switzerland ..	,,	15	15	3892
U. S., America ..	,,	1165	1165	72187
Total ..		16698	16696	3157718
Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified (free)—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	25	25	1812
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	10
British India ..	,,	18	18	421
Burma ..	,,	2	2	130
Total British Possessions		21	21	561
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	—	—	5
Germany ..	,,	—	—	9
U. S., America ..	,,	4	4	23
Total ..		50	55	2410

ARTICLES.		Total Quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS, NOT FOR FOOD.				Rs.
Cattle—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	4	4	4648
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	531	531	32310
Total ..		535	535	36958
Horses—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	78	78	95700
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	4	4	60000
British India ..	,,	74	74	57675
Natal ..	,,	41	41	28700
Total British Possessions		119	119	146375
Total ..		197	197	242075
Dogs—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	13	13	1340
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	7	7	320
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	36	36	3107
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	8
Total British Possessions		38	38	3115
Total ..		45	45	3435
CLASS V.—BULLION AND COIN OF GOLD, SILVER, COPPER, AND NICKEL.				
Copper, coin—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	oz. troy	1898481	1898481	125300
Gold, coin—				
United Kingdom ..	oz. troy	110308	110308	6743134
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	5229	5229	293260
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	10113	10113	576171
Total ..		125650	125650	7612565
Silver, bullion—				
United Kingdom ..	oz. troy	202215	202215	424802
Silver, coin—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	oz. troy	391113	391113	1313750

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Values of the Exports of Tea, Rubber, Coconut Products, Plumbago, and Other Exports, Ceylon Produce, since 1914, (See Diagram No. 6.)*

Year.	Quantity. Black Tea. lb.	Quantity. Green Tea. lb.	Total Value. Rs.
1914	189,188,678	4,394,914	89,725,995
1915	210,478,694	5,154,033	122,457,825
1916	199,252,132	4,004,215	105,266,462
1917	190,077,088	5,154,504	95,663,480
1918	179,473,544	1,344,200	83,176,162
1919	205,773,988	2,786,955	116,502,140
1920	181,566,097	3,204,134	80,781,537
1921	159,302,769	2,308,197	112,707,687
1922	169,689,389	2,118,192	146,036,443
1923	179,596,993	2,309,191	185,652,324
1924	203,210,185	1,651,831	214,892,692
1925	208,374,226	1,326,413	199,609,338

	Rubber. lb.	
1914	34,353,099	57,220,155
1915	48,803,816	78,996,940
1916	54,509,267	103,511,925
1917	72,329,290	130,967,789
1918	46,289,969	62,252,430
1919	100,822,149	132,071,409
1920	88,552,542	89,961,103
1921	88,125,425	51,601,518
1922	104,595,278	56,970,218
1923	83,816,228	73,594,349
1924	82,960,851	63,749,711
1925	102,185,442	169,992,247

Coconut Products. †

(Poonac; Fresh Coconuts; Desiccated Coconut; Arrack; Bristle and Mattress Fibre; Copra; Oil; Coir-Yarn, Mats and Matting, Rope and Other.)

1914	49,120,875
1915	42,913,421
1916	42,147,183
1917	33,953,634
1918	35,579,655
1919	87,025,852
1920	70,852,487
1921	71,326,566
1922	69,840,446
1923	61,419,960
1924	77,636,986
1925	81,355,740

	Plumbago. Cwt.	
1914	284,562	4,254,201
1915	436,351	7,919,770
1916	668,214	22,494,943
1917	523,940	21,797,398
1918	304,340	4,840,630
1919	133,428	1,732,080
1920	184,100	2,100,114
1921	86,996	757,917
1922	216,999	1,631,087
1923	213,383	1,548,877
1924	193,017	1,329,125
1925	308,523	2,983,389

Other Exports.

1914	10,390,177
1915	13,445,302
1916	11,417,463
1917	10,242,707
1918	11,784,317
1919	16,436,443
1920	13,483,647
1921	11,726,812
1922	14,472,971
1923	14,535,637
1924	17,773,736
1925	17,925,666

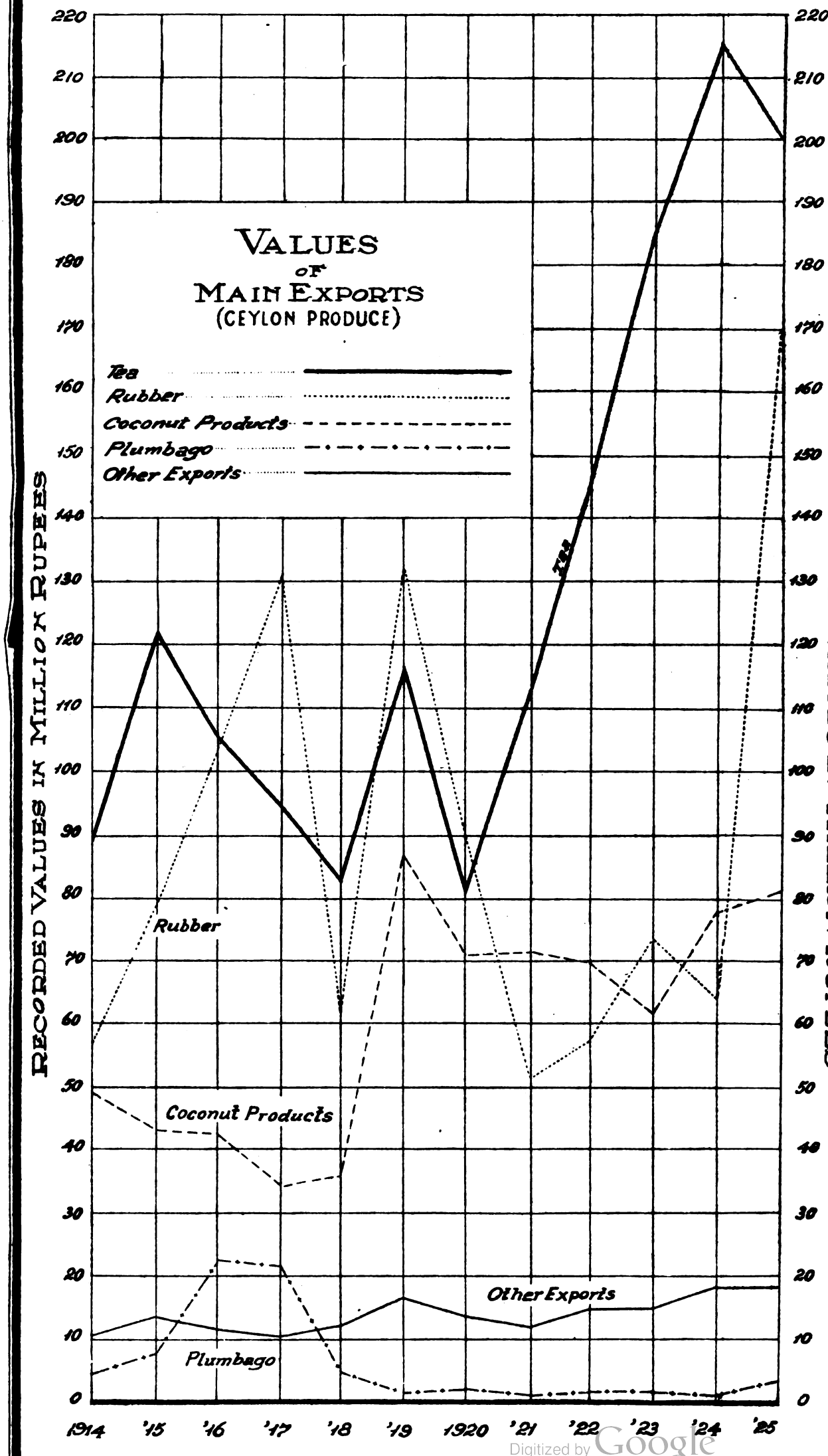
* Excluding values of Ships' Stores and Postal Articles.

† Quantities not given owing to differing units of measurement of the different products included in the heading.

NOTE.—The variations shown in the diagram opposite may be due to change either of quantities exported or of export value of the product.

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 6.



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EXPORTS.*

(10) GENERAL EXPORTS from the Island of Ceylon for Twelve Months ended December, 1925.

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP A.—GRAIN AND FLOUR.						
Grain, gram—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	17	17	—	134	134
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	20	20	—	215	215
Total British Possessions	—	37	37	—	349	349
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	24	24	—	247	247
Total ..	—	61	61	—	596	596
Grain, paddy, rice in the husk—				—	—	
British Possessions—				—	—	
British India .. cwt.	463		463	2125	—	2125
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	12	12	—	76	76
Total ..	463	12	475	2125	76	2201
Grain rice, not in the husk—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	—	2	24	—	24
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	5	5	—	61	61
Egypt .. ,,	9	—	9	200	—	200
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	212	212	—	2172	2172
Total British Possessions	9	217	226	200	2233	2433
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. ,,	—	71	71	—	1045	1045
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	2098	2098	—	27279	27279
Total ..	11	2386	2397	224	30557	30781
Grain and flour not elsewhere specified—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	8650	114	8764	38207	1605	39812
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	813	813	—	12083	12083
Total British Possessions	8650	927	9577	38207	13688	51895
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	3265	3265	—	47029	47029
Total ..	8650	4192	12842	38207	60717	98924
GROUP B.—FEEDING STUFFS FOR ANIMALS.						
Oil seed cake, coconut poonac—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3001	—	3001	13760	—	13760
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	629	—	629	2730	—	2730
Maldive Islands .. ,,	1	—	1	15	—	15
Total British Possessions	630	—	630	2745	—	2745
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. ,,	93013	—	93013	651611	—	651611
Germany .. ,,	71988	—	71988	465631	—	465631
Holland .. ,,	10	—	10	35	—	35
Italy .. ,,	197	—	197	1300	—	1300
U. S. America .. ,,	—	—	—	2	—	2
Total ..	168839	—	168839	1135084		1135084

* An Index to this table will be found at the end of Section O.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs	Rs.
Oil seed cake, gingelly poonac—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	458	458	—	2934	2934
British North Borneo	,,	—	60	60	—	420	420
Total British Possessions		—	518	518	—	3354	3354
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	6	6	—	80	80
Total ..		—	524	524	—	3434	3434
Oil seed cake, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	73		73	567	—	567
Hay and straw—							
Foreign Countries—							
Holland ..	cwt.	—	34	34	—	475	475
Sumatra ..	,,	2	5	7	6	72	78
Ships Stores ..	,,	1003	—	1003	501	—	501
Total ..		1005	39	1044	507	547	1054
Seeds, feeding, cotton—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4322	—	4322	23076	—	23076
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	60	11	71	408	206	614
Total ..		4382	11	4393	23484	206	23690
Other foodstuffs for animals—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	2	22	24	25	212	237
Burma ..	,,	—	3	3	—	6	67
Total British Possessions		2	25	27	25	279	304
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	412	2421	2833	425	3125	3550
Holland ..	,,	—	4	4	—	50	50
Sumatra ..	,,	—	2	2	—	35	35
Total ..		414	2452	2866	450	3489	3939
GROUP C.—MEAT.							
Meat, other—							
Ships Stores ..	cwt.	1766	—	1766	137590	—	137590
GROUP D.—ANIMALS LIVING FOR FOOD.							
Cattle—							
Ships Stores ..	No.	—	93	93	—	2790	2790
Sheep—							
Ships Stores ..	No.	—	191	191	—	2865	2865
Other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	4	—	4	4	—	4
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	28855	28855	—	30213	30213
Total ..		4	28855	28859	4	30213	30217

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP E.—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.						
Aerated and mineral waters—						
British Possessions—						
Maldive Islands .. bots.	1728	2652	4380	226	1740	1966
Ships Stores .. ,,	17040	—	17040	1419	—	1419
Total ..	18768	2652	21420	1645	1740	3385
Béche-de-mer—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	222	—	222	9940	—	9940
Hong Kong .. ,,	32	—	32	600	—	600
Straits Settlements ,,	590	—	590	23050	—	23050
Total British Possessions	844	—	844	33590	—	33590
Birds' nests—						
British Possessions—						
Hong Kong .. cwt.	4	—	4	650	—	650
Foreign Countries—						
China .. ,,	3	—	3	600	—	600
Total ..	7	—	7	1250	—	1250
Cacao (raw)—						
United Kingdom .. lb.	2644091	—	2644091	794604	—	794604
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	334398	—	334398	99925	—	99925
British India .. ,,	3127	—	3127	905	—	905
Cape Colony .. ,,	6860	—	6860	2098	—	2098
Canada .. ,,	452936	—	452936	138403	—	138403
Egypt .. ,,	16	—	16	5	—	5
Hong Kong .. ,,	11200	—	11200	3472	—	3472
Maldive Islands .. ,,	58	—	58	18	—	18
New Zealand .. ,,	2240	—	2240	716	—	716
Straits Settlements ,,	2	—	2	—	—	—
Total British Possessions	810837	—	810837	245542	—	245542
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. ,,	100800	—	100800	29456	—	29456
Central America .. ,,	159040	—	159040	46267	—	46267
China, ex. Hong Kong ,,	54992	—	54992	15878	—	15878
Denmark .. ,,	11200	—	11200	3472	—	3472
Germany .. ,,	97880	—	97880	29941	—	29941
Holland .. ,,	46368	—	46368	13829	—	13829
Java .. ,,	6	—	6	1	—	1
Philippine Islands ,,	2831094	—	2831094	847683	—	847683
South America .. ,,	114800	—	114800	32284	—	32284
Spain .. ,,	16800	—	16800	5208	—	5208
Sweden .. ,,	16800	—	16800	5544	—	5544
U. S., America .. ,,	799545	—	799545	248870	—	248870
Total ..	7704253	—	77704253	2318579	—	2318579

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coconuts, fresh—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	9253133	—	9253133	749337	—	749337
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	14100	—	14100	1345	—	1345
Australia ..	,,	6046	—	6046	386	—	386
British India ..	,,	380545	—	380545	21072	—	21072
Burma ..	,,	226	—	226	53	—	53
Egypt ..	,,	7733409	—	7733409	668163	—	668163
Hong Kong ..	,,	90	—	90	7	—	7
Maldive Islands ..	,,	99	—	99	6	—	6
Mauritius ..	,,	132	—	132	9	—	9
Natal ..	,,	304	—	304	19	—	19
Straits Settlements	,,	328	—	328	18	—	18
Total British Possessions		8135279	—	8135279	691078	—	691078
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	808530	—	808530	71849	—	71849
China, exc. Hong Kong	,,	3500	—	3500	225	—	225
Denmark ..	,,	170	—	170	18	—	18
France ..	,,	71755	—	71755	6270	—	6270
Germany ..	,,	3261815	—	3261815	254997	—	254997
Holland ..	,,	1331475	—	1331475	127845	—	127845
India, exc. British ..	,,	1300	—	1300	118	—	118
Italy ..	,,	376045	—	376045	34897	—	34897
Japan ..	,,	724	—	724	48	—	48
Java ..	,,	6	—	6	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	450	—	450	50	—	50
Persia ..	,,	54	—	54	3	—	3
Philippine Islands ..	,,	3000	—	3000	240	—	240
Spain ..	,,	41335	—	41335	3632	—	3632
U. S., America ..	,,	215	—	215	15	—	15
Total ..		23288786	—	23288786	1940622	—	1940622
Coconuts, desiccated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	275594	—	275594	6288192	—	6288192
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	101	—	101	2802	—	2802
Australia ..	,,	41851	—	41851	1098046	—	1098046
British India ..	,,	90	—	90	2636	—	2636
Burma ..	,,	10	—	10	247	—	247
Canada ..	,,	20444	—	20444	494892	—	494892
Cape Colony ..	,,	3893	—	3893	103546	—	103546
Egypt ..	,,	1179	—	1179	27121	—	27121
Gibraltar ..	,,	46	—	46	1249	—	1249
Hong Kong ..	,,	340	—	340	10374	—	10374
Malta ..	,,	51	—	51	1203	—	1203
Natal ..	,,	2322	—	2322	58206	—	58206
New Foundland ..	,,	22	—	22	561	—	561
New Zealand ..	,,	8505	—	8505	224303	—	224303
Or. Br. Poss. in Africa	,,	.67	—	67	1690	—	1690
Total British Possessions		78921	—	78921	2026876	—	2026876
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	12292	—	12292	283011	—	283011
Central America ..	,,	111	—	111	2500	—	2500
Chile ..	,,	1003	—	1003	29357	—	29357
China, exc. Hong Kong	,,	143	—	143	7163	—	7163
Denmark ..	,,	5838	—	5838	133635	—	133635
France ..	,,	10815	—	10815	250346	—	250346
Germany ..	,,	118440	—	118440	2781470	—	2781470
Greece ..	,,	104	—	104	2340	—	2340
Holland ..	,,	31509	—	31509	719447	—	719447
Italy ..	,,	14061	—	14061	319744	—	319744
Japan ..	,,	86	—	86	3109	—	3109
Mozambique ..	,,	99	—	299	6647	—	6647
Norway ..	,,	3812	—	3812	99832	—	99832
Carried over ..		553028	—	553028	12953669	—	12953669

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coconuts, desiccated—contd.							
Brought forward ..		553028	—	553028	12953669	—	12953669
Portugal ..	cwt.	404	—	404	9810	—	9810
South America ..	,,	8727	—	8727	210729	—	210729
Spain ..	,,	21911	—	21911	542853	—	542853
Sweden ..	,,	2756	—	2756	62571	—	62571
U. S., America ..	,,	207335	—	207335	4997870	—	4997870
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	—	—	7	—	7
Total ..		794161	—	794161	18777509	—	18777509
Coffee—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	—	3	435	—	435
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	2	—	2	300	—	300
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	10	10
Mauritius ..	,,	6	—	6	500	—	500
Total British Possessions		8	—	8	800	10	810
Foreign Countries—							
Sweden ..	,,	1	—	1	120	—	120
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	28	28	—	1956	1956
Total ..		12	28	40	1355	1966	3321
Confectionery—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	87	—	87
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	4	—	4
British India ..	,,	17	2	19	2597	257	2854
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	5	—	5
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	10	—	10
Maldive Islands ..	,,	5	8	13	208	406	614
Straits Settlements	,,	2	—	2	536	—	536
Total British Possessions		24	10	34	3360	663	4023
Foreign Countries—							
Siam ..	,,	—	—	—	100	—	100
Total ..		24	10	34	3547	663	4210
Curry stuffs, chillies—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	126	126	—	3025	3025
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	434	434	—	11076	11076
Straits Settlements	,,	—	2	2	—	75	75
Total British Possessions		—	562	562	—	14176	14176
Curry stuffs, coriander seed—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	1	1	—	7	7
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	159	159	—	2748	2748
Total British Possessions		—	160	160	—	2755	2755
Curry stuffs, cummin seed—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	4	4	—	10	10
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	89	89	—	3876	3876
Total British Possessions		—	93	93	—	3886	3886
Curry stuffs, fennel seed—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	—	74	74	—	1971	1971

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Curry stuffs, garlic—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	—	70	70	—	1702	1702
Curry stuffs, mathe seed—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	—	7	7	—	100	100
Curry stuffs, tamarind—							
United Kingdon ..	cwt.	—	—	—	3	—	3
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	21	2	23	194	21	215
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	3	3	—	56	56
Total British Possessions		21	5	26	194	77	271
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	5	—	5
Total ..		21	5	26	202	77	279
Curry stuffs, turmeric—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	3	3	—	27	27
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	82	82	—	1655	1655
Mauritius ..	,,	—	182	182	—	4306	4306
Total British Possessions		—	267	267	—	5988	5988
Curry stuffs, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	62	—	62
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	281	3	284	1693	45	1738
Burma ..	,,	—	1	1	—	25	25
Maldive Islands ..	,,	25	3	28	330	25	355
Total British Possessions		306	7	313	2023	95	2118
Foreign Countries—							
Denmark	,,	—	—	—	12	—	12
France ..	,,	2	—	2	138	—	138
Japan ..	,,	—	1	1	—	8	8
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	212	212	—	5546	5546
Total ..		308	220	528	2235	5649	7884
Eggs—							
Ships Stores ..	No.	—	1338570	1338570	—	66928	66928
Fish, cured and salted—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	753	151	904	4828	2360	7188
Hong Kong ..	,,	186	—	186	1000	—	1000
Mauritius ..	,,	—	116	116	—	1680	1680
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	5	—	5
Total British Possessions		939	267	1206	5833	4040	9873
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	474	474	—	26600	26600
Total ..		939	741	1680	5833	30640	36473
Fish, Maldive—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	2	2
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	97	97	—	4461	4461
Straits Settlements	,,	—	642	642	—	39491	39491
Total British Possessions		—	739	739	—	43952	43952
Total ..		—	739	739	—	43954	43954

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Fruits, fresh—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	—	100	—	100
British Possessions—						
Aden .. ,,	13	—	13	95	—	95
British India .. ,,	360	267	627	3639	8770	12409
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	—	—	—	70	70
Total British Possessions	373	267	640	3734	8840	12574
Foreign Countries—						
U. S., America .. cwt.	9	—	9	6	—	6
Ships Stores .. ,,	10937	—	10937	83536	—	83536
Total ..	11319	267	11586	87376	8840	96216
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	—	15	35	50
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	65	104	169	413	2487	2900
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	78	78	—	902	902
Total British Possessions	65	182	247	413	3389	3802
Foreign Countries—						
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	129	129	—	8764	8764
Total ..	65	311	376	428	12188	12616
Ground nuts—						
British Possessions—						
British India ..	—	37	37	—	395	395
Milk, preserved—						
British Possessions—						
Burma .. cwt.	—	11	11	—	750	750
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	87	87	—	3278	3278
Total British Possessions	—	98	98	—	4028	4028
Foreign Countries—						
Holland .. ,,	—	226	226	—	7925	7925
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	98	98	—	8333	8333
Total ..	—	422	422	—	20286	20286
Salt, table—						
Ships Stores .. cwt.	—	157	157	—	2475	2475
Seeds, gingelly—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	31	—	222	222	—	222
Seeds, other—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	2	—	2	12	—	12

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sharks' fins—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	1	—	1	100	—	100
Hong Kong ..	,,	133	—	133	15975	—	15975
Straits Settlements	,,	392	12	404	55690	3000	58690
Total British Possessions		526	12	538	71765	3000	74765
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	3	—	3	500	—	500
Total ..		529	12	541	72265	3000	75265
Spices, arecanuts—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	543	—	543	15433	—	15433
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	143537	—	143537	3768731	—	3768731
Burma ..	,,	860	—	860	24457	—	24457
Maldive Islands ..	,,	5112	—	5112	121705	—	121705
Mauritius ..	,,	517	—	517	12800	—	12800
Straits Settlements	,,	5	—	5	150	—	150
Total British Possessions		150031	—	150031	3927843	—	3927843
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	83	—	83	1898	—	1898
Germany ..	,,	1102	—	1102	23932	—	23932
Holland ..	,,	200	—	200	5313	—	5313
India, exc. British..	,,	2012	—	2012	62055	—	62055
U. S., America ..	,,	320	—	320	9770	—	9770
Total ..		154291	—	154291	4046244	—	4046244
Spices, cardamoms—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1651	—	1651	559149	—	559149
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	23	—	23	8160	—	8160
Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	330	—	330
British India ..	,,	223	—	223	89318	—	89318
Canada ..	,,	—	—	—	490	—	490
Egypt ..	,,	161	—	161	57312	—	57312
Maldive Islands ..	,,	7	—	7	775	—	775
Other Br. Poss. in Asia	,,	36	—	36	7800	—	7800
Zanzibar ..	,,	1	—	1	600	—	600
Total British Possessions		451	—	451	155785	—	155785
Foreign Countries—							
Denmark ..	,,	66	—	66	21089	—	21089
France ..	,,	21		21	7970	—	7970
Germany ..	,,	281	—	281	104228	—	104228
Holland ..	,,	42	—	42	14107	—	14107
Japan ..	,,	146	—	146	49812	—	49812
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	6	—	6	1500	—	1500
Norway ..	,,	44	—	44	16705	—	16705
Persia ..	,,	15	—	15	6376	—	6376
Sweden ..	,,	59	—	59	25043	—	25043
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	21	—	21	3936	—	3936
U. S., America ..	,,	496	—	496	183131	—	183131
Ships Stores ..	,,	3	—	3	361	—	361
Total ..		3302	—	3302	1149192	—	1149192

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.	Quills.	Chips		Quills.	Chips.	
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Spices, cinnamon, plantation—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2040	2356	4396	202367	39616	241983
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	226	1531	1757	21104	25730	46834
British India .. ,,	11	46	57	1089	831	1920
Canada .. ,,	1	—	1	176	—	176
Egypt .. ,,	36	—	36	3167	—	3167
Gibraltar .. ,,	43	—	43	4145	—	4145
Natal .. ,,	12	25	37	1205	532	1737
New Zealand .. ,,	11	162	173	1087	2806	3893
Total British Possessions	340	1764	2104	31973	29899	61872
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. ,,	487	1137	1624	44035	18866	62901
Central America .. ,,	2835	—	2835	297264	—	297264
Chile .. ,,	334	—	334	32269	—	32269
China, exc. Hong Kong ,,	7	—	7	618	—	618
Denmark .. ,,	58	10	68	5575	175	5750
France .. ,,	606	547	1153	59524	9048	68572
Germany .. ,,	3049	1815	4864	293429	28957	322386
Holland .. ,,	988	1112	2100	96290	17199	113489
India, exc. British .. ,,	—	—	—	49	—	49
Italy .. ,,	1145	507	1652	113798	9006	122804
Norway .. ,,	8	45	53	833	907	1740
South America .. ,,	1467	1251	2718	143704	20528	164232
Spain .. ,,	6710	1592	8302	646463	26628	673091
Turkey in Asia .. ,,	10	—	10	903	—	903
U. S., America .. ,,	10136	—	10136	997761	—	997761
Ships Stores .. ,,	4	—	4	298	—	298
Total ..	30224	12136	42360	2967153	200829	3167982
Spices, cloves—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	6	—	6	1166	—	1166
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	19	18	37	581	989	1570
Maldive Islands .. ,,	7	46	53	200	2393	2593
Total British Possessions	26	64	90	781	3382	4163
Foreign Countries—						
Germany ..	15	—	15	1290	—	1290
India exc. British .. ,,	—	—	—	60	—	60
Ships Stores .. ,,	2	—	2	264	—	264
Total ..	49	64	113	3561	3382	6943
Spices, dry ginger—						
British Possessions—						
Aden .. cwt.	24	—	24	690	—	690
Brirish India .. ,,	—	—	—	9	—	9
Maldive Islands .. ,,	9	32	41	124	584	708
Total British Possessions	33	32	65	823	584	1407
Spices, mace—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	18	—	18	1509	—	1509

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Spices, nutmegs—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	27	—	27	1196	—	1196
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	384	—	384	7137	—	7137
Egypt ..	,,	9	—	9	180	—	180
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3	—	3	104	—	104
Total British Possessions		396	—	396	7421	—	7421
Ships Stores ..	,,	3	—	3	299	—	299
Total ..		426	—	426	8916	—	8916
Spices, pepper (whole)—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	280	—	280	11161	—	11161
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	252	—	252	10100	—	10100
British India ..	,,	416	—	416	14690	—	14690
Egypt ..	,,	61	—	61	2756	—	2756
Maldive Islands ..	,,	6	37	43	82	947	1029
Total British Possessions		735	37	772	27628	947	28575
Foreign Countries—							—
Italy ..	,,	200	—	200	7308	—	7308
South America ..	,,	30	—	30	1680	—	1680
U. S., America ..	,,	239	—	239	11218	—	11218
Ships Stores ..	,,	13	—	13	934	—	934
Total ..		1497	37	1534	59929	947	60876
Spices, vanilla—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	15	—	15	28017	—	28017
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..		18	—	18	21680	—	21680
Ships Stores ..	,,	1	—	1	151	—	151
Total ..		34	—	34	49848	—	49848
Spices, other—							
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	cwt.	—	—	—	75	—	75
British India ..	,,	10	—	10	567	—	567
Total British Possessions		10	—	10	642	—	642
Spirits, arrack—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	5203	—	5203	26487	—	26487
Spirits, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	—	34	34	—	1230	1230
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	1027	1027	—	25705	25705
Total ..		—	1061	1061	—	26935	26935
Sugar, refined, other sorts, including sugar candy—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	8242	8242	—	91920	91920
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	461	461	—	7548	7548
Total British Possessions		—	8703	8703	—	99468	99468
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	1085	1085	—	30412	30412
Total ..		—	9788	9788	—	129880	129880

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.							
Sugar, unrefined, and jaggery—					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	5	5
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	34	—	34	102	—	102
Total ..		34	—	34	102	5	107
		Ceylon Produce.			Ceylon Produce.		
		Black.	Green.		Black.	Green.	
Tea—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	134102034	61094	134163128	127384386	59614	127444000
British Possessions—							
Aden	,,	18754	—	18754	18607	—	18607
Australia ..	,,	15344990	—	15344990	14725367	—	14725367
British East Africa	,,	167946	—	167946	164008	—	164008
British India ..	,,	1107203	179869	1287072	1027079	170774	1197853
British North Borneo	,,	2580	—	2580	2824	—	2824
British West Indies	,,	26585	—	26585	25848	—	25848
Burma.. ..	,,	12633	—	12633	11248	—	11248
Canada ..	,,	6441043	130725	6571768	6021508	127006	6148514
Cape Colony ..	,,	2012429	—	2012429	1965257	—	1965257
Egypt	,,	6254409	—	6254409	5915276	—	5915276
Gibraltar ..	,,	15040	—	15040	14334	—	14334
Hong Kong ..	,,	209815	—	209815	199673	—	199673
Maldive Islands ..	,,	13635	—	13635	12832	—	12832
Malta	,,	116630	—	116630	109619	—	109619
Mauritius ..	,,	339379	—	339379	330437	—	330437
Natal	,,	3699441	—	3699441	3624642	—	3624642
Newfoundland ..	,,	673962	—	673962	637435	—	637435
New Zealand ..	,,	7017024	—	7017024	6730586	—	6730586
Other British Possessions in Africa ..	,,	524796	—	524796	508814	—	508814
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	5539741	—	5539741	5235807	—	5235807
Straits Settlements	,,	1161491	—	1161491	1109071	—	1109071
Zanzibar ..	,,	229512	—	229512	221943	—	221943
Total British Possessions		50929038	310594	51239632	48612215	297780	48909995
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	1520	—	1520	1509	—	1509
Belgium ..	,,	48863	—	48863	45311	—	45311
Central America ..	,,	1520	—	1520	1455	—	1455
Chile	,,	125510	—	125510	113869	—	113869
China, exc. Hong Kong	,,	837588	426135	1263723	863715	401214	1264929
Cochin-China ..	,,	7040	—	7040	6768	—	6768
Denmark ..	,,	81113	—	81113	78597	—	78597
France.. ..	,,	915020	—	915020	868528	—	868528
Germany ..	,,	726189	—	726189	699971	—	699971
Greece ..	,,	69853	—	69853	67365	—	67365
Holland ..	,,	32933	—	32933	30162	—	30162
India, excluding British	,,	1309	—	1309	1310	—	1310
Italy	,,	258558	—	258558	248588	—	248588
Japan	,,	170614	—	170614	162603	—	162603
Java	,,	987	—	987	999	—	999
Madagascar ..	,,	43850	—	43850	41086	—	41086
Mozambique ..	,,	207069	—	207069	195807	—	195807
Norway ..	,,	53097	—	53097	52464	—	52464
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	520755	—	520755	495769	—	495769
Other Foreign Countries in Australasia ..	,,	18093	—	18093	17113	—	17113
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	3050	—	3050	2910	—	2910
Persia	,,	326065	—	326065	299460	—	299460
Philippine Islands..	,,	36236	—	36236	35247	—	35247
Portugal ..	,,	2250	—	2250	2101	—	2101
Roumania ..	,,	237180	—	237180	221974	—	221974
Carried over ..		189757334	797823	190555157	180551282	758608	181309890

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.		Ceylon Produce			Ceylon Produce		
Tea.—(contd.)		Black	Green		Black	Green	
Brought forward ..		189757334	797823	190555157	180551282	758608	181309890
Russia in Asia ..	lb.	79023	75585	154608	77533	70596	148129
Russia in Europe ..	,,	1335092	—	1335092	1295005	—	1295005
Siam	,,	69785	—	69785	66280	—	66280
South America ..	,,	1100971	—	1100971	1062764	—	1062764
Spain	,,	10998	—	10998	10471	—	10471
Sumatra ..	,,	6680	—	6680	6393	—	6393
Sweden ..	,,	71626	—	71626	66566	—	66566
Switzerland ..	,,	43430	—	43430	42646	—	42646
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	286466	—	286466	281063	—	281063
Turkey in Europe	,,	229007	—	229007	206457	—	206457
U. S., America ..	,,	15383814	453005	15836819	14686765	426909	15113674
Ships Stores ..	,,	90745	—	90745	88196	—	88196
Total ..		208464971	1326413	209791384	198441421	1256113	199697534
Tea, waste—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	340	—	340	3422	—	3422
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	465	—	465	1034	—	1034
U. S., America ..	,,	2202	—	2202	28448	—	28448
Total ..		3007	—	3007	32904	—	32904
Unenumerated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9	5	14	508	183	691
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	7	—	7	185	—	185
Australia ..	,,	—	2	2	24	85	109
British East Africa	,,	—	—	—	—	46	46
British India ..	,,	665	366	1031	6000	10097	16097
Burma ..	,,	1	64	65	50	5974	6024
Egypt .	,,	—	1	1	—	100	100
Maldive Islands ..	,,	269	2328	2597	6203	37623	43826
Mauritius ..	,,	—	400	400	—	2500	2500
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	8	—	8	250	—	250
Straits Settlements	,,	—	21	21	5	5220	5225
Total British Possessions		950	3182	4132	12717	61645	74362
Foreign Countries—							
China exc. British	cwt.	—	13	13	—	2600	2600
Germany ..	,,	2	3	5	300	128	428
India, exc. British..	,,	146	4	150	472	60	532
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	—	12	12	—	250	250
Ships Stores ..	..	33989	14286	48275	879069	400541	1279610
Total ..		35096	17505	52601	893066	465407	1358473
GROUP F.—NARCOTICS.							
Tobacco, manufactured beedies—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	—	224	224	—	350	350
Tobacco, manufactured, cigars—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	72	—	72	60	—	60
Maldive Islands ..	,,	13552	1050	14602	11225	615	11840
New Zealand ..	,,	—	21	21	—	70	70
Total British Possessions		13624	1071	14695	11285	685	11970
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	40	40	—	141	141
Total ..		13624	1111	14735	11285	826	12111

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS. I—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Tobacco, manufactured, cigarettes—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	—	5400	5400	—	2807	2807
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	295	295	—	467	467
Total British Possessions		—	5695	5695	—	3274	3274
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	1187	1187	—	4758	4758
Total ..		—	6882	6882	—	8032	8032
Tobacco, manufactured, other—							
Ships Stores ..	lb.	—	176	176	—	353	353
Tobacco, unmanufactured—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	15057	—	15057	11578	—	11578
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	2830271	—	2830271	671318	—	671318
Maldive Islands ..	,,	112	—	112	100	—	100
Straits Settlements	,,	6128	—	6128	4920	—	4920
Total British Possessions		2836511	—	2836511	676338	—	676338
Total ..		2851568	—	2851568	687916	—	687916
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.							
GROUP A.—COAL.							
Coal—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	—	—	—	—	5	5
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	5	5
For Bunkers ..	,,	—	534177	534177	—	14138321	14138321
Total ..		—	534177	534177	—	14138331	14138331
GROUP B.—NON-METALLIFEROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS AND THE LIKE.							
Mica—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	22	—	22	5110	—	5110
Plumbago—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	51064	—	51064	475870	—	475870
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	9834	—	9834	45469	—	45469
British India ..	,,	4308	—	4308	24991	—	24991
Burma ..	,,	141	—	141	1213	—	1213
Canada ..	,,	182	—	182	1640	—	1640
Hong Kong ..	,,	186	—	186	1245	—	1245
Total British Possessions		14651	—	14651	74558	—	74558
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	3447	—	3447	40069	—	40069
Denmark ..	,,	4810	—	4810	41804	—	41804
France ..	,,	11013	—	11013	117517	—	117517
Carried over ..		84985	—	84985	749818	—	749818

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Plumbago—contd.							
Brought forward ..	cwt.	84985	—	84985	749818	—	749818
Germany ..	,,	86796	—	86796	937598	—	937598
Holland ..	,,	1310	—	1310	11549	—	11549
Italy ..	,,	2544	—	2544	27500	—	27500
Japan ..	,,	15321	—	15321	179080	—	179080
Sweden ..	,,	203	—	203	3864	—	3864
U. S., America ..	,,	117364	—	117364	1073980	—	1073980
Total ..		308523	—	308523	2983389	—	2983389
Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls, other—							
Foreign Countries—							
Switzerland ..	value	—	—	—	3139	—	3139
Stones and slates, coral stones—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	720	—	720	87	—	87
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	125	—	125	30	—	30
Total ..		845	—	845	117	—	117
Stones and slates, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—	6	—	6
Hong Kong ..	,,	8	—	8	665	—	665
Maldive Islands ..	,,	12	—	12	18	—	18
Total British Possessions		20	—	20	689	—	689
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	21360	—	21360	1334	—	1334
Total ..		21380	—	21380	2023	—	2023
GROUP C.—NON-FERROUS METALLIFERROUS ORES AND SCRAP.							
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	2655	2655	—	33363	33363
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	631	14769	15400	11308	24650	35958
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2	25	27	25	240	265
Total British Possessions		633	14794	15427	11333	24890	36223
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	258	—	258	1550	—	1550
Germany ..	,,	3	—	3	25	—	25
India, exc. British ..	,,	1	—	1	30	—	30
Italy ..	,,	2300	2980	5280	6000	4650	10650
Total ..		3195	20429	23624	18938	62903	81841
GROUP D.—WOOD AND TIMBER.							
Ebony—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	3	—	3	1161	—	1161
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	184	—	184
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	46	—	46	11850	—	11850
Holland ..	,,	2	—	2	755	—	755
Total ..		51	—	51	13950	—	13950

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Halmilla—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	tons	14	—	44	517	—	517
Palu—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	tons	2	—	2	140	—	140
Satin—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	326	—	326	127299	—	127299
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	159	—	159	17109	—	17109
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	158	—	158	50426	—	50426
Germany ..	,,	76	—	76	24037	—	24037
India, exc. British..	,,	17	—	17	500	—	500
U. S., America ..	,,	28	—	28	13474	—	13474
Total ..		764	—	764	232845	—	232845
Teak—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	1	—	1
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	591	591	73	80072	80145
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	200	363	563
Total British Possessions		—	591	591	273	80435	80708
Total ..		—	591	591	274	80435	80709
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	17	—	17	960	35	995
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	2	—	2	50	—	50
British India ..	,,	1872	65	1937	66747	3737	70484
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	10	—	10
Maldive Islands ..	,,	16	—	16	2238	—	2238
Natal ..	,,	1	—	1	25	—	25
Total British Possessions		1891	65	1956	69070	3737	72807
Foreign Countries—							
Denmark ..	,,	45	—	45	5692	—	5692
Germany ..	,,	7	—	7	299	8	307
Holland ..	,,	—	—	—	25	—	25
India, exc. British..	,,	333	—	333	23600	—	23600
Italy ..	,,	6	—	6	409	—	409
Norway ..	,,	9	—	9	348	—	348
U. S., America ..	,,	22	—	22	1871	—	1871
Total ..		2330	65	2395	102274	3780	106054
GROUP E.—RAW COTTON AND COTTON WASTE.							
Cotton, raw—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	98	—	98	4123	—	4123
Maldive Islands ..	,,	11	—	11	435	—	435
Total British Possessions		109	—	109	4558	—	4558
Cotton waste—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	1	—	1	30	—	30
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	36	36	—	916	916
Total ..		1	36	37	30	916	946

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.							
GROUP F.—OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.							
Fibre, coir, bristles—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	12702	—	12702	96435	—	96435
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	89	—	89	685	—	685
British India ..	,,	129	—	129	1022	—	1022
Cape Colony ..	,,	435	—	435	3329	—	3329
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	5	—	5
Natal ..	,,	137	—	137	955	—	955
New Zealand ..	,,	140	—	140	1026	—	1026
Straits Settlements	,,	71	—	71	514	—	514
Total British Possessions		1001	—	1001	7536	—	7536
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	cwt.	29854	—	29854	227839	—	227839
China ..	,,	550	—	550	4552	—	4552
Denmark ..	,,	897	—	897	6749	—	6749
France ..	,,	24067	—	24067	185435	—	185435
Germany ..	,,	14637	—	14637	111534	—	111534
Holland ..	,,	8790	—	8790	66547	—	66547
Japan ..	,,	65984	—	65984	509606	—	509606
Mozambique ..	,,	40	—	40	364	—	364
Sweden ..	,,	100	—	100	666	—	666
U. S., America ..	,,	1482	—	1482	10463	—	10463
Total ..		160104	—	160104	1227726	—	1227726
Fibre, coir, mattress—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	83310	—	83310	198441	—	198441
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	37063	—	37063	88405	—	88405
British East Africa	,,	529	—	529	1204	—	1204
British India ..	,,	16072	—	16072	37859	—	37859
British West Indies	,,	102	—	102	228	—	228
Burma ..	,,	300	—	300	737	—	737
Canada ..	,,	151	—	151	344	—	344
Cape Colony ..	,,	17791	—	17791	41561	—	41561
Egypt ..	,,	197	—	197	469	—	469
Mauritius ..	,,	316	—	316	758	—	758
Natal ..	,,	30397	—	30397	71930	—	71930
New Zealand ..	,,	60	—	60	140	—	140
Straits Settlements	,,	1724	—	1724	4092	—	4092
Total British Possessions		104702	—	104702	247727	—	247727
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	28331	—	28331	67040	—	67040
China ..	,,	2653	—	2653	6477	—	6477
Denmark ..	,,	3077	—	3077	7175	—	7175
France ..	,,	4405	—	4405	10414	—	10414
Germany ..	,,	36439	—	36439	86783	—	86783
Holland ..	,,	618	—	618	1580	—	1580
Italy ..	,,	2855	—	2855	6803	—	6803
Japan ..	,,	12290	—	12290	29477	—	29477
Mozambique ..	,,	2315	—	2315	5421	—	5421
New Caledonia ..	,,	6	—	6	13	—	13
Norway ..	,,	100	—	100	257	—	257
Roumania ..	,,	414	—	414	890	—	890
U. S., America ..	,,	18571	—	18571	43899	—	43899
Ships Stores ..	,,	55	—	55	124	—	124
Total ..		300141	—	300141	712521	—	712521

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Fibre, kitul—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1985	—	1985	105643	—	105643
British Possessions—							
New Zealand ..		—	—	—	3	—	3
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	40	—	40	2400	—	2400
Germany ..	,,	519	—	519	29525	—	29525
Total ..		2544	—	2544	137571	—	137571
Fibre, palmyra—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	243	—	243	5660	—	5660
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	2		2	55	—	55
Holland ..	,,	16	—	16	240	—	240
Total ..		261	—	261	5955	—	5955
Fibre, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3253	—	3253	84088	—	84088
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	15	—	15
British India ..	,,	20	1	21	200	50	250
Straits Settlements	,,	—	223	223	—	10769	10769
Total British Possessions		20	224	244	215	10819	11034
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	149	—	149	2878	—	2878
Total ..		3422	224	3646	87181	10819	98000
GROUP G.—SEEDS AND NUTS FOR OIL, OILS, FATS, RESINS, AND GUMS.							
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, domba nuts—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	980	—	980	8537	—	8537
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	32	—	32	110	—	110
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	337	337	—	6806	6806
Total ..		32	337	369	110	6806	6916
Nuts and kernels for expressing oil therefrom, copra—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	37699	—	37699	543347	—	543347
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	10	—	10	165	—	165
British India ..	,,	42563	—	42563	765571	—	765571
Egypt ..	,,	68938	—	68938	1174664	—	1174664
Total British Possessions		111511	—	111511	1940400	—	1940400
Carried over ..		149210	—	149210	2483747	—	2483747

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Nuts and kernels for expressing oil therefrom copra							
Brought forward ..		149210	—	149210	2483747	—	2483747
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	cwt.	87806	736	88542	1444456	5620	1450076
Denmark ..	,,	457061	—	457061	8172145	—	8172145
France ..	,,	14000	—	14000	228800	—	228800
Germany ..	,,	418075	—	418075	6944002	—	6944002
Holland ..	,,	202316	—	202316	3257224	—	3257224
India, exc. British ..	,,	28	—	28	525	—	525
Italy ..	,,	598852	—	598852	9911650	—	9911650
Norway ..	,,	328987	—	328987	5534515	—	5534515
Spain ..	,,	200	—	200	3000	—	3000
Sweden ..	,,	16000	—	16000	268718	—	268718
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	1182	—	1182	19130	—	19130
Total ..		2273717	736	2274453	38267912	5620	38273532
Nuts and kernels for expressing oil therefrom, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	63	—	63	1037	—	1037
Waxes (other than sealing and paraffin), beeswax							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	1	—	1	50	—	50
Waxes (other than sealing and paraffin), other.							
British Possessions—							
Straits Settlements ..	cwt.	1	—	1	150	—	150
Foreign Countries—							
Italy ..	,,	—	1	1	—	27	27
Total ..		1	1	2	150	27	177
Oils, fats, and greases, tallow—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	2	1	3	125	38	163
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	2	2	—	69	69
Total British Possessions		2	3	5	125	107	232
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	20	20	—	701	701
Total ..		2	23	25	125	808	933
Oils, fats, and greases, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	31	31
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	17	17	—	326	326
Burma ..	,,	—	9	9	—	176	176
Egypt ..	..	—	2	2	—	54	54
Maladive Islands ..	,,	—	2	2	—	48	48
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	13	13
Total British Possessions		—	30	30	—	617	617
Foreign Countries—							
Mozambique ..	,,	—	1	1	—	47	47
Norway ..	,,	—	—	—	—	12	12
U. S., of America ..	,,	—	1	1	—	47	47
Total ..		—	32	32	—	754	754

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Mineral, crude, petroleum—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	—	1	1		317	317
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	2	2	—	444	444
For Bunkers ..	,,	—	138967	138967	—	9032855	9032855
Total ..		—	138970	138970	—	9033616	9033616
Vegetable other than Essential.							
Oil, castor, unrefined—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	10	10
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	7	7	—	512	512
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	—	—	—	1	1
Total ..		—	7	7	—	523	523
Oil, cinnamon—							
United Kingdom ..	oz.	38338	—	38338	13839	—	13839
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	17276	—	17276	4060	—	4060
Burma ..	,,	8024	—	8024	1330	—	1330
Natal ..	,,	2	—	2	2	—	2
Straits Settlements	,,	29236	—	29236	6697	—	6697
Total British Possessions		54538	—	54538	12089	—	12089
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	43528	—	43528	13064	—	13064
Holland ..	,,	2100	—	2100	3700	—	3700
Italy ..	,,	9300	—	9300	12050	—	12050
South America ..	,,	1600	—	1600	1750	—	1750
Spain ..	,,	2400	—	2400	3515	—	3515
Sumatara ..	,,	864	—	864	200	—	200
U. S., America ..	,,	36140	—	36140	8458	—	8458
Total ..		188808	—	188808	68665	—	68665
Oil, cinnamon leaf—							
United Kingdom ..	oz.	278447	—	278447	52009	—	52009
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	480	—	480	110	—	110
British India ..	,,	3040	—	3040	925	—	925
Burma ..	,,	2680	—	2680	728	—	728
Straits Settlements	,,	91968	—	91968	25685	—	25685
Total British Possessions		98168	—	98168	27448	—	27448
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	21708	—	21708	15452	—	15452
Germany ..	,,	75688	—	75688	18529	—	18529
Italy ..	,,	3696	—	3696	740	—	740
Japan ..	,,	34435	—	34435	8245	—	8245
Spain ..	,,	3960	—	3960	850	—	850
U. S., America ..	,,	1532592	—	1532592	331367	—	331367
		2048694	—	2048694	454640		454640

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Oil, citronella—							
United Kingdom .	lb.	325813	—	325813	467035	—	467035
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	95455	—	95455	151910	—	151910
British India ..	,,	54859	—	54859	94454	—	94454
Cape Colony ..	,,	1664	—	1664	2493	—	2493
Egypt ..	,,	2359	—	2359	3430	—	3430
Hong Kong ..	,,	1350	—	1350	2020	—	2020
Maldive Islands ..	,,	488	—	488	289	—	289
Natal ..	,,	3123	—	3123	3776	—	3776
New Zealand ..	,,	5702	—	5702	8884	—	8884
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	100	—	100	150	—	150
Straits Settlements	,,	1981	—	1981	3962	—	3962
Total British Possessions		167081	—	167081	271368	—	271368
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	11089	—	11089	13455	—	13455
China ..	,,	42545	—	42545	54877	—	54877
France ..	,,	48934	—	48934	93751	—	93751
Germany ..	,,	115557	—	115557	170302	—	170302
Holland ..	,,	32020	—	32020	38882	—	38882
Italy ..	,,	17008	—	17008	25560	—	25560
Japan ..	,,	3183	—	3183	6366	—	6366
Mozambique ..	,,	4012	—	4012	5989	—	5989
South America ..	,,	8922	—	8922	14080	—	14080
Spain ..	,,	5627	—	5627	8790	—	8790
U. S., America ..	,,	633848	—	633848	1089010	—	1089010
Total ..		1415639	—	1415639	2259465	—	2259465
Oil, coconut—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	137618	—	137618	3746835	—	3746835
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	810	—	810	21930	—	21930
Australia ..	,,	3715	—	3715	124209	—	124209
British India ..	,,	90019	—	90019	2445435	—	2445435
Burma ..	,,	103	—	103	2722	—	2722
Canada ..	,,	297	—	297	8008	—	8008
Cape Colony ..	,,	9490	—	9490	257296	—	257296
Egypt ..	,,	66432	—	66432	1797483	—	1797483
Maldive Islands ..	,,	31	—	31	677	—	677
Natal ..	,,	11210	—	11210	305261	—	305261
New Zealand ..	,,	1220	—	1220	32545	—	32545
Other British Possessions in Africa ..	,,	1039	—	1039	28275	—	28275
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	683	—	683	18741	—	18741
Straits Settlements	,,	20	—	20	536	—	536
Total British Possessions		185069	—	185069	5043118	—	5043118
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	5621	—	5621	152741	—	152741
Belgium ..	,,	4192	—	4192	112582	—	112582
China ..	,,	2096	—	2096	57923	—	57923
Denmark ..	,,	105048	—	105048	2879632	—	2879632
France ..	,,	2306	—	2306	62055	—	62055
Germany ..	,,	14943	—	14943	402502	—	402502
Holland ..	,,	593	—	593	15933	—	15933
India, exc. British ..	,,	8	—	8	213	—	213
Italy ..	,,	57794	—	57794	1567039	—	1567039
Japan ..	,,	2	—	2	60	—	60
Mozambique ..	,,	5146	—	5146	139851	—	139851
Norway ..	,,	41603	—	41603	1134915	—	1134915
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	329	—	329	8836	—	8836
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	490	—	490	13453	—	13453
Roumania ..	,,	5784	—	5784	155743	—	155743
South America ..	,,	6129	—	6129	165852	—	165852
Sweden ..	,,	30823	—	30823	840504	—	840504
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	1331	—	1331	36271	—	36271
U. S., America ..	,,	9992	—	9992	276692	—	276692
Total .		616917	—	616917	16812750	—	16812750

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Oil, gingelly—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	—	15	15	—	639	639
Oil, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	—	1	546	—	546
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	4	4	90	384	474
British India ..	,,	45	10	55	401	159	560
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	3	3	—	91	91
Total British Possessions		45	17	62	491	634	1125
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	34	34	—	3122	3122
Total ..	,,	46	51	97	1037	3756	4793
GROUP H.—HIDES AND SKINS, UNDRESSED.							
Dry and dry salted, buffaloa—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	226	—	226	10030	—	10030
Dry and dry salted, ox and cow—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	592	—	592	20303	—	20303
Dry and dry salted, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	7176	—	7176	342674	—	342674
Foreign Countries—							
Sweden ..	,,	1	—	1	75	—	75
Total ..		7177	—	7177	342749	—	342749
GROUP I.—RUBBER.							
Rubber—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	27208009	740106	27948115	42887386	1474519	44361905
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	2022183	196848	2219031	2538589	249318	2787907
British India ..	,,	57851	1892	59743	88406	3700	92106
Canada ..	,,	187850	36150	224000	199120	39030	238150
Cape Colony ..	,,	33508	—	33508	37294	—	37294
Egypt ..	,,	11360	—	11360	18080	—	13080
Natal ..	,,	5560	—	5560	6082	—	6082
New Zealand ..	,,	15680	—	15680	42336	—	42336
Straits Settlements	,,	32	—	32	64	—	64
Total British Possessions		2334024	234890	2568914	2929971	292048	3222019
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	248004	20160	268164	332980	55500	388480
Chile ..	,,	5490	—	5490	10244	—	10244
China ..	,,	1353	—	1353	1879	—	1879
France ..	,,	1210528	99779	1310307	1759311	129186	1888497
Germany ..	,,	3702422	335382	4037804	5126222	491069	5617291
Holland ..	,,	82679	44961	127640	115777	47498	163275
Italy ..	,,	376149	61718	437867	498203	95011	593214
Japan ..	,,	211827	21680	233507	320558	31963	352521
Java ..	,,	50	—	50	100	—	100
U. S., America ..	,,	66804907	7283247	74088154	116009616	12467450	128477066
Total ..		102185442	8841923	111027365	169992247	15084244	185076491

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Rubber Latex—						
United Kingdom .. gals.	6740	—	6740	27334	—	27334
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	8	—	8	30	—	30
Total ..	6748	—	6748	27364	—	27364
GROUP J.—MISCELLANEOUS.						
Dyeing materials, anatto seed.—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	—	7	—	7
Dyeing materials, cinchona bark—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	11	—	1	400	—	400
Foreign Countries—						
France .. ,,	103	—	103	5136	—	5136
U. S., America .. ,,	52	—	52	2550	—	2550
Total ..	166	—	166	8086	—	8086
Dyeing materials, sapanwood—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	500	—	500	1930	—	1930
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	438	—	438	6438	—	6438
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. ,,	915	—	915	3554	—	3554
Total .. ,,	1853	—	1853	11922	—	11922
Horns, deer—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	16	—	16	1039	—	1039
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	—	—	15	—	15
Total ..	16	—	16	1054	—	1054
Horns, sambur—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	—	2	60	—	60
Horns, other—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	78	—	78	2688	—	2688
Ivory—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	12	—	12	7650	—	7650
Foreign Countries—						
Japan .. ,,	—	2	2	—	3718	3718
Total ..	12	2	14	7650	3718	11368

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Kapok—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	496	—	496	25600	—	25600
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	22	—	22	1400	—	1400
British India ..	,,	40	—	40	750	—	750
Cape Colony ..	,,	127	—	127	10474	—	10474
Maldive Islands ..	,,	17	—	17	211	—	211
Mauritius ..	,,	20	—	20	1900	—	1900
Natal ..	,,	15	—	15	1245	—	1245
Total British Possessions		241	—	241	15980	—	15980
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	29	—	29	2030	—	2030
France ..	,,	100	—	100	7250	—	7250
Holland ..	,,	3040	—	3040	159763	—	159763
Mozambique ..	,,	40	—	40	2800	—	2800
United States of America	,,	20	—	20	1540	—	1540
Total ..		3966	—	3966	214963	—	214963
Fertilizers—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	360	5864	6224	1765	59533	61298
Egypt ..	,,	—	24258	24258	—	157500	157500
Straits Settlements	,,	—	400	400	—	3719	3719
Total British Possessions		360	30522	30882	1765	220752	222517
Foreign Countries—							
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	80	80	—	770	770
Siam ..	,,	—	60	60	—	427	427
Sumatra ..	,,	—	2900	2900	—	23690	23690
Total ..		360	33562	33922	1765	245639	247404
Seeds (Agricultural and Horticultural) other than Oil Seed.							
Seeds, tea—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	80	—	80
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	10	—	10	2600	—	2600
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	50	—	50
Total British Possessions		10	—	10	2650	—	2650
Total ..		10	—	10	2730	—	2730
Seeds, rubber—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	13	—	13	650	—	650
Seeds, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	444	—	444	3416	—	3416
Burma ..	,,	3	—	3	30	—	30
Mauritius ..	,,	38	—	38	50	—	50
Straits Settlements	,,	8	—	8	2750	—	2750
Total British Possessions		493	—	493	6246	—	6246
Foreign Countries—							
Mozambique ..	,,	1	—	1	300	—	300
Total ..		494	—	494	6546	—	6546

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Seeds, medicinal, nux vomica—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	26	—	26	300	—	300
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	161	—	161	1600	—	1600
Total ..		187	—	187	1900	—	1900
Seeds, medicinal, croton seed—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	49	—	49	911	—	911
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	443	—	443	10525	—	10525
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	100	—	100	2240	—	2240
U. S., America ..	,,	19	—	19	495	—	495
Total ..		611	—	611	14171	—	14171
Seeds, medicinal, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	45	—	45	483	—	483
Papain—			—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	5808	—	5808	35546	—	35546
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	843	—	843	4350	—	4350
U. S., America ..	,,	54344	—	54344	394562	—	394562
Total ..		60995	—	60995	434458	—	434458
Plants and roots—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	2	—	2	55	—	55
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	4	—	4	256	—	256
British East Africa .	,,	3	—	3	86	—	86
British India ..	,,	47	2	49	207	15	222
Egypt ..	,,	1	—	1	10	—	10
Straits Settlements	,,	2	—	2	24	—	24
Zanzibar ..	,,	1	—	1	37	—	37
Total British Possessions		58	2	60	620	15	635
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	1	1	—	50	50
Germany ..	,,	7	—	7	177	—	177
India, exc. British ..	,,	56	—	56	15	—	15
Italy ..	,,	5	—	5	250	—	250
Total ..		128	3	131	1117	65	1182
Shells, chank—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	1795915	—	1795915	98415	—	98415
Shells, oyster—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	18	—	18	165	—	165
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	20	—	20	517	—	517
Straits Settlements	,,	125		125	400	—	400
Total British Possessions		145	—	145	917	—	917
Foreign Countries—							
Germany	,,	578	—	578	4145	—	4145
Total ..		741	—	741	5227	—	5227

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.							
Shells, tortoise—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	200	—	200
British Possessions—							
Straits Settlements	,,	7	—	7	1100	—	1100
Foreign Countries—							
Italy ..	,,	—	—	—	393	—	393
Total ..		7	—	7	1693	—	1693
Shells, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	236	—	236	5478	—	5478
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	879	—	879	1794	—	1794
Cape Colony ..	,,	3	—	3	72	—	72
Hong Kong ..	,,	34	—	34	3435	—	3435
Straits Settlements	,,	199	—	199	31800	—	31800
Total British Possessions		1115	—	1115	37101	—	37101
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	11	—	11	58	—	58
Total ..		1362	—	1362	42637	—	42637
Tar and pitch—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	—	391	391	—	548	548
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	96	96	—	65	65
Total British Possessions		—	487	487		613	613
Tanning Substances not elsewhere specified.							
Arippo nuts—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	23	—	23	23	—	2
Cutch—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	2	2	—	100	100
Myrobalans—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	2	—	2	31	—	31
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	230	—	230	1500	—	1500
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	1212	—	1212	1463	—	1463
Total ..		1442	—	1442	2963	—	2963

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II. — RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Goods unmanufactured not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5315	—	5315	15338	—	15338
British Possessions—							
Aden	,,	447	—	447	9235	—	9235
Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	60	—	60
British India ..	,,	499	24	523	12179	606	12785
Maldive Islands ..	,,	21	32	53	49	602	651
Total British Possessions		967	56	1023	21523	1208	22731
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	100	—	100	629	—	629
France ..	,,	1	—	1	55	—	55
Germany ..	,,	2	1	3	265	—	265
Holland	,,	60	—	60	350	—	350
India, exc. British ..	,,	86	1	87	106	20	126
Italy ..	,,	1	—	1	2	—	2
Norway ..	,,	24	—	24	3	—	3
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	—	—	—	30	—	30
U. S., America ..	,,	48	—	48	531	—	531
Total ..		6604	58	6662	38832	1228	40060
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
GROUP B.—EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ABRASIVES, &C.							
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware Pottery, Stoneware, and Clay Products.							
Bricks—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	112	440	552	67	325	392
Tiles—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	500	500	—	305	305
	cwt.	—	9	9			
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	47600	13390	60990	1749	1938	3687
	cwt.	870	220	1090			
Total ..	No.	47600	13890	61490	1749	2243	3992
	cwt.	870	229	1099			
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	55	55	—	12440	12440
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	1	1	—	210	210
British India ..	,,	—	7328	7328	5	40963	40968
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	—	50	50
Maldive Islands ..	,,	220	1552	1772	1144	22975	24119
Natal ..	,,	—	—	—	—	60	60
Total British Possessions		220	8881	9101	1149	64258	65407
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,		35	35	—	1385	1385
U. S. America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	40	40
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	162	162	—	812	812
Total ..	,,	220	9133	9353	1149	78935	80084

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP C.—IRON AND STEEL.							
Manufactures of iron and steel—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	177	177	—	10709	10709
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	199	199	—	9853	9853
British East Africa	,,	—	11	11	—	1090	1090
British India ..	,,	—	3219	3219	100	99208	99308
Burma ..	,,	—	7	7	—	400	400
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1533	1533	—	22029	22029
Straits Settlements	,,	—	2870	2870	—	95126	95126
Total British Possessions		—	7839	7839	100	227706	227806
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	16	16	—	900	900
Germany ..	,,	—	16	16	—	2086	2086
Holland ..	,,	—	—	—	—	40	40
India, exc. British	,,	—	1	1	—	60	60
Java ..	,,	—	38	38	—	1600	1600
Mozambique ..	,,	—	1	1	—	181	181
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	—	1	1	—	50	50
Persia ..	,,	—	3462	3462	—	86614	86614
Philippine Islands..	,,	—	1	1	—	522	522
South America ..	,,	—	1	1	—	45	45
Sumatra ..	,,	—	5	5	—	666	666
U. S., America ..	,,	—	3	3	—	126	126
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	16	16	—	366	366
Total ..		—	11577	11577	100	331671	331771
GROUP D. — NON-FERROUS METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.							
Non-ferrous metals and manufactures of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	117	577	694	12175	35934	48109
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	23	5	28	5900	1785	7685
British East Africa	,,	—	4	4	—	3800	3800
British India ..	,,	41	12997	13038	1638	680251	681889
Burma ..	,,	2	2	4	500	469	969
Canada ..	,,	—	1	1	95	600	695
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	53	53	—	1004	1004
Natal ..	,,	—	41	41	50	1900	1950
New Zealand ..	,,	1	1	2	550	500	1050
Other British Possession in Africa	,,	—	—	—	10	80	90
Straits Settlements	,,	—	4	4	—	409	409
Total British Possessions		67	13108	13175	8743	690798	699541
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	36	—	36	54	—	54
Denmark ..	,,	—	9	9	—	1000	1000
France ..	,,	1	—	1	185	—	185
Germany ..	,,	—	218	218	—	4203	4203
Holland ..	,,	—	3	3	—	300	300
India, exc. British..	,,	—	1	1	—	99	99
Italy ..	,,	—	—	—	110	—	110
Japan ..	,,	—	1950	1950	—	39000	39000
Java ..	,,	—	5907	5907	—	187668	187668
Mozambique ..	,,	—	—	—	220	—	220
Philipine Islands ..	,,	—	40	40	300	1200	1500
Sumatra ..	,,	—	2580	2580	—	78772	78772
U. S., America ..	,,	2	1	3	387	792	1179
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	4	4	—	502	502
Total ..		223	24398	24621	22174	1040268	1062442

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP E.—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.							
Cutlery, hardware, implements, and instruments—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	600	1368	1968	1879	12338	14217
British Possessions—							
British East Africa	,,	—	53	53	—	365	365
British India ..	,,	—	8632	8632	—	7002	7002
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	206	206	—	275	275
Straits Settlements	,,	—	9	9	—	400	400
Total British Possessions		—	8900	8900	—	8042	8042
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	9756	9756	—	4757	4757
Holland ..	,,	—	12	12	—	60	60
Italy ..	,,	—	30	30	—	105	105
Java ..	,,	—	72	72	—	200	200
Mozambique ..	,,	—	501	501	—	280	280
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	—	48	48	—	250	250
Sumatra ..	,,	—	276	276	—	2010	2010
U. S., America ..	,,	—	2	2	—	200	200
Total ..	,,	600	20965	21565	1879	28242	30121
GROUP F.—ELECTRICAL GOODS AND APPARATUS.							
Electrical goods and apparatus of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	26	26	—	4662	4662
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	1	1	—	250	250
British India ..	,,	—	185	185	—	3082	3082
Straits Settlements	,,	—	2	2	—	400	400
Total British Possessions		—	188	188	—	3732	3732
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	1334	1334	—	724	724
Total ..		—	1548	1548	—	9118	9118
GROUP G.—MACHINERY.							
Tea machinery—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	32	32	—	102080	102080
	cwt.	—	1798	1798			
Straits Settlements	No.	—	—	—	—	2700	2700
	cwt.	—	60	60			
Total British Poss.	No.	—	32	32	—	104780	104780
	cwt.	—	1858	1858			
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	No.	—	3	3	—	9823	9823
	cwt.	—	206	206			
Mozambique ..	No.	—	—	—	—	164	164
	cwt.	—	—	—			
Total ..	No.	—	35	35	—	114767	114767
	cwt	—	2064	2064			

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
Rubber machinery—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	1	1	—	500	500
	cwt.	—	34	34			
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	32	32	—	16944	16944
	cwt	—	248	248			
British New Guinea	No.	—	—	—	—	260	260
	cwt.	-	3	3			
Burma ..	No.	—	4	4	—	400	400
	cwt.	—	3	3			
Straits Settlements	No.	2	—	2	10030	1800	11830
	cwt.	136	20	156			
Total British Poss.	No.	2	36	38	10030	19404	29434
	cwt.	136	274	410			
Foreign Countries—							
Java	No.	—	4	4	—	4150	4150
	cwt.	—	37	37			
Total	No.	2	41	43	10030	24054	34084
	cwt.	136	345	481			
Machinery, other—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	12	12	—	11280	11280
	cwt.	—	165	165			
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	No.	—	—	—	—	350	350
	cwt.	—	5	5			
British East Africa	No.	—	1	1	—	25	25
	cwt.	—	—	—			
British India ..	No.	—	57	57	—	61454	61454
	cwt.	—	1338	1338			
Burma ..	No.	—	17	17	—	1582	1582
	cwt.	—	2	2			
Hong Kong ..	No.	—	1	1	—	62	62
	cwt.	—	2	2			
Maldive Islands ..	No.	—	20	20		3005	3005
	cwt.	—	29	29			
Straits Settlements	No.	—	1	1	3000	2292	5292
	cwt.	32	11	43			
Total British Poss.	No.	—	97	97	3000	68770	71770
	cwt	32	1387	1419			
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	No.	—	2	2	—	2200	2200
	cwt.	—	21	21			
Philippine Islands ..	No.	—	—	—	—	800	800
	cwt.	—	6	6			
U. S., America ..	No.	—	1	1	—	212	212
	cwt.	—	2	2			
Total ..	No.	—	112	112	3000	83262	86262
	cwt.	32	1581	1613			
GROUP H.—MANUFACTURES OF WOOD AND TIMBER.							
Furniture—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	170	113	283	19245	57939	77184
British Possessions—							
Aden	..	2	—	2	60	—	60
Australia ..	„	19	6	25	753	885	1638
Carried over ..		191	119	310	20058	58824	78882

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Furniture—contd.							
Brought Forward..	No.	191	119	310	20058	58824	78882
British India ..	,,	1620	157	1777	19985	3125	23110
Canada ..	,,	—	50	50	—	4000	4000
Cape Colony ..	,,	6	15	21	32	2000	2032
Egypt ..	,,	21	5	26	1808	50	1858
Maldive Islands ..	,,	165	36	201	1041	593	1634
New Zealand ..	,,	—	2	2	—	158	158
Straits Settlements	,,	—	3	3	—	123	123
Total British Possessions		1833	274	2107	23679	10934	34613
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	1	—	1	100	—	100
India, exc. British	,,	11	—	11	135	—	135
Italy ..	,,	—	5	5	—	180	180
Mozambique ..	,,	42	—	42	3908	—	3908
U. S., America ..	,,	4	16	20	906	400	1306
Total ..		2061	408	2469	47973	69453	117426
Manufactures of wood and timber not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	—	85	1941	2026
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	3021	942	3963
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	1700	—	1700
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	10	—	10
Total British Possessions		—	—	—	4731	942	5673
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	4	—	4
Total ..		—	—	—	4820	2883	7703
GROUP I.—COTTON YARNS AND MANUFACTURES.							
Cotton yarn and twist, bleached—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	—	8000	8000	—	3400	3400
Cotton yarn and twist, gray—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	37856	—	37856	18925	—	18925
Hong Kong ..	,,	28800	—	28800	26875	—	26875
Straits Settlements	,,	18800	—	18800	15400	—	15400
Total ..		85456	—	85456	61200	—	61200
Piece goods of cotton, bleached—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	1024	1024	—	1358	1358
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	15800	10378	26178	4375	7973	12348
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	75758	75758	—	13659	13659
Other British Possession in Asia ..	,,	111280	—	111280	3645	—	23645
Straits Settlements ..		1200	500	1700	2000	800	2800
Total British Possessions		128280	86636	214916	30020	22432	52452
Total ..		128280	87660	215940	30020	23790	53810

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Piece goods of cotton, dyed—						
United Kingdom .. yds.	91	199	290	30	275	305
British Possessions—						
Aden „	228	436	664	391	802	1193
British India .. „	211204	14120	225324	59252	4162	63414
Maldive Islands .. „	2673	70840	73513	2125	25130	27255
Other British Possession in Asia .. „	1991971	—	1991971	435486	—	435486
Total British Possessions	2206076	85396	2291472	497254	30094	527348
Foreign Countries—						
Java .. „	—	1533	1533		643	643
Persia .. „	104000	—	104000	24384	—	24384
Total ..	2310167	87128	2397295	521668	31012	552680
Piece goods of cotton, gray—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. yds.	18900	—	18900	4324	—	4324
Maldive Islands .. „	—	6848	6848	—	5375	5375
Total British Possessions	18900	6848	25748	4324	5375	9699
Foreign Countries—						
Holland .. „	—	150	150	—	15	15
Mozambique .. „	35700	—	35700	10186	—	10186
Total ..	54600	6998	61598	14510	5390	19900
Piece goods of cotton, printed—						
United Kingdom .. yds.	—	2788	2788	—	2835	2835
British Possessions—						
British India .. „	—	800	800	—	700	700
Total ..	—	3588	3588	—	3535	3535
Piece goods of cotton, other—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. yds.	120	—	120	60	—	60
Lace and net—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. yds.	8	—	8	10	—	10
Embroidery—						
British Possessions—						
Maldive Islands .. yds.	—	20	20	—	40	40
Foreign Countries—						
France	—	500	500	—	700	700
Total ..	—	520	520	—	740	740

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Thread—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	—	88	88	—	305	305
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	3050	3050	—	6500	6500
Total British Possessions		—	3138	3138	—	6805	6805
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	592	592	—	2276	2276
Japan ..	,,	—	112	112	—	287	287
Total ..		—	3842	3842	—	9368	9368
Cotton manufactures not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	100	100	—	135	135
	doz.	—	—	—			
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds.	—	6721	6721	—	4720	4720
	doz.	—	818	818			
Foreign Countries—							
Japan ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	186	186
	doz.	—	31	31			
Total ..	yds.	—	6821	6821	—	5041	5041
	doz.	—	849	849			
GROUP J.—WOOLLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURES.							
Woollen and worsted manufactures of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	393	393	—	7610	7610
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	370	370	—	1218	1218
British India ..	,,	—	310	310	—	3177	3177
Total British Possessions		—	680	680	—	4395	4395
Foreign Countries—							
Japan ..	,,	—	12	12	—	39	39
U. S., America ..	,,	—	12	12	—	150	150
Total ..		—	1097	1097	—	12194	12194
GROUP K.—MANUFACTURES OF MIXED MATERIALS.							
Manufactures of mixed materials of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	11	820	831	250	1471	1721
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	660	660	—	315	315
Maldive Islands ..	,,		4440	4440	—	13325	13325
New Zealand ..	,,	—	10	10	—	4650	4650
Total British Possessions		—	5110	5110	—	18290	18290
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	975	975	—	1000	1000
Germany ..	,,	—	602	602	—	1600	1600
U. S., America ..	,,	—	80	80	—	100	100
Total ..		11	7585	7596	250	22461	22711

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP L.—SILK AND SILK MANUFACTURES AND SATIN.							
Silk and silk manufactures and satin of all descriptions—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds.	—	850	850	—	1950	1950
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	500	500	—	600	600
Straits Settlements	,,	—	3022	3022	—	8828	8828
British Possessions—		—	4372	4372	—	11378	11378
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	488	488	—	1724	1724
France ..	,,	—	1500	1500	—	3112	3112
Holland ..	,,	—	30	30	—	70	70
Total ..		—	6390	6390	—	16284	16284
GROUP M.—MANUFACTURES OF OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.							
Coir yarn—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	62831	—	62831	1010972	—	1010972
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	6320	—	6230	100768	—	100768
British India ..	,,	1837	—	1837	29691	—	29691
Natal ..	,,	150	—	150	2643	—	2643
New Zealand ..	,,	1197	—	1197	19563	—	19563
Straits Settlements	,,	268	—	268	4271	—	4271
Total British Possessions		9772	—	9772	156936	—	156936
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	cwt.	4840	—	4840	80419	—	80419
China ..	,,	401	—	401	6622	—	6622
Denmark ..	,,	7944	—	7944	127944	—	127944
France ..	,,	4710	—	4710	79201	—	79201
Germany ..	,,	34057	—	34057	564951	—	564951
Holland ..	,,	630	—	630	10600	—	10600
India, exc. British ..	,,	120	—	120	1931	—	1931
Italy ..	,,	150	—	150	2285	—	2285
Japan ..	,,	794	—	794	13542	—	13542
Norway ..	,,	4094	—	4094	70048	—	70048
Spain ..	,,	144	—	144	2216	—	2216
Sweden ..	,,	900	—	900	14448	—	14448
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	—	13	—	13
Total ..		131387	—	131387	2142128	—	2142128
Coir mats and matting—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	10	—	10	165	—	165
	yds	100	—	100			
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	237	5	242	338	5	343
	yds.	25	—	25			
Egypt ..	No.	308	—	308	6720	—	6720
	yds.	214110	—	214410			
Maldive Islands ..	No.	—	—	—	25	—	25
	yds.	40	—	40			
Mauritius ..	No.	91	—	91	520	—	520
	yds.	112	—	112			
New Zealand ..	No.	23	—	23	25	—	25
	yds.	—	—	—			
Carried over ..	No.	669	5	674	7793	5	7798
	yds.	214387	—	214387			

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coir mats and matting—contd.							
Brought forward ..	No.	669	—	669	7793	5	7798
	yds.	214387	—	214387			
British Possessions—*contd.*							
Straits Settlements	No.	201	—	201	540	—	540
	yds.	538	—	538			
Total British Poss.	No.	869	—	869	8168	5	8173
	yds.	214825	—	214825			
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	No.	240	—	240	700	—	700
	yds.	46	—	46			
Cochin-China ..	No.	20	—	20	450	—	450
	yds.	180	—	180			
Japan ..	No.	120	—	120	980	—	980
	yds.	300	—	300			
Mozambique ..	No.	72	—	72	128	—	128
	yds.	—	—	—			
Ships Stores ..	No.	38715	—	38715	19365	—	19365
	yds.	17	—	17			
Total ..	No.	40037	—	40037	29956	5	29961
	yds.	215468	—	215468			
Coir manufactures not otherwise specified—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1133	—	1133	20275	13	20288
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	22	—	22
British India ..	,,	41	3	44	1025	10	1035
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	5	5
Straits Settlements	,,	3	—	3	54	—	54
Total British Possessions		44	3	47	1101	15	1116
Foreign Countries—							
Cochin-China ..	,,	6	—	6	300	—	300
U. S., America ..	,,	48	—	48	720	—	720
Total ..		1231	3	1234	22396	28	22424
Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of coir—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	—	2	28	—	28
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	221	—	221	3094	—	3094
British India ..	,,	152	2	154	2141	31	2172
Maldive Islands ..	,,	10	2	12	140	28	168
Natal ..	..	—	—	—	1	—	1
Straits Settlements	,,	19738	—	19738	274738	—	274738
Total British Possessions		20121	4	20125	280114	59	280173
Foreign Countries—							
Holland ..	,,	—	—	—	3	—	3
Total ..		20123	4	20127	280145	59	580204
Fishing nets—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	1	50	51	5	30	35

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sail cloth or canvas—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds.	—	86	86	—	198	198
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	2194	2194	—	2389	2389
Total .		—	2280	2280	—	2587	2587
Textile manufactures not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	698	698
	No.	—	147	147			
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	450	450
	No.	—	3000	3000			
British India ..	yds	—	60213	60213	—	1358620	1358620
	No.	—	4254066	4254066			
Burma ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	158330	158330
	No.	—	389580	389580			
Cape Colony ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	250	250
	No.	—	500	500			
Maldive Islands ..	yds.	—	6135	6135	—	8033	8033
	No.	—	29873	29873			
Straits Settlements ..	yds.	—	55500	55500	—	4650	4650
	No.	—	63100	63100			
Total British Poss.	yds.	—	121848	121848	—	1530333	1530333
	No.	—	4740119	4740119			
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	50	50
	No.	—	1	1			
India, exc. British ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	3010	3010
	No.	—	7350	7350			
Italy ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	75	75
	No.	—	168	168			
Philippine Islands ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	255	255
	No.	—	500	500			
Ships Stores	yds.	—	—	—		112	112
	No.	—	560	560			
Total ..	yds.	—	121848	121848	—	1534533	1534533
	No.	—	4748845	4748845			
GROUP N.—APPAREL.							
Apparel of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	doz.	—	105	105	5	13851	13856
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	26	13	39	459	350	809
Australia ..	,,	—	5	5	—	3525	3525
British India ..	,,	2	270	272	15	32191	32206
Burma ..	,,	—	1	1	—	392	392
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	75	75	—	1000	1000
Egypt ..	,,	—	6	6	—	500	500
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	585	585	—	4886	4886
Straits Settlements	,,	12	7	19	250	2625	2875
Total British Possessions		40	962	1002	724	45469	46193
Carried over ..	,,	40	1067	1107	729	59320	60049

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs	Rs	Rs
Apparel of all descriptions—contd.						
Brought forward .. dozen	40	1067	1107	729	59320	60049
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. ,,	—	10	10	—	1726	1726
China .. ,,	—	300	300	—	1645	1645
France .. ,,	—	12	12	5	5055	5060
France .. ,,	—	373	373	—	3935	3935
Turkey in Asia .. ,,	—	125	125	—	3158	3158
U. S. America .. ,,	—	68	68	—	876	876
Ships Stores .. .. ,,	—	3	3	—	75	75
Total ..	40	1958	1998	734	75790	76524
GROUP O.—CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, AND COLOURS.						
Chemical manufactures and products not elsewhere specified, including drugs, medicines, medical preparations—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	16	16	—	3204	3204
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	—	—	—	—	33	33
British East Africa ,,	—	2	2	—	150	150
British India .. ,,	499	654	1153	48950	36250	85200
Burma .. ,,	—	24	24	—	142	142
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	38	38	—	1505	1505
Straits Settlements ,,	13	78	91	600	1878	2478
Total British Possessions	512	796	1308	49550	39958	89508
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. ,,	—	—	—	50	—	50
India, exc. British .. ,,	10	—	10	1060	—	1060
Philippine Islands .. ,,	—	—	—	—	40	40
Sumatra .. ,,	—	10	10	—	721	721
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	—	—	695	695
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	247	247	—	13896	13896
Total ..	522	1069	1591	50660	58514	109174
GROUP P.—OILS, FATS, AND RESINS MANUFACTURED.						
Petroleum, kerosine oil, in bulk.						
British Possessions—						
British India .. gals.	—	480	480	—	612	612
Petroleum, kerosine oil, in cases—						
United Kingdom .. gals.	—	55	55	—	78	78
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	48	48	—	82	82
Burma .. ,,	—	96	96	—	144	144
Egypt .. ,,	—	40	40	—	60	60
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	67652	67652	—	71433	71433
Total British Possessions	—	67836	67836	—	71719	71719
Foreign Countries—						
Mozambique .. ,,	—	80	80	—	135	135
U. S., America .. ,,	—	32	32	—	48	48
Ships Stores .. .. ,,	—	934	934	—	1167	1167
Total ..	—	68937	68937	—	73147	73147

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Motor spirit, in tins—							
British Possessions—							
Straits Settlements	gals.	—	8	8	—	10	10
Ship Stores ..	,,	—	53	53	—	295	295
Total ..		—	61	61	—	305	305
Lubricating oil—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	54	540	—	706	706
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	—	92	92	—	119	119
British India ..	,,	—	2054	2054	—	3581	3581
Burma ..	,,	—	198	198	—	287	287
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	176	176	—	233	233
Egypt ..	,,	—	1517	1517	—	1970	1970
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1952	1952	—	4873	4873
Total British Possessions		—	5989	5989	—	11063	11063
Foreign Countries—							
Italy ..	,,	—	298	298	—	411	411
Japan ..	,,	—	505	505	—	646	646
Java ..	,,	—	62	62	—	107	107
Mozambique ..	,,	—	260	260	—	334	334
Norway ..	,,	—	348	348	—	448	448
Sumatra ..	,,	—	41	41	—	53	53
U. S., America ..	,,	—	1144	1144	—	1526	1526
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	8308	8308	—	18693	18693
Total ..		—	17495	17495	—	33987	33987
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	16	16	—	35	35
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	12	12	—	33	33
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	9	9	—	62	62
Total British Possessions		—	21	21	—	95	95
Total ..		—	37	37	—	130	130
Soap, household and laundry in bars, powder, and cakes or soft—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	218	97	315	4678	2057	6735
Maldive Islands ..	,,	167	229	396	1733	2535	4268
Straits Settlements	,,	40	10	50	1500	592	2092
Total British Possessions		425	336	761	7911	5184	13095
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	4	4	—	940	940
Total ..		425	377	812	7911	6124	14035
Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	7	7	—	260	260
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	6	6	—	573	573
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	7	7	—	950	950
Total British Possessions		—	13	13	—	1523	1523
Total ..		—	20	20	—	1783	1783

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs	Rs.	Rs.
Oils, fats, and resins not elsewhere specified—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	—	—	90	90
British Possessions—						
British India .. „	2	3	5	7	104	111
Burma .. „	—	—	—	—	15	15
Maldive Islands .. „	—	10	10	—	229	229
Total British Possessions	2	13	15	7	348	355
Foreign Countries—						
Sumatra .. „	—	—	—	100	—	100
Ships Stores .. „	—	35	35	—	2114	2114
Total ..	2	48	50	107	2552	2659
GROUP Q.—LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.						
Leather, dressed, hides—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	—	120	—	120
Skins (goat and sheep)—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	992	—	992	24649	—	24649
Leather, tanned—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2062	22	2084	274015	23907	297922
British Possessions—						
Aden .. .. „	20	—	20	2500	—	2500
Australia .. „	5	2	7	16396	6543	22939
British India .. „	315	123	438	25831	6875	32706
Egypt .. „	54	—	54	5000	—	5000
Total British Possessions	394	125	519	9727	13418	63145
Foreign Countries—						
Turkey in Asia .. „	—	456	456	—	46300	46300
U. S., America .. „	—	—	—	90	—	90
Total ..	2456	603	3059	323832	83625	407457
Leather, manufactures of (except boots, shoes, and gloves)—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	2	2	—	1241	1241
British Possessions—						
British India .. „	—	1	1	—	577	577
Mauritius .. „	—	—	—	199	—	199
Total British Possessions	—	1	1	199	577	776
Total ..	—	3	3	199	1818	2017
GROUP R.—PAPER AND CARDBOARD.						
Paper of all descriptions—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	9	69	78	1418	6230	7648
British Possessions—						
Australia .. „	—	—	—	22	—	22
British India .. „	—	27	27	—	939	939
Burma .. „	—	3	3	—	480	480
Cape Colony .. „	—	6	6	—	193	193
Hong Kong .. „	—	1	1	—	156	156
Maldive Islands .. „	—	145	145	—	851	851
Mauritius .. „	—	40	40	—	3093	3093
Natal .. „	—	—	—	15	20	35
Carried over ..	9	291	300	1455	11962	13417

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Paper of all descriptions—contd.						
Brought forward .. cwt.	9	291	300	1455	11962	13417
British Possessions—*contd.*						
Other British Possession in Asia .. ,,	1	—	1	45	—	45
Straits Settlements ,,	—	5	5	3	238	241
Zanzibar .. ,,	—	—	—	—	50	50
Total British Possessions	1	227	228	85	6020	6105
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. ,,	—	—	—	25	—	25
China .. ,,	—	11	11	35	807	842
France .. ,,	2	—	2	194	—	194
Philippine Islands .. ,,	—	7	7	—	200	200
Siam .. ,,	2	—	2	400	—	400
South America .. ,,	—	—	—	—	15	15
Ship Stores .. ,,	—	6	6	—	198	198
Total ..	14	320	334	2157	13470	15627
Manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	—	—	143	143
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	5	5	—	390	390
Cape Colony .. ,,	—	—	—	231	—	231
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	—	—	—	150	150
Straits Settlements ,,	—	5	5	—	425	425
Total British Possessions	—	10	10	231	965	1196
Foreign Countries—						
China .. ,,	—	1	1	—	10	10
Germany .. ,,	—	2	2	—	5	5
South America .. ,,	—	—	—	—	15	15
Total ..	—	13	13	231	1138	1369
GROUP S.—VEHICLES (INCLUDING LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS, AND AIRCRAFT).						
Road, mechanically-propelled motor cars—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	17	17	—	87385	87385
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	—	1	1	—	10117	10117
British India .. ,,	—	15	15	—	40400	40400
Cape Colony .. ,,	—	1	1	—	2000	2000
Hong Kong .. ,,	—	1	1	—	4000	4000
Straits Settlements ,,	—	1	1	—	1500	1500
Total British Possessions	—	19	19	—	58017	58017
Foreign Countries—						
India exc. British .. ,,	—	1	1	—	800	800
Java .. .. ,,	—	3	3	—	10000	10000
Mozambique .. ,,	—	1	1	—	2500	2500
Siam .. ,,	—	1	1	—	2250	2250
Total ..	—	42	42	—	160952	160952

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Road, mechanically-propelled motor lorries used solely for conveyance of goods—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	6	6	—	18205	18205
Road, mechanically-propelled motor cycles—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	9	9	—	6974	6974
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	—	1	1	—	750	750
British India .. ,,	—	4	4	—	2051	2051
Burma .. ,,	—	1	1	—	1000	1000
Straits Settlements ,,	—	1	1	—	525	525
Total British Possessions	—	7	7	—	4326	4326
Foreign Countries—						
Sumatra ,,	—	2	2	—	1300	1300
Sweden .. ,,	—	1	1	—	900	900
Total ..	—	19	19	—	13500	13500
Road, other than mechanically-propelled cycles—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	12	12	—	745	745
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	16	16	—	1252	1252
Total ..	—	28	28	—	1997	1997
Road, other than mechanically-propelled carts and carriages for animal traction—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	2	3	5	100	250	350
Foreign Countries—						
Holland .. ,,	11	—	11	1250	—	1250
Total ..	13	3	16	1350	250	1600
Road, other than mechanically-propelled hand trucks and trollies—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	1	1	—	50	50
Road, other than mechanically-propelled other sorts (including wheelbarrows.)						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	1	11	12	301	1827	2128
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	1	1	—	40	40
Total British Possessions	1	12	13	301	1867	2168
Foreign Countries—						
Holland .. ,,	2	—	2	500	—	500
Total ..	3	12	15	801	1867	2668

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Road, parts of road vehicles, chassis for motor cars—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	1	1	—	525	525
Road, magnetos—						—
United Kingdom .. No.	—	9	9	—	1370	1370
tons.	—	—	—			
Road, wheels, rims, and spokes, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	1	1	—	25	25
Road, wheels, rims, and spokes, for other road vehicles—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	1	1	—	50	50
British Possessions—						
British India .. „	—	20	20	—	171	171
Foreign Countries—						
Italy .. „	—	55	55	—	550	550
Total ..	—	76	76	—	771	771
Road, other parts and accessories, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars in cycles—						
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	—	10	6274	6284
British Possessions—						
British India .. „	—	—	—	—	783	783
Burma .. „	—	—	—	—	120	120
Total British Possessions	—	—	—	—	903	903
Foreign Countries—						
U. S., America .. „	—	—	—	—	200	200
Total ..	—	—	—	10	7377	7387
Road, other parts and accessories, for other road vehicles—						
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	—	—	3789	3789
Ships and boats (new) complete, boats and vessels without means of locomotion other than the oars—						
Foreign Countries—						
Greece .. No.	1	—	1	150	150	150
tons.	—	—	—			

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ships and boats (new) complete, other vessels—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	—	—	—	1000	1000
	tons.	—	6	6			
GROUP T.—RUBBER MANUFACTURES.							
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, outer—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	125	125	—	7904	7904
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	5370	5370	—	65135	65135
Burma ..	,,	—	19	19	—	1027	1027
New Zealand ..	,,	—	200	200	—	7370	7370
Total British Possessions		—	5589	5589	—	73532	73532
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	276	276	—	11161	11161
U. S., America ..	,,	—	5	5	—	5	5
Total ..		—	6095	6095	—	92602	92602
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, inner—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	114	114	—	631	631
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	576	576	—	9190	9190
Burma ..	,,	—	10	10	—	65	65
New Zealand ..	,,	—	200	200	—	980	980
Total British Possessions		—	786	786	—	10235	10235
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	4	4	—	2	2
Total ..		—	904	904	—	10868	10868
Rubber tyres and tubes, solid tyres—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	110	110	—	8737	8737
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	3216	1163	4379	13835	4972	18807
Burma ..	,,	--	27	27	—	1615	1615
Total British Possessions		3216	1190	4406	13835	6587	20422
Foreign Countries—							
Italy ..	,,	—	45	45	—	450	450
Total ..	,,	3216	1345	4561	13835	15774	29609
Golf, tennis, and other rubber balls—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	1200	1200	—	1062	1062
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	48	48	—	15	15
Total ..		—	1248	1248	—	1077	1077

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Other manufactures—						
United Kingdom .. No.	121	14400	14521	770	83	853
British Possessions—						
British India .. „	9444	51	9495	21366	95	21461
British East Africa „	428		428	480	—	480
Egypt .. „	2336		2336	3164	—	3164
Zanzibar .. „	572		572	800	—	800
Total British Possessions	12780	51	12831	25810	95	25905
Foreign Countries—						
China .. „	244		244	39	—	39
Total ..	13145	14451	27596	26619	178	26797
GROUP U.—MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.						
Arms, ammunition, and military and naval stores, ammunition—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	11	11	—	1370	1370
Arms, ammunition, and military and naval stores, pyrotechnic products—						
British Possessions—						
Maldive Islands .. cwt.	—	13	13	—	758	758
Arms, small arms, guns, breech-loading, single-barrelled—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	1	1	—	60	60
Arms, small arms, guns, breech-loading, double-barrelled—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	8	8	—	1959	1959
British Possessions—						
British India .. „	—	1	1	—	300	300
Total ..	—	9	9	—	2259	2259
Arms, small arms, guns, muzzle-loading—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	1	1	—	300	300
Arms, small arms, revolvers—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	1	1	—	15	15
Arms, small arms, rifles and carbines, single-barrelled, without magazine—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	19	19	—	1760	1760
British Possessions—						
Straits Settlements „	—	1	1	—	150	150
Total	—	20	20	—	1910	1910

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Arms, small arms, rifles and carbines, single-barrelled, with magazine—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	2	2	—	125	125
Arms, small arms, rifles and carbines, double-barrelled—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	1	1	—	253	253
Arms, small arms, other arms, implements, and accessories not elsewhere specified—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	85	85	—	850	850
Basket and basketware—						
British Possessions—						
Australia .. No.	2885	—	2885	1967	—	1967
British India .. „	1889	13849	15738	215	1476	1691
Total British Possessions	4774	13849	18623	2182	1476	3658
Foreign Countries—						
France .. „	134	787	921	1340	6980	8320
Holland .. „	500	—	500	557	—	557
Japan .. „	1409	—	1409	614	—	614
Total ..	6817	14636	21453	4693	8456	13149
Books, printed, including music—						
United Kingdom .. No.	952	13189	14141	7075	18408	25483
British Possessions—						
Australia .. „	—	50	50	—	37	37
British India .. „	386	14451	14837	79	19893	19972
Burma .. „	—	174	174	—	647	647
Egypt .. „	—	600	600	—	345	345
Hong Kong .. „	—	125	125	—	505	505
Maldive Islands .. „	—	110	110	—	60	60
Natal .. „	50	100	150	120	75	195
Straits Settlements „	100	1275	1375	550	1666	2216
Total British Possessions	536	16885	17421	749	23228	23977
Foreign Countries—						
France .. „	—	101	101	—	300	300
Germany .. „	—	25	25	—	25	25
Holland .. „	25	—	25	250	—	250
Italy .. „	—	200	200	—	200	200
U. S., America .. „	—	185	185	—	600	600
Total ..	1513	30585	32098	8074	42761	50835
Brooms and brushes—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	648	16	664	188	4	192
Straits Settlements ..	150	—	150	32	—	32
Total British Possessions	798	16	814	220	4	224
Foreign Countries—						
India, exc. British .. „	10	—	10	5	—	5
Ships Stores .. „	7640	—	7640	9550	—	9550
Total ..	8448	16	8464	9775	4	9779

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Casks—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	74	74	—	1690	1690
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	429	390	819	2864	4633	7497
Maldive Islands ..	,,	5	1	6	50	5	55
Total British Possessions		434	391	825	2914	4638	7552
Total ..		434	465	899	2914	6328	9242
Cinematograph films—							
British Possessions—							
British India	No.	—	1	1	—	190	190
	lin. ft.	—	150	150			
Burma	No.	—	—	—	—	30	30
	lin. ft.	—	200	200			
Straits Settlement	No.	—	—	—	—	2000	2000
	lin. ft	—	60	60			
Total	No.	—	1	1	—	2220	2220
	lin. ft.	—	410	410			
Curios—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	258	8	266	84270	3636	87926
British Possessions—							
Australia	,,	25	—	25	7133	—	7133
British East Africa	,,	8	—	8	2399	—	2399
British India ..	,,	51	3	54	12830	911	13741
Burma ..	,,	9	1	10	2310	525	2835
Canada ..	,,	39	—	39	5915	—	5915
Cape Colony ..	,,	5	—	5	954	—	954
Egypt ..	,,	23	—	23	10938	—	10938
Gibraltar ..	,,	11	—	11	3834	—	3834
Hong Kong ..	,,	2	—	2	785	—	785
Malta ..	,,	8	—	8	1821	—	1821
Mauritius ..	,,	—	4	4	—	675	675
Natal ..	,,	10	1	11	3411	238	3649
New Zealand ..	,,	26	—	26	4552	—	4552
Other British Possession in Africa	,,	2	—	2	55	—	55
Straits Settlements	,,	37	—	37	11553	—	11553
Zanzibar ..	,,	10	—	10	3064	—	3064
Total British Possessions		266	9	275	71554	2349	73903
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	5	—	5	637		637
Central America ..	,,	3	—	3	1405	—	1405
Denmark ..	,,	2	—	2	309	—	309
France ..	,,	1	—	1	45	—	45
Germany ..	,,	7	1	8	1815	371	2186
Holland ..	,,	29	—	29	3000	—	3000
Italy ..	,,	3	2	5	841	550	1391
Java ..	,,	2	—	2	575	—	575
Mozambique ..	,,	1	—	1	275	—	275
Other Foreign Countries in Australia	,,	1	—	1	227	—	227
Philippine Islands ..	,,	7	—	7	1712	—	1712
Portugal ..	,,	1	—	1	293	—	293
Siam ..	,,	1	—	1	357	—	357
South America ..	,,	7	—	7	1700	—	1700
Sweden ..	,,	1	—	1	267	—	267
Sumatra ..	,,	1	—		75	—	75
Turkey in Asia	,,	1	—	1	150	—	150
U. S., America ..	,,	21	16	37	3450	1196	4646
Total ..		618	36	654	172957	8122	181079

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Jewellery and gold and silversmiths' wares—							
United Kingdom	oz. troy	—	2128	2128	—	7075	7075
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	„	—	14670	14670	—	21935	21935
Total ..		—	16798	16798	—	29010	29010
Matches, Safety—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gross	—	70790	70790	—	51811	51811
Maldive Islands ..	„	—	40700	40700	—	26649	26649
Total British Possessions		—	111490	111490	—	78460	78460
Foreign Countries—							
Sweden ..	„	—	600	600	—	570	570
Ships Stores	„	—	68	68	—	170	170
Total ..		—	112158	112158	—	79200	79200
Stationery, other than paper—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	50	50
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	„	—	1	1	—	113	113
British India ..	„	—	11	11	—	445	445
British North Borneo	„	—	1	1	—	256	256
Maldive Islands ..	„	—	—	—	—	30	30
Straits Settlements	„	—	1	1	—	128	128
Total British Possessions		—	14	14	—	1022	1022
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	„	—	1	1	—	140	140
Sumatra ..	„	—	13	13	—	659	659
Total ..		—	28	28	—	1821	1821
Stores, Military and Naval—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	—	147	147	—	—	—
	tons	—	—	—			
British Possessions—							
British East Africa	pkgs.	—	1	1	—	—	—
	tons	—	—				
British India ..	pkgs.	—	1070	1070	—	—	—
	tons	—	—				
Egypt ..	pkgs.	—	1	1	—	—	—
	tons	—	—				
Malta	pkgs.		1	1	—	—	—
	tons	—	—	—			
Straits Settlements	pkgs.	—	14	14	—	—	—
	tons	—	—	—			
Total British Possessions	pkgs.	—	1087	1087	—	—	—
	tons	—	—				
Foreign Countries—							
Arabia ..	pkgs.	—	34	34	—	—	—
For Bunkers ..	tons		10119	10119			
Ships Stores ..	pkgs.	—	1169	1169	—	—	—
	tons	—	—	—			
Total ..	pkgs.	—	2437	2437	—	—	—
	tons	—	10119	10119			

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified, hats—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	29800	5	29805	23500	145	23645
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	500	—	500	594	—	594
British India ..	,,	—	3	3	—	35	35
Straits Settlements	,,	1	—	1	25	—	25
Total Brtish Possessions		501	3	504	619	35	654
Foreign Countries—							
Denmark	,,	100	—	100	326	—	326
France	,,	11422	—	11422	9465	—	9465
Total ..		41823	8	41831	33910	180	34090
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified, mats and mattings—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	31400	24512	55912	1292	615	1907
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	..	8800	26504	35304	149	646	795
British India ..	,,	10603	137774	148377	2365	3087	5452
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	1000	1000	—	10	10
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1020	10	1030	35	1	36
Natal ..	,,	1000	6000	7000	50	108	158
Straits Settlements	,,	51	—	51	50	—	50
Total British Possessions		21474	171288	192762	2649	3852	6501
Foreign Countries—							
Denmark ..	,,	—	2800	2800	—	51	51
Germany ..	,,	—	5600	5600	—	227	227
Holland ..	,,	300	300	600	300	3	303
India, exc. British ..	,,	32	—	32	40	—	40
Italy	,,	800	—	800	80	—	80
Japan	,,	700	—	700	9	—	9
Norway ..	,,	15500	14500	30000	430	675	1105
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	88	—	88	6	—	6
U. S., America ..	,,	10000	6500	16500	196	139	335
Ships Stores	,,	1005	—	1005	25	—	25
Total ..		81299	225500	306799	5027	5562	10589
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified, other—							
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	No.	2	—	2	2600	—	2600
British India ..	,,	2	2	4	182	6	188
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	—	75	—	75
Total ..		4	2	6	2857	6	2863

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	125	1129	1254	12066	119178	131244
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	—	1	1	—	500	500
Australia ..	,,	1	68	69	150	8757	8907
British East Africa	,,	269	252	521	4170	9921	14091
British India ..	,,	1117	7624	8741	38676	171279	209955
Burma ..	,,	—	243	243	—	6320	6320
Canada ..	,,	—	—	—	66	—	66
Egypt ..	,,	24	1	25	650	642	1292
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	138	138	—	11708	11708
Mauritius ..	,,	—	44	44	—	5793	5793
Natal ..	,,	37	—	37	300	—	300
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	—	400	47	447
Straits Settlements	,,	70	32	102	1971	9047	11018
Total British Possessions		1518	8403	9921	46383	224014	270397
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	2	2	—	25	25
China.. ..	,,	—	1	1	—	157	157
Cochin-China ..	,,	6	20	26	160	315	475
France.. ..	,,	—	8	8	—	3135	3135
Germany ..	,,	5	17	22	450	4547	4997
Holland ..	,,	—	1	1	142	230	372
India, exc. British..	,,	—	6	6	15	170	185
Italy	,,	—	29	29	—	3600	3600
Japan	,,	—	37	37	—	3135	3135
Java	,,		74	74	—	2297	2297
Philippine Islands..	,,	—	16	16	—	1353	1353
Siam ..	,,	—	—	—	—	164	164
Switzerland ..	,,	—	2	2	—	1216	1216
U. S., America ..	,,	4	140	144	910	9322	10232
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	936	936	—	20614	20614
Total ..		1658	10821	12479	60126	393472	453598
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS, NOT FOR FOOD.							
Buffaloes—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	1	1	—	50	50
Cattle—							
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	No.	—	4	4	—	400	400
Holland ..	,,	10	—	10	600	—	600
Total ..		10	4	14	600	400	1000

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS, NOT FOR FOOD.							
Elephants—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	3	—	3	1500	—	1500
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	4	—	4	5000	—	5000
Total ..		7	—	7	6500	—	6500
Goats—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	1	1	—	15	15
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	12	12	—	600	600
Total ..		—	13	13	—	615	615
Horses—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	1	52	53	300	140000	140300
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	4	4	—	4000	4000
Total ..		1	56	57	300	144000	144300
Asses—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	2	2	—	20	20
Dogs—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	1	4	5	50	20	70
Other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	15	15	—	645	645
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	10	—	10	1500	—	1500
Holland ..	,,	53	68	121	1780	1915	3695
U. S., America ..	,,	—	27	27	—	525	525
Total ..		63	110	173	3280	3085	6365

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS V.—BULLION AND COIN OF GOLD, SILVER, COPPER, AND NICKEL.						
Gold coin—						
British Possessions—						
British India ..oz.troy	—	90	90	—	4634	4634
Silver coin—						
British Possessions—						
Maldive Islands ..oz.troy	—	39968	39968	—	122500	122500
Postal articles .. value	—	—	—	—	—	4588903

Digitized by Google

(II.) IMPORTS BY THE GOVERNMENT STORES, 1925.*

Note.— **The figures given in this table are included in Table 9, General Imports.**

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			
GROUP A.—GRAIN AND FLOUR.			
Grain, barley—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	41	41	3886
FERINACEOUS SUBSTANCES NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.			
Arrowroot, atta, tapioca, soojee, and sago—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	6	6	304
GROUP B.—FEEDING STUFFS FOR ANIMALS.			
Seeds cotton—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	165	165	1400
GROUP E.—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.			
Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, full cream—			
Foreign Countries—			
Norway .. lb.	49000	49000	30000
U. S., America .. ,,	21600	21600	12000
Total ..	70600	70600	42000
Oil and fats, refined, edible, vegetable, olive—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	50	50	309
Salt, table—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3	3	53
Spices, pepper, whole—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	85
Spices, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	125
	I. P.	I. P.	
Spirits, arrack—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. gals.	200 260	200 260	3365
Spirits of wine, rectified—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	23 40	23 40	406
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	3150 5040	3150 5050	6300
Total ..	3173 5080	3173 5080	6706

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			
Provisions unenumerated—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	14	14	2349
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	11	11	121
Total ..	25	25	2470
GROUP F.—NARCOTICS.			
Opium—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. lb.	5400	5400	180000
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			
GROUP A.—COAL.			
Coal—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. tons	104596	104596	1583817
Natal .. ,,	36498	36498	627191
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	50	50	900
Germany .. ,,	30	30	600
Total ..	141174	141174	2212508
GROUP B.—NON-METALLIFERROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS AND THE LIKE			
Asphalt—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	436	346	2037
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. ,,	10000	10000	45900
U. S., America .. ,,	8739	8739	56171
Total ..	19175	19175	104108
Chalk—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	81	81	1388
Fire clay—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1350	1350	2376
British Possessions—			
Moulding Sand—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	602	602	1046
Other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	9	9	117
GROUP D.—WOOD AND TIMBER.			
Logs, squares, teak—			
British Possessions—			
Burma .. tons	1853	1853	365332
Foreign Countries—			
Siam .. ,,	550	550	115685
Total	2403	2403	481017

I.=Imperial. P.=Proof. * An Index to this table will be found at the end of Section O.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Sawn staves scantling—			
British Possessions—			
Burma tons	2	2	539
Sawn sleepers—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. tons	10331	10331	1525812
Burma .. ,,	109	109	14246
Canada .. ,,	313	313	35000
Total ..	10753	10753	1575058
Sawn other—			
United Kingdom .. tons	—	—	133
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	81	81	13524
Burma ... ,,	9	9	2356
Total ..	90	90	16013
GROUP E.— RAW COTTON AND COTTON WASTE.			
Cotton, raw—			—
United Kingdom .. cwt.	172	172	19517
Cotton waste—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1415	1415	41284
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	200	200	7995
Total ..	1615	1615	49279
GROUP F.—OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.			
Flax—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	10	10	1709
Fibre hemp—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3	3	482
GROUP G—SEEDS AND NUTS FOR OIL, OILS, FATS, RESINS, AND GUMS.			
Gums and resins, arabic—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	40	40	2122
Lac—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	6	6	1435
Rosin—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3	3	122
Gums and resins, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	47	47	2078
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	8	8	198
Total ..	55	55	2276
Waxes (other than scaling and paraffin) beeswax			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	114
Oils, fats, and greases, animal (except marine animal), not refined, tallow—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	262	262	12999
Oils, fats, and greases, animal (except marine animal), not refined, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	202	202	3224

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of Total Imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Vegetable, other than essential, castor oil, unrefined—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	551	551	30658
Vegetable, other than essential, linseed oil—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	9633	9633	30949
GROUP J.—MISCELLANEOUS.			
Plants and Roots—			
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. pkgs.	1	1	75
Seeds (agricultural and horticultural) other than oil seeds tea—			
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. lb.	60	60	10
Seeds (agricultural and horticultural) other than oil seeds, other—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	69	69	297
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	828	828	7650
U. S., America .. ,,	3	3	12
Total ..	900	900	7959
Tar and pitch—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	295471	295471	139786
cwt.	34268	34268	
British Possessions—			
British India .. gals.	32800	32800	24923
cwt.	3820	3820	
Total .. gals.	328271	328271	164709
cwt.	38088	38088	
Goods unmanufactured not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	545	545	16181
GROUP B.—EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ABRASIVES, &c.			
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware, Pottery, Stoneware, and Clay Products.			
Bricks—			
United Kingdom .. No.	19258	19258	6938
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Tiles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1745	1745	486
cwt.	56	56	
Pipes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	819	819	3503
Porcelain ware and chinaware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	343	343	11928
Earthenware and stoneware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	800	800	20251
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	4	4	8
Total ..	804	804	20259

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Glass and Glassware, window glass—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	326	326	7641
Glass and glassware, plate glass—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	271	271	13224
Glass and glassware, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1364	1364	97983
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	43
Total ..	1364	1364	98026
OTHER DESCRIPTIONS OF NON-METALLIFERROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Abrasives manufactured, cement per barrel not exceeding 5 cwt. gross			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	226529	226529	371949
Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, grindstones—			
United Kingdom .. No.	210	210	2616
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2	2	30
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. ,,	1	1	130
Total ..	213	213	2776
Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	87	87	4969
Mining and quarry products, manufactured, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	435	435	8869
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	329
Total ..	435	435	9198
GROUP C.—IRON AND STEEL.			
Pig Iron—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2400	2400	7022
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	4157	4157	20239
Total ..	6557	6557	27261
BARS, RODS, ANGLES, SHAPES AND SECTIONS.			
Iron—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5980	5980	80834

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Steel—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	38205	38205	264004
Castings and forgings in the rough iron—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	43	43	673
Steel girders, beams, joists, and pillars—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5710	5710	33117
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	6	6	74
Total ..	5716	5716	33191
Hoop Iron—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	15	15	172
Iron and steel plates and sheets not galvanized, not tinned—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	7904	7904	74252
Plates and sheets, coated, galvanized, flat—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	205	205	4804
Plates and sheets, coated, corrugated—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4002	4002	60336
Tubes, pipes, and fittings—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	18015	18015	200897
Wire, fencing, barbed—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	12	12	173
Wire, fencing, other sorts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	680	680	9593
Wire, other description of wire—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1091	1091	59962
Wire manufactures, cables and ropes (except insulated telephone and telegraph cables.)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	221	221	10071
Wire manufactures, wire netting—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	143	143	3852
Wire manufactures, other wire nails, including staples—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	138	138	1755
Nails and tacks (other than wire nails, rivets) and washers—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1013	1013	14402

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Bolts and nuts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4578	4578	77547
Tanks and drums of iron and steel, black painted or galvanized, except drums for oil—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	803	803	12774
Safes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	23	23	1112
Hollow ware (household, kitchen, &c., utensils, enamelled or tinned)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	99	99	6601
Manufactures of iron or steel unenumerated—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	84550	84550	1650554
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	43	43	6020
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	5	5	1140
Total ..	84598	84598	1657714
GROUP D.—NON-FERROUS METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.			
Aluminium ware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	9	9	1879
BRASS AND ALLOYS OF COPPER.			
Nails, screws, and wire—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	634	634	49623
Rods, sheets, and strips—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	334	334	21986
Tubes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	422	422	29848
Phosphor bronze, ingots, and bars—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	305	305	22148
Manufactures of brass or copper not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	516	516	74807
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	106
Canada .. ,,	—	—	440
Total ..	516	516	75353
Plate, silver or silver gilt—			
United Kingdom .. No.	798	798	17941
Plate, electro plated—			
United Kingdom .. No.	65	65	5152
Plate nickel plated—			
United Kingdom .. No.	144	144	85
Lead pig—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	660	660	17048
Lead Pipes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	8	8	229
Lead sheets—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	120	120	4338
Lead manufactures not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	286	286	16166
Tin ingots, blocks, bars, and slabs—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	48	48	9392
Tin solder—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	75	75	7672
Tin manufactures not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	109	109	3666
Zinc, rolled sheets and plates, plain or perforated, excluding printing plates—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	331	331	10083
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	124	124	3640
Total ..	455	455	13723
Zinc manufactures not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	34	34	2415
WHITE METAL ALLOYS, *i.e.*, ALLOYS OF TIN, LEAD, ZINC, ANTIMONY, &C., OTHER THAN SOFT SOLDER), UNWROUGHT OR PART WROUGHT.			
Antifriction Metal—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	80	80	12922
Type Metal—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	280	280	4746
Other sorts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	257	257	8543

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Metals not elsewhere specified, wrought or manufactured, printing type—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3	3	1777
Metals not elsewhere specified, wrought or manufactured, other sorts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	101	101	8252
GROUP E.—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.			
Cutlery and hardware, knives, scissors, razors, and other cutler's ware—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	181	181	3328
Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), agricultural, including estate tools, tapping knives, and pruning knives—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	3158	3158	50218
Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), other—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	6322	6322	136415
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	3	3	305
Total ..	6325	6325	136720
Scientific Instruments and appliances (except electrica), dental, surgical, medical, and veterinary—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1399	1399	9667
Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical), optical instruments—			
United Kingdom .. No.	49	49	7998
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	2	2	322
Total ..	51	51	8320
Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical), other scientific instruments—			
United Kingdom .. No.	14488	14488	43228
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	2	2	85
U. S. of America .. ,,	4	4	720
Total ..	14494	14494	44033

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical), photographic instruments and appliances, plates, including paper, and films (except cinematograph films)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	696	696	197
Clocks and watches, clocks, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	66	66	2071
Clocks and watches, watches, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	3	3	544
Clocks and watches. other parts—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	40
GROUP F.—ELECTRIC GOODS AND APPARATUS.			
Electric wires and cables (insulated)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2434	2434	157343
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	5	5	313
Total ..	2439	2439	157656
Telegraph and telephone instruments and apparatus—			
United Kingdom .. No.	41865	41865	110773
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	150	150	4633
Foreign Countries—			
Sweden .. ,,	1533	1533	3284
Total ..	43548	43548	118690
Electric lighting accessories and fittings, including switches—			
United Kingdom .. No.	89523	89523	95808
Foreign Countries—			
U. S. America .. ,,	469	469	11055
Total ..	89992	89992	106863
Electric goods and apparatus, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. No.	248698	248698	439835
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	49	49	179
Foreign Countries			
U. S., America	1133	1133	8580
Total ..	249880	249880	448624
GROUP G.—MACHINERY.			
Boilers and boiler house plant—			
United Kingdom .. No.	15	15	246690
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3583	3583	
Cranes, hoists, and lifting machineries—			
United Kingdom .. No.	7	7	11521
United Kingdom .. cwt.	304	304	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
ELECTRIC MACHINERY OF ALL KINDS, NOT INCLUDING INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND PARTS THEREOF.				
Generators, alternators, and dynamos—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	20	20	52940
	cwt.	150	150	
Motors—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	4	4	3132
	cwt.	22	22	
Electrical machinery not elsewhere enumerated—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	107	107	15594
	cwt.	135	135	
Foundry and workshop machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	18	18	53667
	cwt.	664	664	
Machine tools—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	17	17	1058
	cwt.	2	2	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	14	14	193
	cwt.	—	—	
Total ..	No.	31	31	1251
	cwt	2	2	
Prime movers, not electrical, hydraulic—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2	2	17068
	cwt.	159	159	
Prime movers, not electrical, steam—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	6	6	74901
	cwt.	1224	1224	
Printing and bookbinding machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	7902
	cwt.	6	6	
Pumping machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	20	20	25141
	cwt.	313	313	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	6	6	21864
	cwt.	303	303	
Total ..	No.	26	26	47005
	cwt.	616	616	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Textile machinery—				
United Kindgom ..	No.	—	—	391
	cwt.	8	8	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	—	—	250
	cwt.	1	1	
Total ..	No.	—	—	641
	cwt.	9	9	
Sewing machines—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	1	1	469
	cwt.	2	2	
Typewriters, complete—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	34	34	11105
	cwt.	27	27	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	50	50	13815
	cwt.	20	20	
Total ..	No.	84	84	24920
	cwt.	47	47	
Typewriters, parts—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	352	352	1753
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	1165	1165	1256
	cwt.	—	—	
Total ..	No.	1517	1517	3009
	cwt.	—	—	
Weighing machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	20	20	10091
	cwt.	112	112	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	1	1	321
	cwt.	—	—	
Total ..	No.	21	21	10412
	cwt.	112	112	
Machinery, not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	117	117	362871
	cwt.	2950	2950	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	2	2	11650
	cwt.	158	158	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S.. America	No.	1	1	517
	cwt.	9	9	
Total ..	No.	120	120	375038
	cwt.	3117	3117	
GROUP H.—MANUFACTURES OF WOOD AND TIMBER.				
Furniture—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	113	113	2901
Manufactures of wood and timber, not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	5531

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
GROUP I.—COTTON YARNS AND MANUFACTURES.			
Cotton yarn and twist, dyed—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. lb.	100	100	162
Cotton yarn and twist, gray—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. lb.	1600	1600	2089
Cotton yarn and twist, other—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. lb.	1400	1400	1598
Piece goods of cotton, bleached—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	138674	138674	88716
Piece goods of cotton, dyed—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	82101	82101	59972
Piece goods of cotton, gray—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	27947	27947	21300
Piece goods of cotton, printed—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	580	580	286
Piece goods of cotton, other—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	22055	22055	15149
Lace and net—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	7266	7266	7838
Thread—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	3589	3589	14513
Small wares, including ribbons and trimmings—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	277	277	1854
doz.	—	—	
Cotton manufactures, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	173627	173627	88301
doz.	2731	2731	
GROUP J.—WOOLLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURES.			
Blankets—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2223	2223	11544
Carpets and rugs—			
United Kingdom .. No.	202	202	5141
Flannel, pure wool—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	3332	3332	5041
Flannel, mixed—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	9596	9596	12719
Cloth and stuff pure wool—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	1748	1748	6524
Cloth and stuff, mixed—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	21307	21307	53155
Other—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	7363	7363	8317

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
GROUP K.—MANUFACTURES OF MIXED MATERIALS.			
Blankets—			
United Kingdom .. No.	150	150	864
Carpets—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	16	16	7
GROUP M.—MANUFACTURES OF OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.			
Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of hemp—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	349	349	17429
Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of coir—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	572	572	14889
LINEN MANUFACTURES, INCLUDING MANUFACTURES OF LINEN MIXED WITH OTHER MATERIALS IF KNOWN AS LINEN.			
Piece Goods—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	9854	9854	13784
Sail cloth or canvas—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	14411	14411	92598
Other—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	17633	17633	12429
Sacks and bags empty new—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. doz.	83	83	11257
cwt.	142	142	
Jute manufactures, other—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	25	25	300
cwt.	1	1	
Textile manufactures, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	51042	51042	49503
GROUP N.—APPAREL.			
Apparel, including outer and under garments, shirts, coats, vests, trousers, costumes, dresses, skirts, &c., except cotton banians—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	1233	1233	86072
Boots and shoes—			
United Kingdom doz. pairs	275	275	15766
British Possessions—			
British India doz. pairs	75	75	7835
Total ..	350	350	23601
Hosiery—			
United Kingdom doz. pairs	533	533	4833
Other (including hats).			
United Kingdom .. doz.	2072	2072	53512

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
GROUP O.—CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, AND COLOURS.			
Chemical Manufactures and Products (other than Drugs, Dye Stuffs, and Fertilizers).			
Acids, acetic—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	20	20	124
Acids, sulpheric—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	1324	1324	7056
Acids, other—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	242	242	1674
Bleaching materials, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	1163
Calcium carbide—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	153	153	2296
Foreign Countries—			
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. cwt.	220	220	3078
Total ..	373	37	5374
Disinfectants, insecticides, weed killers—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2016	2016	46910
Soda—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	393	393	1939
Soldering fluid—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	2	335
Chemical manufactures and products, not elsewhere specified, including drugs, medicines, medicinal preparations—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5127	5127	498765
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	41	41	3365
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. ,,	—	—	17553
Japan .. ,,	30	30	1143
U. S., America .. ,,	6	6	8394
Total ..	5204	5204	529220
Painters' colours and materials, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2659	2659	100223
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	60
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	26	26	2005
Total ..	2685	2685	102288

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
GROUP P.—OILS, FATS, AND RESINS, MANUFACTURED.			
Motor spirit, in bulk—			
Foreign Countries—			
Sumatra .. gals.	31000	43000	38440
Lubricating oil—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	2473	2473	4272
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	17800	72295	20297
Total ..	20273	74768	24569
Other—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	5548	5548	7743
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	60	60	1232
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	8440	8440	7074
Total ..	14048	14048	16049
Soap, household and laundry, in bars, powder, and cakes or soft—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	396	396	8796
Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	186	186	7747
Turpentine—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	21100	21100	19441
Foreign Countries—			
Borneo, exc. British ,,	2000	2000	3220
Total ..	23100	23100	22661
Varnish—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	4252	4252	44607
Oils, fats, and resins, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	178	178	6069
GROUP Q.—LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.			
Leather, dressed, hides—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	7	7	3189
Leather, dressed, skins (goat and sheep)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	258
Leather tanned—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	3032

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Leather, manufactures of (except boots and shoes and gloves), machinery belting—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	7	7	1918
Leather, manufactures of (except boots and shoes and gloves), other descriptions—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1433	1433	14538
.. cwt.	39	39	
GROUP R.—PAPER AND CARDBOARD.			
Paper, printing—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	11029	11029	215184
Paper, writing, including envelopes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	783	783	34008
Paper, packing and wrapping—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	834	834	12034
Paper, tissue—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	63	63	6708
Paper, blotting—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	10	10	1064
Paper, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1723	1723	73631
Stationery, including notepaper pads, manuscripts, books (except exercise books in paper covers)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	27	27	2937
Millboard, strawboard, and pasteboard—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	784	784	16436
Foreign Countries—			
Holland	245	245	1675
Total ..	1029	1029	18111
Other manufactures of paper, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	789	789	190018
GROUP S.—VEHICLES (INCLUDING LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS, AND AIRCRAFT).			
Locomotives—			
United Kingdom .. No.	5	5	447750
Carriages, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	3	3	160548
Carriages, parts—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	93092
Wagons and trucks, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	78	78	212089

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Wagons and trucks, parts—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	260325
Motor lorries used solely for conveyance of goods—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	2422
Road, mechanically-propelled tractors (including steam rollers—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	7858
Road mechanically-propelled motor cycles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2	2	330
Road, other than mechanically-propelled cycles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	86	86	10016
Hand trucks and trollies—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2	2	108
Chassis for motor cars—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	2442
Road other sorts (including wheel barrows)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	81	81	20648
British Possessions—			
British India, .. No.	50	50	7100
Total ..	131	131	27748
Magnetos—			
United Kingdom .. No.	5	5	309
Road, wheels, rims, and spokes for other vehicles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	254	254	11560
Road, other parts and accessories for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars in cycles—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	10437
Other parts and accessories for other vehicles—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	21563
GROUP T.—RUBBER MANUFACTURES.			
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, outer—			
United Kingdom .. No.	250	250	3962
Inner tubes—			
United Kingdom .. No.	120	120	222
Rubber tyres and tubes, solid tyres—			
United Kingdom .. No.	450	450	2166
Other manufactures—			
United Kingdom .. No.	24829	24829	49021
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	36	36	107
Straits Settlements ,,	2	2	68
Total ..	24867	24867	49196

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
GROUP U.—MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Arms, ammunitions, and military and naval stores.			
Ammunition, cartridge cases, filled—			
United Kingdom .. No.	171432	171432	3489
.. cwt.	20	20	
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	69930	69930	10178
.. cwt.	72	72	
Total .. No.	241362	241362	13667
.. cwt.	92	92	
Shot, bullets, and pellets—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	104
Fuse and blasting accessories, safety fuse—			
United Kingdom .. coils.	88583	88583	43998
.. cwt.	287	287	
Ammunition, other accessories, including detonators—			
United Kingdom .. No.	81250	81250	3385
.. cwt.	9	9	
Ammunition, high explosives, blasting powder—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3125	3125	142934
Ammunition, high explosives, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	66	66	6616
Arms, pistols, single-barrelled, not magazine—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2	2	131
Rifles, single-barrelled, without magazine			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	263
Other Arms implements and accessories not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. No.	23	23	950
Books, printed, including music, maps and charts—			
United Kingdom .. No.	213	213	1070
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	3	3	70
Total ..	216	216	1140
Books, printed, including music, other—			
United Kingdom .. No.	128088	128088	22646
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	12	12	768
British India	62	62	379
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	107	107	1518
Total ..	128269	128269	25311
Brooms and brushes—			
United Kingdom .. No.	4568	4568	8313
Corks—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	6	6	1859
Felt, roofing—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	49	49	686
Gas mantles—			
United Kingdom .. gross	7	7	1125
Haberdashery, buttons, &c.—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	6464
Other—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	1689
Lamps and lanterns (except electric)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2690	2690	29995
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	320	320	335
Total ..	3010	3010	30330
Machinery belting, other than leather—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	100	100	28508
Oil and floor cloth—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	4519	4519	12543
Pictures and prints, other—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	109	109	3160
Spirits, methylated—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	497	497	1125
Sports goods—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	469
Starch of all kinds—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3	3	114
Stationery other than paper—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1253	1253	80254
British Possessions—			
British India	2	2	94
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	545
Total ..	1256	1256	80893
Umbrellas—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	1	1	487
Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. pkgs.	214	314	86566
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	16	16	4765
Foreign Countries—			
Italy .. ,,	167	167	7748
U. S., America .. ,,	6	6	5851
Total ..	503	503	104930
Cattle—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2	2	3648
CLASS V.—BULLION AND COIN OF GOLD, SILVER, COPPER, AND NICKEL.			
Copper coin—			
British Possessions—			
British India ..oz. troy	1898481	1898481	125300
Silver coin—			
British Possessions—			
British India ..oz. troy	388721	388721	1305750

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

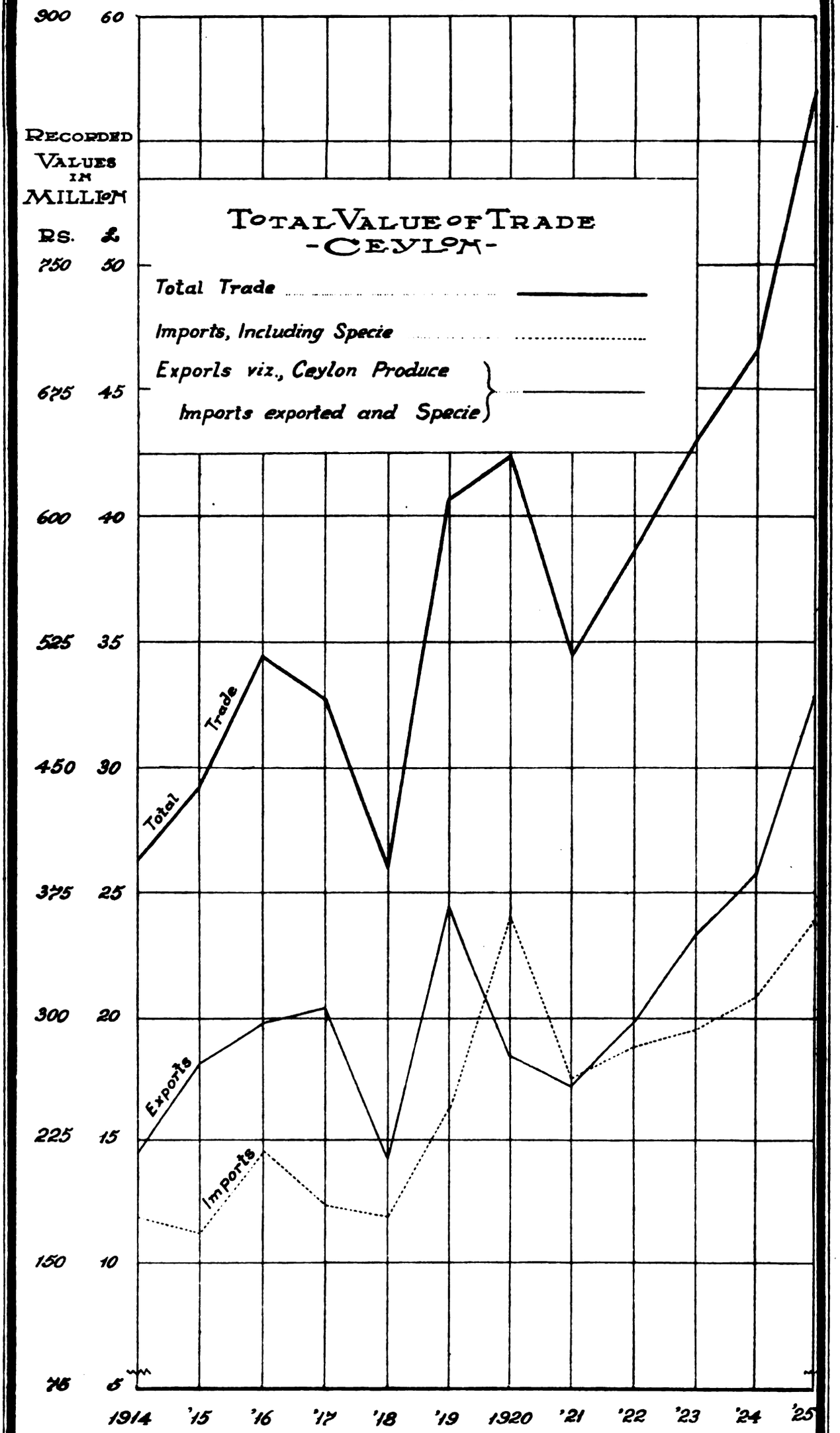
Values of Total Trade, Total Exports, and Total Imports, *Ceylon, since 1914.* (*See Diagram No. 7.*)

Year.	Total Trade. Rs.	Exports, viz., Ceylon Produce, Imports exported and Specie. Rs.	Imports Including Specie. Rs.
1914 ..	396,341,202 ..	219,374,046 ..	176,967,156
1915 ..	441,823,218 ..	273,377,180 ..	168,446,038
1916 ..	517,572,055 ..	297,541,155 ..	220,030,900
1917 ..	492,091,178 ..	306,944,957 ..	185,146,221
1918 ..	390,870,517 ..	213,133,834 ..	177,736,683
1919 ..	609,777,169 ..	367,057,479 ..	242,719,690
1920 ..	637,222,648 ..	276,295,469 ..	360,927,179
1921 ..	518,656,123 ..	256,600,413 ..	262,055,710
1922 ..	579,523,917 ..	297,783,215 ..	281,740,702
1923 ..	643,358,532 ..	351,198,748 ..	292,159,784
1924 ..	697,845,885 ..	385,517,418 ..	312,328,467
1925 ..	852,996,747 ..	492,616,430 ..	360,380,317

NOTE.—The figures under Total Trade and Exports exclude the value of "bunker coal" reshipped to steamers, of Ships' Stores supplied to vessels, and of articles sent by post.

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 7



Statistical Department.

Printed Survey Dept. Ceylon 6 2 25
From Tracing Supplied

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO TABLES 9, 10, AND 11.

I = Import; E = Export.

	PAGE IN SECTION O
Abrasives	I, 33, 118, 119; E, 92
Acetic acid	I, 50, 124
Acids	I, 50, 124
Aerated and mineral waters	I, 18; E, 69
Aeroplane	I, 56; E, 105
Agricultural machinery	I, 40
Ale and beer	I, 18
Alizarine	I, 51
Aluminium ware	I, 36, 120
Ammonia, sulphate of	I, 31
Ammunition	I, 58, 59, 126; E, 109
Anatto seed	E, 88
Aniline	I, 51
Animals, living (for food)	I, 18; E, 68
Animals, living (not for food)	I, 66; E, 114, 115
Apparel	I, 49, 50, 123; E, 101, 102
Arabic gums and resins	I, 28, 118
Arecanuts	I, 22; E, 74
Arippo nuts	E, 91
Arms and ammunitions	I, 58 to 60, 126; E, 109 to 110
Arrack	I, 23, 117; E, 76
Arrowroot	I, 17, 117
Art (works of)	I, 60
Asphalt	I, 26, 117
Asses	E, 115
Atta	I, 17, 117
Bacon, ham, and pork	I, 18
Balls, rubber	I, 58; E, 108
Banians, cotton	I, 49
Barbed wire	I, 34, 119
Bark for tanning and dyeing	I, 32
Barley	I, 16, 117
Barley products	I, 16
Basic slag	I, 30
Baskets and basketware	I, 60; E, 110
Beads and bangles (glass)	I, 61
Beans	I, 16
Bêche-de-mer	E, 69
Beedies	I, 25; E, 78
Beef	I, 17
Beer and ale	I, 18
Beeswax	I, 28, 118
Belting	I, 53, 62, 125, 126
Benjamin	I, 28
Berlin	I, 45
Birds' nests	E, 69
Biscuits	I, 18
Blankets	I, 45, 46, 123
Blasting powder	I, 59, 126
Blood meal manure	I, 30
Blotting paper	I, 54, 125
Boards, ceiling	I, 27
Boats and ships	I, 57; E, 107, 108
Bolts and nuts	I, 35, 120
Bone meal manure	I, 30
Books	I, 60, 126; E, 110
Boots and shoes	I, 49, 123
Bran and pollard	I, 17
Brandy	I, 23
Brass and alloys of copper	I, 37, 120
Bricks	I, 32, 118; E, 92
Bristle, fibre (coir)	E, 82
Brooms and brushes	I, 60, 126; E, 110
Buffaloes	I, 18; E, 114
Bullets, &c.	I, 58, 126
Bullion and coin	I, 66, 126; E, 116
Burgundy	I, 24
Butter	I, 18
Cables and ropes (wire)	I, 35, 119
Cacao	I, 19; E, 69
Calcium carbide	I, 50, 124
Camphor	I, 50
Candles	I, 51
Canes and rattans	I, 30
Canvas	I, 48, 123; E, 101
Caps, percussion	I, 58
Carbonic acid gas	I, 50
Cardamoms	I, 23; E, 74
Cardboards, &c.	I, 54, 55, 125; E, 104
Cards, playing	I, 55
Carpets and rugs	I, 45, 46, 123
Carriages and parts (rail)	I, 56, 125
Cartridge cases	I, 58, 126
Carts and carriages	I, 125; E, 106
Casks and shooks	I, 61; E, 111
Castings and forgings	I, 34, 119
Castor oil	I, 29, 118; E, 85
Castor seed	I, 31
Castor seed poonac (manure)	I, 31
Cattle	I, 18, 66, 126; E, 68, 114
Ceiling boards	I, 27
Cement	I, 33, 119
Chalk	I, 26, 117
Champagne	I, 24
Chanks	E, 90
Cheese	I, 19
Chemical manufactures	I, 50 to 51, 124; E, 102
Chillies	I, 19; E, 71
Chinaware and porcelainware	I, 32, 118; E, 92
Cider	I, 19
Cigarettes	I, 26; E, 79
Cigars	I, 25; E, 78
Cinchona Bark	E, 88
Cinematograph films	I, 61; E, 111
Cinnamon	E, 75
Cinnamon oil	E, 85
Citronella oil	E, 86
Claret	I, 24, 25
Clocks and watches	I, 39, 121
Cloves	E, 75
Coal	I, 26, 117; E, 79
Coconut oil	I, 29; E, 86
Coconut poonac	E, 67
Coconut, desiccated	E, 70
Coconuts, fresh	I, 19; E, 70
Cod liver oil	I, 29
Coffee	I, 19; E, 71
Coin and bullion	I, 66, 126; E, 116
Coir fibre	E, 82, 83
Coir manufactures	I, 48, 123; E, 99, 100
Coir mats and matting	E, 99, 100
Coir yarn	E, 99
Coke	I, 32
Confectionery	I, 19; E, 71
Copper coin	I, 66, 126
Copra	I, 28; E, 83, 84
Coral stones	I, 27; E, 80
Coriander seed	I, 19; E, 71
Corks	I, 61, 126
Cornoffals	I, 17
Corrugated iron	I, 24, 119
Cotton banians	I, 49
Cotton, raw and waste	I, 28, 118; E, 81
Cotton seeds	I, 17, 117; E, 68
Cotton yarns and manufactures	I, 43, 44, 45, 123; E, 96 to 98
Cow and ox hide	E, 87
Cowries	I, 31
Croton seeds	E, 90
Cummin seed	I, 20; E, 71
Curios	I, 61; E, 111
Currants	I, 21
Curry stuffs	I, 19 to 20; E, 71, 72
Cutch	I, 51; E, 91
Cutlery and hardware	I, 38, 121; E, 94
Cycles	I, 56, 125; E, 106
Dammar	I, 28
Dates	I, 21
Diamonds	I, 26
Disinfectants, &c	I, 50, 124

Digitized by Google

	PAGE IN SECTION O
Dogs	I, 66; E, 115
Domba nuts	E, 83
Dripping	I, 22
Drugs, &c.	I, 50, 51, 124; E, 102
Drums and tanks	I, 35, 120
Dyeing materials	E, 88
Dyes and dyestuffs	I, 51, 124; E, 102
Earthenware and stoneware	I, 33, 118; E, 92
Ebony	E, 80
Eggs	I, 20; E, 72
Electrical goods and apparatus	I, 40, 121; E, 94
Electric machinery	I, 41, 122
Electric wires and cables	I, 34, 40, 121
Electro plate	I, 37, 120
Elephants	E, 115
Embroidery	I, 44; E, 97
Exercise books	I, 55
Explosives	I, 59, 126
Fats and oils (edible)	I, 22, 117
Fats, oils, &c. (animals)	I, 29, 118; E, 84
Fats, oils &c. (fish)	I, 29
Fats, oils, &c. (other)	I, 51, 52, 53, 124; E, 102, 103, 104
Felt, roofing	I, 61, 126
Fennel seed	I, 20; E, 71
Fertilizers	I, 30, 31; E, 89
Fibre	I, 28, 118; E, 82, 83
Films (cinema)	I, 61; E, 111
Fire clay	I, 26, 107, 117
Fireworks	I, 59; E, 109
Fish	I, 20; E, 72
Fishing nets	I, 48; E, 100
Fish, Maldive	I, 20; E, 72
Fish manure	I, 30
Fish oil	I, 29
Flannel	I, 45, 123
Flax	I, 28, 118
Floor and oil cloth	I, 64, 126
Flour	I, 16, 117; E, 67
Forgings and castings	I, 34, 119
Fruits	I, 21; E, 73
Fuller's earth	I, 26
Furniture	I, 43, 122; E, 95
Fuse	I, 59, 126
Galvanized iron	I, 34, 119
Game and poultry	I, 18
Garlic	I, 20; E, 72
Gas mantles	I, 61, 126
Ghee	I, 22
Gin	I, 23
Gingelly oil	I, 29; E, 87
Gingelly poonac	I, 17; E, 68
Gingelly seeds	I, 22; E, 73
Ginger, dry	I, 23; E, 75
Ginger wine	I, 25
Glass and glassware	I, 33, 118; E, 92
Goats	I, 18, 66; E, 115
Gold coin	I, 66, 126; E, 116
Gold leaf	I, 37, 120
Grain	I, 16, 117; E, 67
Gram	I, 16; E, 67
Gramaphones, phonographs, and parts	I, 63
Grind stones	I, 33, 119
Groundnut poonac (manure)	I, 31
Groundnuts	I, 22; E, 73
Guano	I, 30
Gums and resins	I, 28, 118
Guns	I, 59, 60; E, 109
Haberdashery	I, 61, 62, 126
Haberdashery and millinery	I, 49
Halmilla	E, 81
Ham, bacon, and pork	I, 18
Handkerchiefs, scarfs, and shawls	I, 46, 47
Hardware and cutlery	I, 38, 121; E, 94
Harness and saddlery	I, 53
Hats (straw, grass, rush, &c.)	I, 123; E, 113
Hay and straw	I, 17; E, 68
Hemp	I, 28, 118, 123
Hessian	I, 48
Hides and skins	I, 29, 53, 124; E, 87, 104
Hock	I, 25
Hollow ware	I, 35, 120
Hoop iron	I, 34, 119
Horns	E, 88
Horses	I, 66; E, 115
Hosiery	I, 49, 123
Images and statues	I, 62
Imitation and reconstructed stones	I, 62
Implements and tools	I, 39, 121; E, 94
Instruments, musical and parts	I, 63
Instruments, photographic	I, 39, 121
Instruments, scientific	I, 39, 121
Iron and steel	I, 34, 35, 36, 119; E, 93
Ivory	I, 30; E, 88
Jaggery	I, 23; E, 77
Jams, jellies, and marmalades	I, 21
Jewellery	I, 62; E, 112
Jute	I, 28
Jute manufactures	I, 48, 123
Kainit (manure)	I, 30
Kapok	E, 89
Kerosine oil	I, 52; E, 102
Kitul fibre	E, 83
Lac	I, 28, 118
Lace and net	I, 44, 123; E, 97
Lamps and lanterns	I, 62, 126
Lard	I, 22
Lead and leadware	I, 37, 120
Leather and manufactures thereof	I, 53, 54, 124, 125; E, 104
Lime	I, 30
Linen manufactures	I, 48, 123
Linseed	I, 29
Linseed oil	I, 29, 118
Linseed poonac	I, 17
Liqueur	I, 23
Locomotives	I, 125
Lorries (motor)	I, 56
Lubricating oil	I, 52, 124; E, 103
Mace	E, 75
Machinery	I, 40 to 43, 121; E, 94, 95
Madeira wine	I, 25
Magnetos	I, 41, 57, 125; E, 107
Maize products	I, 16
Maldive fish	I, 20; E, 72
Mantles, gas	I, 61, 126
Manures	I, 30, 31; E, 89
Maps and charts	I, 60, 126
Margarine	I, 21
Marmalades, jams, and jellies	I, 21
Matches	I, 63; E, 112
Mathe seed	I, 20; E, 72
Mats and matting	I, 65; E, 113
Mattress, fibre (coir)	E, 82
Meat	I, 17, 18; E, 68
Medicated wine	I, 25
Metal, type	I, 38, 120
Methylated spirits	I, 64, 126
Military and Naval stores	I, 65; E, 112
Milk	I, 22, 117; E, 73
Millinery and haberdashery	I, 49
Mineral and aerated waters	I, 18; E, 69
Motors	I, 41, 122
Motor vehicles	I, 56, 125; E, 105 to 107
Moulding sand	I, 26, 117
Muriate of potash	I, 31
Musical instruments and parts	I, 63
Music books	I, 60, 126
Muslin	I, 44
Mustard	I, 22
Mutton	I, 17
Myrobalams	I, 32; E, 91
Nails	I, 35, 36, 119, 120
Narcotics	I, 25, 26, 117; E, 78, 79
Naval and Military stores	E, 65; E, 112
Nets, fishing	I, 48; E, 100
Netting, wire	I, 35, 119
Nickel coins	I, 66; E, 116
Nickel plate	I, 37
Nitrate of soda	I, 30
Nitrolim	I, 30
Nutmegs	I, 23; E, 76
Nuts and bolts	I, 35, 120
Nuts (used as fruits)	I, 22
Nux vomica	E, 90
Oats	I, 16
Oil and floor cloth	I, 64, 126
Oils and fats (edible)	I, 22, 117
Oils, fats, &c. (animals)	I, 29, 118; E, 84
Oils, fats &c. (fish)	I, 29

Digitized by Google

	PAGE IN SECTION O
Oils, fats, &c. (other)	I, 51 52, 53, 124; E, 102 to 104
Oils, vegetable	I, 29, 117; E, 85 to 87
Olive oil	I, 22, 117
Onions	I, 24
Opium	I, 26, 117
Optical instruments	I, 39, 121
Ores, &c.	I, 27; E, 80
Organs and parts	I, 63
Ox and cow hide	E, 87
Oyster shells	E, 90
Packing and wrapping paper	I, 54, 125
Paddy	I, 16; E, 67
Palmyra fibre	E, 83
Palu	E, 81
Papain	E, 90
Paper and manufactures thereof	I, 54 to 55, 125; E, 104, 105
Pearls	I, 27; E, 80
Peas	I, 16
Pellets, &c.	I, 58
Pepper	I, 23 117; E, 76
Percussion caps	I, 58
Perfumery	I, 64
Petroleum (crude)	I, 29; E, 85
Phonographs, gramaphones, and parts	I, 63
Photographic instruments, &c.	I, 39, 121
Pianos and parts	I, 63
Pictures and prints	I, 64, 126
Piece goods	I, 44, 47, 48, 123; E, 96, 97
Pig iron	I, 34, 119
Pig lead	I, 37, 120
Pipes (earthen)	I, 32, 118
Pipes &c. (iron)	I, 34, 119
Pipes (lead)	I, 37, 120
Pistols	I, 59, 126
Pitch and tar	I, 32, 118; E, 91
Plants and roots	I, 31, 118; E, 90
Plate, electro	I, 37, 120
Plate, glass	I, 33, 119
Plate, nickel	I, 37
Plate, silver or silver gilt	I, 37, 120
Playing cards	I, 55
Plumbago	E, 79, 80
Pollard and bran	I, 17
Poonac, coconut	E, 67
Poonac (fertilizers)	I, 31
Poonac, gingelly	I, 17; E, 68
Poonac, linseed	I, 17
Poppy seed	I, 22
Porcelainware and chinaware	I, 32, 118; E, 92
Pork, bacon, and ham	I, 18
Port wine	I, 25
Post cards, picture	I, 64
Potash, muriate of	I, 31
Potash, sulphate of	I, 31
Potatoes	I, 24
Poultry and game	I, 18
Precious stones	I, 26, 27; E, 80
Printing machinery	I, 122
Printing paper	I, 54, 125
Printing types	I, 38, 121
Pulses	I, 16
Rail, carriages, &c.	I, 56, 125
Raisins	I, 21
Rape seed, poonac (manure)	I, 31
Rattans and canes	I, 30
Reconstructed and imitation stones	I, 62
Refuse of saltpetre	I, 31
Resins and gums	I, 28, 118
Revolvers	I, 59; E, 109
Ribbons, silk	I, 47
Rice	I, 16; E, 67
Rifles	I, 59, 60, 126; E, 109, 110
Roots and plants	I, 31, 118; E, 90
Rosin	I, 28, 118
Rubber	I, 30; E, 87, 88
Rubber machinery	E, 95
Rubber manufactures	I, 57, 58, 125; E, 108
Rubber seeds	I, 31; E, 89
Rugs and carpets	I, 45, 46, 123
Rum	I, 23
Saddlery and harness	I, 53
Safes	I, 35, 120
Sago	I, 17, 117
Sail cloth	I, 48, 123; E, 101
Salt	I, 22, 117; E 73
Saltpetre, refuse of	I, 31
Sand, moulding	I, 26, 117
Satinwood	E, 81
Scantlings	I, 27, 118
Scientific instruments	I, 39, 121
Seeds	I, 17, 19, 22, 28, 31, 117, 118; E, 68, 71, 72, 83, 84, 89, 90
Sewing machines	I, 42, 122
Shark's fins	E, 74
Sawls (wool)	I, 46
Sheep	I, 18; E, 68
Shells	I, 31, 32; E, 90, 91
Sherry	I, 25
Ships and boats	I, 57; E, 107, 108
Shoes and boots	I, 49, 123
Shooks and casks	I, 61
Shot, &c.	I, 58, 126
Silk, artificial	I, 48
Silk manufactures and satin	I, 47, 48; E, 99
Silver bullion	I, 66, 126
Silver coin	I, 66, 126; E, 116
Skins and hides	I, 29, 53, 124; E, 87, 104
Slates and stones	I, 27, 119; E, 80
Sleepers	I, 27, 118
Snuff	I, 26
Soap	I, 52, 124; E, 103
Soda	I, 51, 124
Sodium bisulphite	I, 50
Solder	I, 37, 120
Soldering fluid	I, 51, 124
Soojee	I, 17, 117
Spices	I, 22, 23, 117; E, 74 to 76
Spirits	I, 23, 117; E, 76
Spirits (motor)	I, 52, 124; E, 103
Sprits, methylated	I, 64, 126
Spirits of wine	I, 23, 117
Sprits, perfumed	I, 64
Sports goods	I, 64, 126
Starch	I, 64, 126
Stationery	I, 55, 65, 125, 126; E, 112
Statues and images	I, 62
Steel and iron	I, 34 to 36, 119; E, 93
Stones and slates	I, 27, 119; E, 80
Stones, precious	I, 26, 27; E, 80
Stones (reconstructed and imitation)	I, 62
Stoneware and earthenware	I, 33, 118; E, 92
Stores, Military and Naval	I, 65; E, 112
Straw and hay	I, 17; E, 68
Sugar	I, 23; E, 76, 77
Sulphate of ammonia	I, 31
Sulphate of potash	I, 31
Sulphur	I, 51
Sulphuric acid	I, 50, 124
Superphosphate	I, 31
Sylvinite (fertilizers)	I, 31
Tallow	I, 29, 118; E, 84
Tamarind	I, 20; E, 72
Tanks and drums	I, 35, 120
Tanning substances	I, 32; E, 91
Tapioca	I, 17, 117
Tar and pitch	I, 32, 118; E, 91
Tea	I, 24; E, 77, 78
Tea chests and shooks	I, 65
Tea machinery	E, 94
Tea seed	I, 31, 118; E, 89
Teak logs	I, 27, 117; E, 81
Telegraph and telephone instruments and apparatus	I, 40, 121
Textile manufactures	I, 48, 49, 118, 123; E, 99 to 101
Thread	I, 45, 123; E, 98
Tiles	I, 32, 118; E, 92
Timber and wood and manufactures thereof	I, 27, 43, 117, 118, 122; E, 80, 81, 95, 96
Tin and manufactures thereof	I, 37, 120
Tissue paper	I, 54, 125
Tobacco	I, 25 to 26; E, 78, 79
Tools and implements	I, 39, 121; E, 94
Tortoise shell	I, 32; E, 91
Toys	I, 65
Trucks and wagons, parts (rail)	I, 56, 125
Turmeric	I, 20; E, 72
Turpentine	I, 52, 124
Type, metal	I, 38, 120
Type, printing	I, 38, 121
Typewriters	I, 42, 122
Tyres and tubes (rubber)	I, 57, 58, 125; E. 108
Umbrellas	I, 65, 126

Digitized by Google

	PAGE IN SECTION O
Varnish	.. I, 53, 124
Vegetable oil ..	I, 29, 117 ; E, 85 to 87
Vegetables, raw ..	.. I, 24
Vehicles, &c., and parts ..	I, 56 to 57, 125 ; E, 105 .. to 107
Velvet	.. I, 47
Vermouth	.. I, 25
Wagons and trucks, parts (rail)	.. I, 56, 125
Watches and clocks ..	.. I, 39, 121
Wax	I, 28, 29, 118 ; E, 84
Weighing machines ..	.. I, 43, 122
Wheat	.. I, 16
Wheat flour and meal ..	.. I, 16
Whisky	.. I, 23
Window glass ..	.. I, 33, 119
Wines	.. I, 24, 25
Wire, manufactures of ..	.. I, 35, 119
Wire netting ..	.. I, 35, 119
Woods and timber and manufactures thereof	I, 27, 43, 117, 118, 122 ; E, 80, 81, 95, 96
Woollen manufactures	I, 45, 46, 123 ; E, 98
Wrapping and packing paper	.. I, 54, 125
Writing paper ..	.. I, 54, 125
Yarn and twist ..	.. I, 123 ; E, 96
Zinc	.. I, 38, 120

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING.

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1925.

Countries whence arrived.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British India ..	391	35750	3951	304	10183	2428	695	45933	6379	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	391	35750	3951	304	10183	2428	695	45933	6379
Burma ..	47	11013	719	1	298	21	48	11311	740	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	11013	719	1	298	21	48	11311	740
India (excluding British) ..	33	2051	295	18	1408	172	51	3459	467	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	2051	295	18	1408	172	51	3459	467
Maldive Islands ..	119	17203	1737	—	—	—	119	17203	1737	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119	17203	1737	—	—	—	119	17203	1737
Mauritius ..	1	187	15	—	—	—	1	187	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	187	15	—	—	—	1	187	15
Other British Possessions in Asia .	4	530	56	—	—	—	4	530	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	530	56	—	—	—	4	530	56
Total ..	595	66734	6773	323	11889	2621	918	78623	9394	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	595	66734	6773	323	11889	2621	918	78623	9394

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon to each Country in the Year 1925.

Countries to which cleared.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews
British India ..	225	21016	2124	506	32091	4577	731	53107	6701	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	225	21016	2124	506	32091	4577	731	53107	6701
Burma ..	—	—	—	6	1606	106	6	1606	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1606	106	6	1606	106
India (excluding British) ..	42	2427	369	1	95	11	43	2522	380	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	2427	369	1	95	11	43	2522	380
Maldive Islands ..	138	20666	1890	1	16	6	139	20682	1896	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	138	20666	1890	1	16	6	139	20682	1896
Other British Possessions in Asia .	—	—	—	4	516	102	4	516	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	516	102	4	516	102
Total ..	405	44109	4383	518	34324	4802	923	78433	9185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	405	44109	4383	518	34324	4802	923	78433	9185

* Excluding coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1925.

Countries whence arrived.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom .	231	1232630	35881	22	147366	2978	253	1379996	38859	29	162976	3911	—	—	—	29	162976	3911	260	1395606	39792	22	147366	2978	282	1542972	42770
Aden ..	—	—	—	1	316	16	1	316	16	—	—	—	2	132	28	2	132	28	—	—	—	3	448	44	3	448	44
Australia ..	59	501773	13816	2	7097	175	61	508870	13991	9	36235	715	3	12298	419	12	48533	1134	68	538008	14531	5	19395	594	73	557403	15125
British East Africa	1	3212	68	—	—	—	1	3212	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3212	68	—	—	—	1	3212	68
British India ..	859	1747375	61443	65	225624	5427	924	1972999	66870	60	169417	3157	18	65668	922	78	235085	4079	919	1916792	64600	83	291292	6349	1002	2208084	70949
Burma ..	184	603068	15230	9	24148	1024	193	627216	16254	5	15112	336	1	1284	22	6	16396	358	189	618180	15566	10	25432	1046	199	643612	16612
Canada ..	3	12285	177	—	—	—	3	12285	177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	12285	177	—	—	—	3	12285	177
Egypt ..	3	10252	149	3	411	45	6	10663	194	23	92341	2114	4	6351	103	27	98692	2217	26	102593	2263	7	6762	148	33	109355	2411
Mauritius ..	2	5111	149	—	—	—	2	5111	149	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5111	149	—	—	—	2	5111	149
Natal ..	56	160667	3059	1	2538	69	57	163205	3128	2	5091	103	—	—	—	2	5091	103	58	165758	3162	1	2538	69	59	168296	3231
Other British Possession in Asia ..	6	20864	460	1	3757	77	7	24621	537	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	20864	460	1	3757	77	7	24621	537
Perim ..	—	—	—	1	3513	33	1	3513	33	4	19073	269	1	4122	41	5	23195	310	4	19073	269	2	7635	74	6	26708	343
Straits Settlements	79	372856	6364	61	297259	5053	140	670115	11417	111	498882	12710	28	109734	2189	139	608616	14899	190	871738	19074	89	406993	7242	279	1278731	26316
Abadan ..	12	38507	562	—	—	—	12	38507	562	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	38507	562	—	—	—	12	38507	562
Austria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	83810	1382	—	—	—	21	83810	1382	21	83810	1382	—	—	—	21	83810	1382
China ..	35	175036	7323	—	—	—	35	175036	7323	9	45181	940	6	19112	460	15	64293	1400	44	220217	8263	6	19112	460	50	239329	8723
Cochin-China ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4286	58	6	27152	430	7	31438	488	1	4286	58	6	27152	430	7	31438	488
Denmark ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	33379	479	—	—	—	11	33379	479	11	33379	479	—	—	—	11	33379	479
Djibouti ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6875	110	—	—	—	2	6875	110	2	6875	110	—	—	—	2	6875	110
France ..	1	5078	65	3	9249	190	4	14327	255	54	280665	9175	2	8505	140	56	289170	9315	55	285743	9240	5	17754	330	60	303497	9570
Germany ..	1	5202	87	2	7343	149	3	12545	236	48	197667	3386	7	28126	418	55	225793	3804	49	202869	3473	9	35469	567	58	238338	4040
Holland ..	—	—	—	1	3753	78	1	3753	78	79	367543	10579	8	39901	540	87	407444	11119	79	367543	10579	9	43654	618	88	411197	11197
India (excluding British) ..	—	—	—	2	8479	155	2	8479	155	15	66305	1161	3	12703	192	18	79008	1353	15	66305	1161	5	21182	347	20	87487	1508
Italy ..	4	19081	524	—	—	—	4	19081	524	24	88565	1811	1	3812	37	25	92377	1848	28	107646	2335	1	3812	37	29	111458	2372
Japan ..	12	60347	1541	—	—	—	12	60347	1541	82	362412	8070	21	88699	1621	103	451111	9691	94	422759	9611	21	88699	1621	115	511458	11232
Java ..	21	74788	1757	4	11345	146	25	86133	1903	33	148247	3206	44	200526	5398	77	348773	8604	54	223035	4963	48	211871	5544	102	434906	10507
Macassar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	8002	107	3	8002	107	—	—	—	3	8002	107	3	8002	107
Mozambique ..	16	56132	1040	—	—	—	16	56132	1040	2	6893	135	—	—	—	2	6893	135	18	63025	1175	—	—	—	18	63025	1175
Norway ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	25250	322	—	—	—	8	25250	322	8	25250	322	—	—	—	8	25250	322
Philippine Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2563	58	1	2037	104	2	4650	162	1	2563	58	1	2087	104	2	4650	162
Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	11712	452	8	24296	358	23	36008	810	15	11712	452	8	24296	358	23	36008	810
Spain ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	16746	837	—	—	—	7	16746	837	7	16746	837	—	—	—	7	16746	837
Sumatra ..	2	5534	134	—	—	—	2	5534	134	11	47388	1079	13	55422	1079	24	102810	2158	13	52922	1213	13	55422	1079	26	108344	2292
Sweden ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	27808	337	—	—	—	9	27808	337	9	27808	337	—	—	—	9	27808	337
United States of America ..	21	85311	1922	4	14420	329	25	99731	2251	31	164976	3445	1	4261	93	32	169237	3538	52	250287	5367	5	18681	422	57	268968	5789
Total ..	1608	5195109	151731	182	766618	15944	1790	5961727	167695	706	2987398	70337	181	722193	14701	887	3709591	85038	2314	8182507	222088	363	1488811	30645	2677	9671318	252733

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon to each Country in the Year 1925.

Countries to which cleared.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom ..	177	847175	19729	11	64171	1406	188	911346	21135	36	133060	3446	—	—	—	36	133060	3446	213	980235	23175	11	64171	1406	224	1044406	24581
Aden ..	34	194001	6481	2	9537	107	36	203538	6588	14	109302	2245	—	—	—	14	109302	2245	48	303303	8726	2	9537	107	50	312840	8833
Australia ..	52	468024	12978	17	54617	1272	69	522641	14250	22	103346	2540	4	7095	101	26	110441	2641	74	571370	15518	21	61712	1373	95	633082	16891
British East Africa	2	6371	119	—	—	—	2	6371	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6371	119	—	—	—	2	6371	119
British India ..	798	1536948	53245	122	393688	10539	920	1930636	63784	151	496760	10743	52	197231	3345	203	693991	14088	949	2033708	63988	174	590919	13884	1123	2624627	77872
Burma ..	46	190745	5115	37	101093	3187	83	291838	8302	4	16880	489	2	7573	90	6	24453	579	50	207625	5604	39	108666	3277	89	316291	8881
Canada ..	13	54696	1108	—	—	—	13	54696	1108	1	3907	99	—	—	—	1	3907	99	14	58603	1207	—	—	—	14	58603	1207
Cape Colony ..	14	37335	924	—	—	—	14	37335	924	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	37335	924	—	—	869	14	37335	924
Egypt ..	110	613288	15459	5	24246	444	115	637534	15903	126	601104	13996	7	21162	425	133	622266	14421	236	1214392	29455	12	45408	—	248	1259800	30324
Hong Kong ..	1	3132	80	—	—	—	1	3132	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3132	80	—	—	—	1	3132	80
Mauritius ..	7	27378	669	2	2977	53	9	30355	722	1	3203	85	—	—	—	1	3203	85	8	30581	754	2	2977	53	10	33558	807
Natal ..	1	5900	122	2	5952	90	3	11852	212	9	38346	895	—	—	—	9	38346	895	10	44246	1017	2	5952	—	12	50198	1107
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	9	26076	780	—	—	—	9	26076	780	5	18718	285	1	5066	56	6	23784	341	14	44794	1065	1	5066	90	15	49860	1121
Straits Settlements	66	304966	10374	13	40853	1090	79	345819	11464	134	603055	17250	18	76009	2320	152	679064	19570	200	908021	27624	31	116862	56	231	1024883	31034
Zanzibar ..	1	3307	92	—	—	—	1	3307	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3307	92	—	—	3410	1	3307	92
Abadan ..	2	6592	88	7	23031	325	9	29623	413	—	—	—	1	3137	30	1	3137	30	2	6592	88	8	26168	355	10	32760	443
Algiers ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7546	153	—	—	—	2	7546	153	2	7546	153	—	—	—	2	7546	153
Austria ..	1	3313	41	—	—	—	1	3313	41	8	31400	513	2	6802	97	10	38202	610	9	34713	554	2	6802	97	11	41515	651
Belgium ..	2	6820	142	—	—	—	2	6820	142	11	44248	764	—	—	—	11	44248	764	13	51068	906	—	—	—	13	51068	906
China ..	—	—	—	1	4634	65	1	4634	65	2	12053	143	—	—	—	2	12053	143	2	12053	143	1	4634	65	3	16687	208
Cochin-China ..	—	—	—	1	3436	83	1	3436	83	1	2558	58	9	38462	564	10	41020	622	1	2558	58	10	41898	647	11	44456	705
Denmark ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	14353	210	—	—	—	7	14353	210	7	14353	210	—	—	—	7	14353	210
Dutch Borneo ..	—	—	—	5	11478	235	5	11478	235	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	11478	235	5	11478	235
Djibouti ..	3	15558	358	—	—	—	3	15558	358	27	134480	3519	—	—	—	27	134480	3519	30	150038	3877	—	—	1731	30	150038	3877
France ..	51	252184	5525	3	10380	123	54	262564	5648	48	225779	6050	13	56749	1608	61	282528	7658	99	477963	11575	16	67129	36	115	545092	13306
Germany ..	3	13405	206	1	3194	36	4	16599	242	14	60281	1011	—	—	—	14	60281	1011	17	73686	1217	1	3194	261	18	76880	1253
Holland ..	15	72320	1091	—	—	—	15	72320	1091	18	83107	1608	—	—	—	18	83107	1608	33	155427	2699	—	—	1042	33	155427	2699
India (excluding British) ..	2	6213	170	5	14728	261	7	20941	431	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6213	170	5	14728	73	7	20941	431
Italy ..	8	34173	543	—	—	—	8	34173	543	33	139658	3160	6	30785	1042	39	170443	4202	41	173831	3703	6	30785	2491	47	204616	4745
Japan ..	1	5650	58	1	3391	73	2	9041	131	2	7529	114	—	—	—	2	7529	114	3	13179	172	1	3391	33	4	16570	245
Java ..	3	12942	498	8	26506	500	11	39448	998	18	36529	2669	17	79725	1991	35	116254	4660	21	49471	3167	25	106231	58	46	155702	5658
Mozambique ..	7	14839	515	1	2713	33	8	17552	548	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	14839	515	1	2713	—	8	17552	548
Massawah ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2587	40	—	—	—	1	2587	40	1	2587	40	—	—	—	1	2587	40
Persia ..	—	—	—	1	3837	58	1	3837	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3837	—	1	3837	58
Philippine Islands.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5692	158	—	—	—	2	5692	158	2	5692	158	—	—	—	2	5692	158
Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	23286	391	—	—	—	8	23286	391	8	23286	391	—	—	—	8	23286	391
Spain ..	2	10132	271	—	—	—	2	10132	271	7	19904	484	—	—	—	7	19904	484	9	30036	755	—	—	—	9	30036	755
Sumatra ..	1	3671	63	2	6157	84	3	9828	147	20	79573	1734	2	8061	143	22	87634	1877	21	83244	1797	4	14218	227	25	97462	2024
Sweden ..	1	2521	58	—	—	—	1	2521	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2521	58	—	—	—	1	2521	58
South America ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3639	84	—	—	—	1	3639	84	1	3639	84	—	—	—	1	3639	84
United States of America ..	78	316948	5604	1	4272	64	79	321220	5668	19	79816	973	—	—	—	19	79816	973	97	396764	6577	1	4272	64	98	401036	6641
Total ..	1511	5096623	142506	248	814891	20128	1759	5911514	162634	752	3141699	75909	134	537857	11812	886	3679556	87721	2263	8238322	218415	382	1352748	31940	2645	9591070	250355

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* of each Nation entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.
British Colonial	595	66,734	6,773	323	11,889	2,621	918	78,623	9,394

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.
British Colonial	405	44,109	4,383	518	34,324	4,802	923	78,433	9,185

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* of each Nation entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom	1,618	5,173,193	152,073	187	783,065	19,405	1,805	5,956,258	171,478
American	35	232,271	3,915	4	16,400	179	39	248,671	4,094
Danish	7	20,637	306	13	31,035	474	20	51,672	780
Dutch	133	597,057	15,113	54	249,249	3,099	187	846,306	18,212
French	111	569,611	18,052	20	88,552	1,877	131	658,163	19,929
Greek	2	6,175	63	—	—	—	2	6,175	63
German	103	421,266	8,002	41	162,034	2,995	144	583,300	10,997
Italian	78	300,318	5,378	9	31,721	638	87	332,039	6,016
Japanese	160	728,596	15,994	20	87,270	1,288	180	815,866	17,282
Norwegian	41	61,225	1,478	8	17,942	288	49	79,167	1,766
Spanish	12	28,529	1,107	2	4,570	200	14	33,099	1,307
Swedish .. .	14	43,629	607	5	16,973	202	19	60,602	809
Total ..	2,314	8,182,507	222,088	363	1,488,811	30,645	2,677	9,671,318	252,733

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom	1,532	5,102,209	145,712	241	810,974	20,725	1,773	5,913,183	166,437
American	33	178,596	3,860	6	25,075	234	39	203,671	4,094
Danish	20	54,297	813	—	—	—	20	54,297	813
Dutch	143	626,878	15,197	45	217,605	5,963	188	844,483	21,160
French	112	571,604	18,081	19	80,449	1,233	131	652,053	19,314
Greek	—	—	—	2	6,175	63	2	6,175	63
German	116	468,910	9,152	28	115,052	1,942	144	583,962	11,094
Italian	77	309,660	5,604	10	36,254	675	87	345,914	6,279
Japanese	178	805,623	17,129	2	7,506	166	180	813,129	17,295
Norwegian	25	44,614	982	23	35,888	708	48	80,502	1,690
Spanish	14	33,099	1,307	—	—	—	14	33,099	1,307
Swedish	13	42,832	578	6	17,770	231	19	60,602	809
Total ..	2,263	8,238,322	218,415	382	1,352,748	31,940	2,645	9,591,070	250,355

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1925.

Name of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Batticaloa ..	4	286	40	—	—	—	4	286	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	286	40	—	—	—	4	286	40
Beruwala ..	35	1469	283	6	24	49	41	1493	332	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	1469	283	6	24	49	41	1493	332
Colombo ..	279	36016	3514	8	923	85	287	36939	3599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	279	36016	3514	8	923	85	287	36939	3599
Dodanduwa ..	1	110	11	—	—	—	1	110	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	110	11	—	—	—	1	110	11
Galle ..	10	958	204	3	907	103	13	1865	307	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	958	204	3	907	103	13	1865	307
Jaffna ..	36	4479	399	1	699	21	37	5178	420	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	4479	399	1	699	21	37	5178	420
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	2	29	10	2	29	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	29	10	2	29	10
Kankesanturai ..	23	3016	267	23	2195	230	46	5211	497	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	3016	267	23	2195	230	46	5211	497
Kayts ..	130	10960	1219	89	2243	889	219	13203	2108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	130	10960	1219	89	2243	889	219	13203	2108
Mannar ..	1	34	5	3	55	16	4	89	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	34	5	3	55	16	4	89	21
Negombo ..	2	61	16	—	—	—	2	61	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	61	16	—	—	—	2	61	16
Point Pedro ..	31	4759	374	4	151	27	35	4910	401	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	4759	374	4	151	27	35	4910	401
Talaimannar ..	10	303	55	13	296	63	23	599	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	303	55	13	296	63	23	599	118
Trincomalee ..	9	1023	109	7	265	41	16	1288	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1023	109	7	265	41	16	1288	150
Valvedditturai ..	14	2849	201	—	—	—	14	2849	201	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	2849	201	—	—	—	14	2849	201
Pookulam ..	10	411	76	164	4102	1087	174	4513	1163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	411	76	164	4102	1087	174	4513	1163
Total ..	595	66734	6773	323	11889	2621	918	78623	9394	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	595	66734	6773	323	11889	2621	918	78623	9394

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 10.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1925.

Name of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Batticaloa ..	4	277	33	1	173	12	5	450	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	277	33	1	173	12	5	450	45
Beruwala ..	15	310	89	28	1072	208	43	1382	297	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	310	89	28	1072	208	43	1382	297
Colombo ..	218	30960	2701	68	6926	870	286	37886	3571	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	218	30960	2701	68	6926	870	286	37886	3571
Dodanduwa ..	1	110	11	—	—	—	1	110	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	110	11	—	—	—	1	110	11
Galle ..	1	30	31	8	1489	220	9	1519	251	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	30	31	8	1489	220	9	1519	251
Jaffna ..	12	1146	125	43	4446	393	55	5592	518	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	1146	125	43	4446	393	55	5592	518
Kalpitiya ..	3	77	18	4	4	16	7	81	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	77	18	4	4	16	7	81	34
Kankesanturai ..	8	899	87	3	526	34	11	1425	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	899	87	3	526	34	11	1425	121
Kayts ..	33	2411	308	173	11386	1644	206	13797	1952	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	2411	308	173	11386	1644	206	13797	1952
Mannar ..	14	751	89	4	22	32	18	773	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	751	89	4	22	32	18	773	121
Mullaittivu ..	4	303	45	—	—	—	4	303	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	303	45	—	—	—	4	303	45
Negombo ..	2	71	15	1	31	7	3	102	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	71	15	1	31	7	3	102	22
Point Pedro ..	28	1819	256	9	1773	132	37	3592	388	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	1819	256	9	1773	132	37	3592	388
Talaimannar ..	10	304	56	4	47	23	14	351	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	304	56	4	47	23	14	351	79
Trincomalee ..	11	866	120	4	242	26	15	1108	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	866	120	4	242	26	15	1108	146
Valvedditturai ..	33	3604	352	13	2983	193	46	6587	545	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	3604	352	13	2983	193	46	6587	545
Pookulan ..	8	171	47	155	3204	992	163	3375	1039	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	171	47	155	3204	992	163	3375	1039
Total ..	405	44109	4383	518	34324	4802	923	78433	9185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	405	44109	4383	518	34324	4802	923	78433	9185

* Excluding coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 11.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1925.

Name of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews
Colombo ..	1161	4863488	130203	160	703489	14445	1321	5566977	144648	705	2985259	70276	181	722193	14701	886	3707452	84977	1866	7848747	200479	341	1425682	29146	2207	9274429	229625
Galle ..	54	152740	4011	20	62601	1415	74	215341	5426	1	2139	61	—	—	—	1	2139	61	55	154879	4072	20	62601	1415	75	217480	5487
Jaffna ..	4	9087	299	—	—	—	4	9087	299	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	9087	299	—	—	—	4	9087	299
Kankesanturai ..	13	29165	927	—	—	—	13	29165	927	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	29165	927	—	—	—	13	29165	927
Talaimannar ..	364	95694	15288	2	528	84	366	96222	15372	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	364	95694	15288	2	528	84	366	96222	15372
Trincomalee ..	12	44935	1023	—	—	—	12	44935	1023	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	44935	1023	—	—	—	12	44935	1023
Total ..	1608	5195109	151751	182	766618	15944	1790	5961727	167695	706	2987398	70337	181	722193	14701	887	3709591	85038	2314	8182507	222088	363	1488811	30645	2677	9671318	252733

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

No. 12.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1925.

Name of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Colombo ..	1097	4849887	123462	221	745462	18197	1318	5595349	141659	751	3137846	75854	134	537857	11812	885	3675703	87666	1848	7987733	199316	355	1283319	30009	2203	9271052	229325
Galle ..	47	139792	3485	3	7288	170	50	147080	3655	1	3853	55	—	—	—	1	3853	55	48	143645	3540	3	7288	170	51	150933	3710
Jaffna ..	1	1342	65	1	3213	82	2	4555	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1342	65	1	3213	82	2	4555	147
Kankesanturai ..	2	5654	153	9	17717	625	11	23371	778	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5654	153	9	17717	625	11	23371	778
Talaimannar ..	363	95432	15246	3	792	126	366	96224	15372	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	363	95432	15246	3	792	126	366	96224	15372
Trincomalee ..	1	4516	95	11	40419	928	12	44935	1023	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4516	95	11	40419	928	12	44935	1023
Total ..	1511	5096623	142506	248	814891	20128	1759	5911514	162634	752	3141699	75909	134	537857	11812	886	3679556	87721	2263	8238322	218415	382	1352748	31940	2645	9591070	250355

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.

Digitized by Google

I.—APPROXIMATE ACREAGES UNDER THE VARIOUS CROPS.

The figures given in this table are estimates based on the results of the Censuses of Production, 1921 and 1924. The acreages are subject to considerable error, and cannot in any way be guaranteed accurate owing to the difficulty in obtaining exact information of the variable areas under village plantation. For this reason several of the figures are given in round numbers. The coconut area seems to be under estimated and is generally thought to be over 1,000,000 acres. Figures of gross produce are not given, as in the past, as they are not sufficiently accurate. The export figures of various products are given in pages O 67–116 of this volume.

Province and Revenue District.	Area in Acres cultivated with															
	Arecanuts.	Cacao.	Cardamoms.	Chena Products.	Cinnamon.	Citronella.	Coconuts.	Cotton.	Grains, other than Paddy and Chena products.	Paddy.	Palmyra.	Rubber.	Sugarcane.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Vegetables.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
CEYLON	70,300	34,280	4,500	79,740	24,823	35,517	881,800	1,756	27,598	830,292	49,549	438,950	808	440,000	12,181	28,935
WESTERN PROVINCE ..	9,740	50	—	1,942	10,270	—	291,000	—	2,191	103,673	—	124,000	182	8,800	62	5,502
Colombo Revenue District ..	6,322	—	—	1,635	7,492	—	250,000	—	1,557	64,486	—	30,000	174	1,600	62	3,764
Kalutara Revenue District ..	3,418	50	—	307	2,778	—	41,000	—	634	39,187	—	94,000	8	7,200	—	1,738
CENTRAL PROVINCE ..	13,498	30,600	3,280	13,821	82	—	17,900	38	1,095	72,487	—	67,650	29	286,000	2,320	4,791
Kandy Revenue District ..	9,770	19,000	2,300	6,236	82	—	12,000	—	940	39,296	—	37,000	29	160,000	1,220	2,532
Matale Revenue District ..	3,375	11,500	790	4,278	—	—	5,000	—	50	18,900	—	30,000	—	20,000	1,029	796
Nuwara Eliya Revenue District	353	100	190	3,307	—	—	900	38	105	14,291	—	650	—	106,000	71	1,463
SOUTHERN PROVINCE ..	9,046	—	—	10,007	14,278	35,516	109,000	1,566	3,796	128,566	44	52,600	314	13,700	15	3,457
Galle Revenue District ..	3,625	—	—	479	11,908	369	58,000	1	787	51,207	—	39,600	305	7,000	—	1,806
Matara Revenue District ..	4,943	—	—	870	2,370	21,698	40,000	2	539	44,659	—	13,000	8	6,700	—	1,049
Hambantota Revenue District	478	—	—	8,658	—	13,449	11,000	1,563	2,470	32,700	44	—	1	—	15	602
NORTHERN PROVINCE ..	257	—	—	122	—	—	49,000	94	8,787	91,195	48,562	—	—	—	7,100	7,807
Jaffna Revenue District ..	217	—	—	—	—	—	41,000	80	8,756	54,249	43,568	—	—	—	6,596	7,448
Mannar Revenue District ..	1	—	—	25	—	—	5,000	—	—	17,216	4,532	—	—	—	189	135
Mullaittivu Revenue District	39	—	—	97	—	—	3,000	14	31	19,730	462	—	—	—	315	224
EASTERN PROVINCE ..	288	—	—	2,971	—	—	19,500	20	475	103,884	801	—	54	—	345	788
Batticaloa Revenue District	252	—	—	2,290	—	—	16,000	20	454	85,322	553	—	48	—	184	623
Trincomalee Revenue District	36	—	—	681	—	—	3,500	—	21	18,562	248	—	6	—	161	165
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE ..	5,091	3,000	10	13,089	—	—	346,400	—	1,034	151,801	124	14,500	7	500	1,934	1,871
Kurunegala Revenue District	5,001	3,000	10	11,107	—	—	200,000	—	741	134,795	—	14,500	7	500	1,542	1,553
Puttalam Revenue District .	4	—	—	1,611	—	—	56,400	—	—	4,301	121	—	—	—	205	97
Chilaw Revenue District ..	86	—	—	371	—	—	90,000	—	293	12,705	3	—	—	—	187	221
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE ..	529	—	—	9,898	—	—	4,500	—	3,410	69,519	16	—	10	—	402	783
Anuradhapura Revenue District	529	—	—	9,898	—	—	4,500	—	3,410	69,519	16	—	10	—	402	783
PROVINCE OF UVA ..	843	130	40	13,426	21	—	1,000	24	1,213	35,177	2	18,200	171	77,000	—	1,445
Badulla Revenue District ..	843	130	40	13,426	21	—	1,000	24	1,213	35,177	2	18,200	171	77,000	—	1,445
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA	31,008	500	1,170	14,464	172	1	43,500	14	5,597	73,990	—	162,000	41	54,000	3	2,491
Ratnapura Revenue District.	9,266	—	370	9,148	134	1	7,500	14	3,055	45,991	—	70,000	22	35,000	3	790
Kegalla Revenue District ..	21,742	500	800	5,316	38	—	36,000	—	2,542	27,999	—	92,000	19	19,000	—	1,701

Digitized by Google

II.—RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1925.

Province and District.	Grants under 100 Acres.		Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants.	Total Extent of Lands granted.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.				
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		Rs. c.
CEYLON ..	5,414	13,294 2 28·7	12	1,807 1 7	1	1,137 2 22	5,427	16,239 2 17·7		
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Colombo and Negombo .	50	168 1 20·71	..	..	..	..	50	168 1 20·71	By purchase including those granted at appraised value ..	200 60
	36	33 1 36	..	..	..	..	36	33 1 36	By grant under G. O. 812	115 71
	1	0 1 12	..	..	..	..	1	0 1 12	By certificate against the Crown ..	—
Kalutara	330	770 3 25	..	..	1	1,137 2 22	331	1,908 2 7	By purchase including those granted at appraised value	291 36
	319	347 2 13·96	..	..	..	..	319	347 2 13·96	By grant under G. O. 812	100 5
	48	120 1 30	..	..	..	..	48	120 1 30	By sale under Government Circular No. 54 of 1919	71 25
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Kandy	78	219 1 30·72	3	109 0 5	..	..	81	328 1 35·72	By purchase	254 0
	57	60 3 36·55	..	..	..	..	57	60 3 36·55	By grant under G. O. 812.. ..	139 0
	1	21 3 10·26	..	..	..	..	1	21 3 10·26	By 30 years lease	—
	1	97 1 9	..	..	..	..	1	97 1 9	By 5 years lease with option of renewal	—
Matale	138	242 2 35	..	..	..	..	138	242 2 35	By purchase	50 51
Nuwara Eliya	91	375 0 0	..	..	..	.	91	375 0 0	By purchase	171 0
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle	423	1,375 0 28·68	2	281 2 16	..	..	425	1,656 3 4·68	By purchase	229 0
	207	102 0 14·7	..	..	..	..	207	102 0 14·7	By grant under G. O. 812 ..	102 50
	1	16 2 18	..	..	..	..	1	16 2 18	By long term lease	11 75
Matara	396	1,168 0 20	..	..	..	..	396	1,168 0 20	By sales	85 41
	25	22 1 1·6	..	..	..	..	25	22 1 1·6	By grant at half-improved value and settlement under G. O. 812 ..	95 57
Hambantota	1,161	1,988 3 12	..	..	..	..	1,161	1,988 3 12	By purchase	83 8
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna	112	448 2 29	..	..	..	..	112	448 2 29	By purchase..	28 58
	2	0 0 6·2	..	..	..	..	2	0 0 6·2	By exchange	—
	4	0 1 15	..	..	..	..	4	0 1 15	By grant at half-improved value	60 55
Mannar	65	215 0 17	..	..	..	..	65	215 0 17	By purchase..	28 77
Mullaittivu	245	805 3 0·5	..	..	..	..	245	805 3 0·5	By purchase	18 82
	2	0 1 23	..	..	..	..	2	0 1 23	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—

Digitized by Google

II.—RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1925—*contd.*

Province and District.	Grants under 100 Acres.		Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants.	Total Extent of Lands granted.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.				
EASTERN PROVINCE.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		Rs. c.
Batticaloa	1	47 3 24	..	..	..	..	1	47 3 24	By sales	30 0
Trincomalee	62	195 1 8	..	..	..	..	62	195 1 8	By purchase	26 0
	5	10 0 31	..	..	..	..	5	10 0 31	By settlement under G. O. 812 ..	57 0
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Kurunegala	209	831 1 19	..	..	..	..	209	831 1 19	By purchase	65 40
	7	21 1 22	..	..	..	..	7	21 1 22	By certificate of quiet possession ..	3 67
Puttalam and Chilaw	70	176 1 22	2	588 0 33	..	..	72	764 2 15	By purchase	59 60
	2	1 2 35	..	..	..	..	2	1 2 35	By certificate against the Crown ..	—
	10	11 2 39	..	..	..	..	10	11 2 39	By free grants	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Anuradhapura	709	1,501 1 9	..	..	..	..	709	1,501 1 9	By sales	25 65
	1	2 0 30	..	..	..	..	1	2 0 30	By certificate of quiet possession ..	5 26
PROVINCE OF UVA.										
Badulla	241	806 3 1	1	120 2 37	..	..	242	927 1 38	By purchase	81 4
	7	5 0 34	..	..	..	..	7	5 0 34	By settlement under G. O. 812 ..	161 39
	3	1 3 23	..	..	..	..	3	1 3 23	By certificate of quiet possession ..	9 77
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.										
Ratnapura	104	409 3 31	2	474 1 24	..	..	106	884 1 15	By purchase	53 42
	16	21 3 32	..	..	..	..	16	21 3 32	By settlement	134 17
	4	11 0 2	..	..	..	..	4	11 0 2	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—
Kegalla	67	143 1 35	..	..	..	..	67	143 1 35	By sale by auction	—
	76	441 2 39	2	233 1 12	..	..	78	675 0 11	By grant at half-improved value and settlement under G. O. 812.. ..	—
	1	0 1 11	..	..	..	..	1	0 1 11	By settlement under G. O. 813 (iii.) ..	—
	20	46 3 4	..	..	..	..	20	46 3 4	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—
	6	4 1 13	..	..	..	..	6	4 1 13	By sale under Food Production Scheme	—

Digitized by Google

III.—LIVE STOCK.*

Province and District.	Horses.		Buffaloes.		Black Cattle.		Sheep.		Goats.		Swine.	
	Number.	Price per Head.	Number.	Price per Head.	Number.	Price per Head.	Number.	Price per Head.	Number.	Price per Head.	Number.	Price per Head.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
CEYLON	1,412	40 to 1,500	474,839	5 to 100	982,093	5 to 150	65,483	4 to 50	161,332	3 to 30	47,214	5 to 100
Western Province ..	183	50 to 600	36,382	20 to 60	17,549	20 to 150	465	5 to 50	13,536	3 to 30	25,093	5 to 100
Colombo ..	128	50 to 600	23,256	30 to 60	139,550	25 to 150	453	5 to 50	9,001	3 to 30	22,505	5 to 100
Kalutara ..	55	500	13,126	20 to 50	35,947	20 to 40	12	20	4,535	15	2,588	10
Central Province ..	163	75 to 1,500	46,925	30 to 50	63,965	12 to 60	31	12 to 37	10,128	9 to 25	932	13 to 80
Kandy ..	57	200 to 800	22,335	38	34,536	40	—	—	6,698	9 to 25	536	13 to 70
Matale ..	43	125 to 400	17,355	40	18,500	35	10	12	1,843	10 to 20	287	15 to 30
Nuwara Eliya ..	63	75 to 1,500	7,235	30 to 50	10,929	12 to 60	21	18 to 37	1,587	10 to 25	109	20 to 80
Southern Province ..	133	40 to 800	30,605	5 to 50	108,589	5 to 75	—	—	6,553	5 to 20	646	5 to 50
Galle ..	65	40 to 800	8,635	5 to 50	34,256	5 to 75	—	—	2,802	5 to 20	609	5 to 50
Matara ..	40	200 to 750	6,104	25	30,919	20	—	—	1,126	5 to 15	37	5 to 20
Hambantota ..	28	50 to 350	15,866	30 to 40	43,414	12 to 50	—	—	2,625	8 to 12	—	—
Northern Province ..	449	50 to 200	28,378	20 to 50	125,428	12·50 to 150	57,606	4 to 10	64,933	6 to 15	39	5 to 6
Jaffna ..	249	50 to 200	2,969	20 to 45	96,676	17·50 to 150	55,506	4 to 10	43,615	6 to 15	29	6
Mannar ..	200	50	15,935	20 to 30	17,818	12·50 to 15	2,100	7 to 9	19,350	8·50 to 10	10	5
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	9,474	30 to 50	10,934	15 to 30	—	—	1,968	8 to 15	—	—
Eastern Province ..	30	50 to 250	60,231	30 to 80	80,416	15 to 150	1,082	8 to 10	10,656	7 to 15	31	7·50 to 15
Batticaloa ..	20	50 to 200	47,262	39	65,251	24	967	10	8,605	7 to 14·50	31	7·50 to 15
Trincomalee ..	10	75 to 250	12,969	30 to 80	15,165	15 to 150	115	8 to 10	2,051	7 to 15	—	—
North-Western Province ..	150	50 to 1,000	143,144	25 to 100	243,266	20 to 150	5,974	5 to 20	33,781	6 to 25	13,660	5 to 25
Kurunegala ..	59	50 to 600	128,851	30 to 50	185,736	20 to 50	1,626	8 to 15	23,457	6 to 20	4,136	5 to 25
Puttalam ..	36	50 to 1,000	8,524	25 to 100	20,522	20 to 150	650	5 to 20	4,075	7·50 to 25	713	5 to 20
Chilaw ..	55	100 to 300	5,769	40 to 50	37,008	30	3,698	5 to 15	6,249	12 to 17	8,811	10 to 14
North-Central Province—												
Anuradhapura ..	18	40 to 80	67,288	15 to 60	62,666	15 to 60	—	—	6,356	5 to 20	—	—
Province of Uva—												
Badulla ..	146	80 to 800	17,547	25 to 50	57,110	15 to 50	123	5 to 25	4,985	5 to 30	675	5 to 100
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	140	200 to 750	44,339	25 to 30	65,156	30	202	10 to 30	10,404	8 to 30	6,138	8 to 75
Ratnapura ..	70	500 to 750	16,169	30	27,032	30	40	10 to 30	3,652	8 to 30	1,319	8 to 75
Kegalla ..	70	200 to 500	28,170	25	38,124	30	162	12 to 30	6,752	8 to 20	4,819	10 to 30

* The figures in this table are not based on any actual census but are the aggregates of approximate estimates only. The wide ranges of prices are due to difference of size, breed, &c.

Digitized by Google

IV.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES FOR 1925.

N.B.—There are few regular manufactories, mills, &c., in Ceylon, those entered in this return being, with the exception of the steam engines and a few of the oil mills, of a very simple kind. There is also no regular yard for shipbuilding in the Island ; small sloops and schooners are, however, frequently built and launched locally.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Colombo District.										
412 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	84 Stone quarries ..	Granite ..	128,287 tons, Rs. 221,770.	..	369	Fish of many varieties were caught in the seas, rivers, and canals.	
2 Boat factories.										
12 Bulk petroleum oil tanks.										
8 Cane basket factories.				82 Cabook pits ..	Cabook ..	2,615,000 blocks, Rs. 79,147.				
1,012 Carpenters' shops.										
238 Carriage and cart factories.										
775 Chekkus.										
4 Coconut factories (patent process).										
16 Coconut oil mills.										
23 Coir mills.										
1 Cotton factory.										
39 Desiccating mills.					Gravel ..	12,850 tons, Rs. 11,880.				
13 Electric installation factories.										
68 Fibre mills.										
3 Fireworks factories.										
1 Gas works.										
94 Lime kilns.										
2 Manure works.										
770 Potteries.					Rubble ..	3,100 tons, Rs. 3,100.				
9 Printing machine shops.										
1 Pumping station.				12 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago ..	1,296 tons, Rs. 118,350.				
33 Rubber factories.										
9 Saw mills.										
725 Silversmiths' shops.										
2 Soap manufactories.										
6 Soda water mills.										
3 Spinning and weaving mills.										
2 Tanneries.										

Digitized by Google

WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*									
Colombo District—contd.									
6 Tea factories.									
289 Tile and brick kilns.									
1 Zinc workshop.									
Kalutara District.									
7 Arrack distilleries.	..	..	35 Quarries	.	Granite	.	63,848 tons, Rs. 6,384·80.	..	554 Fish of many varieties were caught.
36 Basket manufactories.									
195 Blacksmiths' shops.									
13 Bulk petroleum tanks.					Gravel	..	7,045 tons, Rs. 352·25.		
369 Carpenters' shops.									
81 Carriage and cart factories.									
441 Chekkus.									
3 Desiccated coconut mills.									
3 Fibre mills.									
135 Hand machines for preparing rubber.									
79 Lime kilns.									
188 Potteries.			299 Pits	..	Cabook	..	1,196,436 blocks, Rs. 62,621·93.		
10 Printing presses.									
78 Rubber factories.									
10 Saw mills.									
442 Silversmiths' shops.									
3 Soda water mills.			10 Plumbago mines	..	Plumbago	..	142 tons, Rs. 42,600.		
7 Spinning and weaving mills.									
20 Tea factories.									
16 Tea mills.									
66 Tile and brick kilns.									
CENTRAL PROVINCE.									
Kandy District.									
6 Aerated water factories.	..	..	There are a few plumbago mines in Harispattu. A few metal (stone) quarries are worked by the P. W. D.						
170 Blacksmiths' forges.									
156 Brick kilns.									
18 Cacao factories.									
38 Lime kilns.									
135 Rubber factories.									
5 Soap manufactories.									
259 Tea factories.									
4 Weaving mills.									
Matale District.									
1 Awathu making.	..	..	47 Metal quarries	..	Granite	.	24,060 tons, Rs. 3,907·61.		
4 Brick and tile kilns.									
27 Carpenters' shops.									
1 Chocolate factory.					Gravel	.	16,579 tons, Rs. 1,062·18.		
1 Fibre mill.									
39 Goldsmiths' shops.									
38 Iron works.									

Digitized by Google

IV.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*										
Matale District—contd.										
1 Ivory works.					Rubble stones ..	2,623 tons, Rs. 469·92.				
1 Kandyan hat making.										
6 Lacquer works.										
1 Lime kiln.										
27 Potteries.										
66 Tea, rubber, and cacao factories.										
2 Weaving mills.										
Nuwara Eliya District.										
71 Blacksmiths' shops.					Granite ..	1,430 cubes, Rs. 1,072·35.				
4 Bulk petroleum oil tanks.										
6 Carpenters' shops.										
9 Carriage and cart factories.					Gravel ..	640 cubes, Rs. 480·25.				
24 Electric installation factories.										
16 Lime kilns.										
1 Manure store.					Rubble ..	344 cubes, Rs. 797·82.				
26 Potteries.										
2 Printing works.										
1 Rubber factory.										
1 Saw mill.										
70 Silversmiths' shops.										
1 Soap manufactory.										
4 Soda water mills.										
178 Tea factories.										
79 Tea mills.										
28 Tile and brick kilns.										
SOUTHERN PROVINCE										
Galle District.										
2 Aerated water manufactories.	..	..	..	27 Quarries ..	Metal ..	5,161 tons, Rs. 46,450.		469	Seer fish, balaya, lagga, bollo, parawa, hurulla, &c.	
50 Blacksmiths' shops.						5,840 tons, Rs. 11,740.				
154 Carpenters' sheds.										
1 Carpentry school.										
332 Chekkus.										

Digitized by Google

26 Cinnamon distilleries.				1,165 Coral stone pits	Coral stone ..	4,460 tons, Rs. 17,840.			
5 Citronella oil mills.				31 mines	Plumbago ..	339 tons, Rs. 27,065.			
1 Coir machine.				2 Cabook pits ..	Cabook ..	45 cubes, Rs. 300.			
3 Coir manufactories.									
8 Coir rollers.									
33 Coir yarn mills.									
84 Goldsmiths' shops.									
1 Husk beating machine.									
55 Lime kilns.									
10 Oil engines.	..	..	..	7 Quarries ..	Granite ..	35,500 tons, Rs. 142,000.			
1 Oil mill.									
11 Printing works.									
8 Rubber factories.									
60 Rubber machines.				1 Quarry ..	Lime ..	50 tons, Rs. 1,250.			
50 Rubber presses.									
1 Sugar mill.									
10 Tea factories.				8 Quarries ..	Gravel ..	2,600 cubes, Rs. 26,000.			
4 Tea making machines.									
90 Tile and brick kilns.				2 Gem pits ..	Toramallai ..	Rs. 45·00			
1 Weaving mill.									
Matara District.									
1 Aerated water manufactory.	..	..	..	18 Quarries ..	Granites, and Coral stones. ..	Cannot be said with any degree of accuracy.	..	1,208	Seer fish, kelawalla, shark, alagoduwa, bolla, hurulla, lagga, karalawa, &c.
35 Bakeries.				2 Gem pits. ..	Gems ..				
97 Blacksmiths' shops.									
17 Brass foundries.									
68 Brick and tile kilns.									
8 Cane basket manufactories.									
205 Carpenters' workshops.									
173 Chekkus.									
216 Citronella distilleries.									
1 Cloth weaving factory.									
2 Desiccating mills									
171 Gold and silver workshops.									
1 Ice mill.									
22 Lime kilns.									
49 Potteries.									
1 Printing press.									
24 Rubber stores.									
16 Tea factories.									
3 Tea hand machines.									
1 Weaving loom.									
Hambantota District.									
95 Blacksmiths' workshops.	..	..	..	31 Granite quarries	..	Not known.	..	314	A large variety of fish consisting of about thirty species is caught. The quantity and the value realized by the sale thereof cannot be ascertained with any degree of accuracy.
90 Brass foundries.									
55 Brick and tile kilns.									
86 Carpenters' workshops.									
187 Citronella boilers.									
22 Coconut oil mills.									
3 Fancy furniture workshops.									
45 Goldsmiths' workshops.									

Digitized by Google

IV.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.—*contd.*										
Hambantota District.—contd.										
3 Lacquer workshops.										
38 Lime kilns.										
1 Paddy hulling mill.										
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna District.										
6 Aerated water manufactories.	..	..	..	Gravel quarries in the Delft division.	..	..	..	Boats 461 Dhonies 60. Canoes 461. Kaddumarams 1315. Pathes 17	Many Varieties and in large quantities.	Not ascertainable.
6 Boat building.				Coral quarries in the Delft, Valikamam West, Vadamaradchi, and Islands Divisions.						
322 Brass and iron works.				Road metals throughout the District.						
496 Carpenters' shops.										
5 Carriage building.										
136 Chekkus.										
126 Cigar factories.										
350 Coir yarn making.										
17 Dyeing of clothes.										
1,178 Jaggery making.										
290 Looms.										
1,306 Mats and baskets making.										
2 Oil mills.										
2 Paddy mills.										
164 Potteries.										
1 Salt manufactory.										
453 Silversmiths' shops.										
Mannar District.										
1 Aerated water manufactory.	..	..	..	..	Granite metal.	834 cubes, Rs. 834.	..	294 canoes	A great variety of fish is caught, some of which are exported to other parts of the Island. Quantity caught cannot be stated with any degree of accuracy.	
1 Dyeing of clothes.										
1 Ice manufactory.										
4 Jaggery making.					Gravel ..	1,133 cubes, Rs. 1,133.				
12 Mats and baskets making.										
1 Oil mill (chekku).										
									Quantity exported—	
									Fish, 35,251 cwt. ..	Rs. 349,694
									Bêche de mer, 65 cwt.	Rs. 650
									Chanks, 381 168 ..	Rs. 15,253

Digitized by Google

Mullaittivu District.	..	..	..	..	Granite ..	3,149 cubes, Rs. 3,219	..	70	17,000 cwt. The principal kinds are parai, manalai, arukkula, nettali, sudai, &c.	Rs. 20,000
					Gravel ..	3,221 cubes, Rs. 3,821.				
EASTERN PROVINCE.										
Batticaloa District.										
56 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	49 metal quarries ..	Metal ..	Rs. 83,437·50.	..	2,013	Sardine, kodduva, and arukula, sira, manala, oddi, killakan, karal, paraikuddi, murakkan, soodai, &c.	Rs. 181,830
42 Brick and tile kilns.										
3 Bulk petroleum oil tanks.										
1 Cane basket factory										
141 Carpenters' shops										
8 Carriages and cart factories.										
24 Chekkus.										
2 Cigar manufactories.										
107 Hand looms.										
50 Lime kilns.										
7 Manure stores.										
306 Potteries.										
3 Printing works.										
257 Silversmiths' shops.										
3 Soda water mills.				51 gravel quarries ..	Gravel ..	Rs. 10,308·85.				
1 Spinning and weaving mill.										
1 Taxidermist's shop.										
1 Weaving school.										
Trincomalee District.										
Coir brooms and coir strings, earthenwares, wood materials and salted fish.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	316	Shark, seer, Sardine, parai, oora, shark, suran, kerameen, poonchakanni, manalai, skate, koduwa, prawns, turbot, valai-oddi, viral, manna, arukkula, nettali, edible oysters, crabs, &c.	Rs. 315,000
6 Oil mills.					Salt ..	65,232 cwt., Rs. 195,696.				
3 Soda machines.										
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Kurunegala District.										
148 Carpenters' sheds.	..	..	..	7 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago ..	2,167 tons, Rs. 325,050.				
9 Desiccating mills.										
14 Fibre mills.										
67 Forges.				166 Metal quarries ..						
14 Rubber hand rollers.										
10 Rubber machines										
2 Rubber mills.										
1 Saw mill.										
2 Soda manufactories.										
1 Tea machine.										

Digitized by Google

IV.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.				MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	SHIPS. No. of Ships built.	SHIPS. Tons Burthen.	SHIPS. Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*										
Puttalam District.										
24 Blacksmiths' shops. 2 Brass founderies. 36 Carpentry shops. 48 Goldsmiths' shops. 14 Oil mills. 1 Pottery.	..	..	..	3 Metal quarries 5 Gravel pits	..	..	..	314	Tora (seer), kumbala, katuwalla, balaya, etawalla, dugong, koduwa, seraya, godaya, anguluwa, maduwa, &c.	
Chilaw District.										
2 Aerated water manufactories. 122 Blacksmiths' shops. 3 Brass foundries. 105 Brick kilns. 72 Cane basket manufactories. 174 Carpentry shops. 3 Coir mills. 17 Desiccating mills. 47 Fibre mills. 25 Forges. 72 Goldsmiths' shops. 38 Lime kilns. 196 Oil mills. 64 Potteries. 4 Weaving mills.	..	..	..	9 Metal quarries 26 Gravel pits.	..	..	..	503	Do.	
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Anuradhapura District.										
25 Blacksmiths' shops. 2 Rice-hulling mills.										

Digitized by Google

Province of Uva.								
Badulla District.								
7 Aerated water manufactories.								
2 Bakeries.								
128 Blacksmiths' shops.								
1 Brick kiln.								
60 Carpenters' works.								
67 Gold and silversmiths' works.								
11 Iron works.								
42 Lime kilns.								
58 Potteries.								
65 Rubber factories.								
131 Tea factories.								
29 Tile and brick kilns.								
Province of Sabaragamuwa.								
Ratnapura District.								
1 Aerated water manufactory.	..	..	..	1,690 Gem mines scattered all over the district.	Precious stones	Rs. 212,665.		
147 Blacksmiths' shops.								
33 Brick kilns.								
159 Carpenters' shops.								
66 Jewellers' workshops.								
2 Plumbago machines.				30 Plumbago mines.	Plumbago ..	437 tons, Rs. 59,900.		
176 Potteries.								
2 Printing presses.								
4 Sawmills.								
77 Silversmiths' shops.								
147 Tea and rubber factories.								
3 Water pumping engines.								
1 Weaving mill.								
Kegalla District.								
121 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	2 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago ..	580 tons. Rs. 140,000.		
25 Brick and tile kilns.								
118 Carpenters' sheds.				19 Metal quarries ..	Metal ..			
1 Carpentry school.								
2 Fibre mills.				2 pits. ..	Lime stone ..			
82 Goldsmiths' shops.								
1 Papaw milk machine.				3 gravel quarries ..	Gravel ..			
2 Potteries.								
1 Printing press.								
2 Reservoirs.								
41 Rubber machines.								
121 Tea and rubber factories.								
1 Tea machine.								
3 Water drawing machines.								
1 Weaving mill.								

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

WAGES AND COST OF FOODSTUFFS, &c.

14-26-258

Digitized by Google

I.—AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR IN SELECTED AREAS.*

Nature of Occupation.	Badulla District.			Batticaloa District.			Colombo District.			Galle District.			Jaffna District.			Kandy District.		
	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.
I.—AGRICULTURE—(Daily Wages).	c.	c.	c.	c.	c. †	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.
(a) Paddy—																		
Ploughing ..	·75	—	·40	40–75	—	15–30	75–1·00	—	·50	·50–1·00	—	25–40	50–1·25	—	25–40	50–1·50	—	·50
Sowing and transplanting	50–75	35–36	25–36	40–75	25	15–30	60–1·25	30–40	20–50	60–1·00	30–40	15–40	50–1·20	30–60	25–40	50–1·50	30–75	20–50
Weeding ..	50–75	30–36	20–36	40–75	25	15–30	75–1·00	30–62	20–50	50– 75	25–40	15–40	40–1·20	30–50	20–30	50– 75	30–75	20–50
Reaping and harvesting..	50–75	30–36	25–36	50–1·00	25	15–30	75–2·00	40–75	25–60	50– 75	25–40	15–40	60–1·50	25–75	20–60	60–1·50	30–75	20–50
Other Agricultural Labour	50–75	30–50	25–36	35–75	25	15–30	50–1·00	30–62	20–50	60–1·00	30–40	15–40	60–1·00	25–40	18–40	50–1·00	30–75	25–50
(b) Estates—																		
Tea ..																		
Rubber ..	50–65‡	30–50‡	20–35‡	—	—	—	§	§	§	§	§	§	—	—	—	§	§	§
Coconut ..																		
Other ..																		
II.—SKILLED LABOUR—(Daily Wages).	R. c. R. c.	c.	c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.		c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c. R. c.
Carpenters (rural) ..	1·00–2·50	—	75–1·00	50–2·00	—	25–50	1·00–3·00	—	50– 75	1·00–2·00	—	—	1·25–2·50	—	50–75	1·25–3·00	—	1·50
Carpenters (urban, superior)	2·00–2·50	—	1·00	1·50–2·00	—	50	2·00–3·00	—	60–1·00	1·50–2·50	—	—	1·75–2·25	—	75	1·50–4·00	—	2·00
Carpenters (urban, ordinary)	1·25–2·00	—	75	1·00–1·50	—	37–50	1·00–2·00	—	50– 75	75–1·50	—	—	1·25–2·00	—	75	1·00–3·00	—	1·00
Blacksmiths (rural) ..	1·00–2·25	—	50–1·00	50–2·00	—	25–75	1·00–2·00	—	50–1·00	1·00–1·50	—	—	1·25–2·00	—	75	75–4·00	—	40– 75
Blacksmiths (urban, superior)	1·50–2·50	—	1·00	2·00	—	50	1·25–3·00	—	60–1·50	1·50–3·00	—	—	1·75–2·50	—	1·00	1·25–5·00	—	50–1·00
Blacksmiths (urban, ordinary)	1·50–2·00	—	75	1·00–1·50	—	37–50	1.00–2·50	—	50–1·00	75–2·00	—	—	1·00–1·50	—	75	1·00–4·00	—	40– 50
Masons (Superior ..	1·75–2·50	—	1·00	1·25–2·00	—	40–62	1·75–3·00	—	75–1·25	1·25–2·50	—	—	1·50–2·50	—	75	1·25–4·00	—	50–1·25
Masons Ordinary ..	1·25–1·50	—	35– 75	75–1·50	—	30–75	1·00–1·50	—	60– 75	75–2·00	—	—	1·00–2·00	—	60	75–2·50	—	35– 75
Bricklayers (Superior ..	1·00–2·50	—	40–1·00	75–1·00	—	30–50	75–2·50	—	50– 75	75–2·00	—	—	1·00–2·00	—	50	75–3·00	—	60–1·00
Bricklayers Ordinary ..	75–1·50	—	35	40–1·00	—	20–37	60–1·75	—	35– 50	60–1·50	—	—	75–1·75	—	36	1·00–2·50	—	40– 75
Sawyers ..	1·00–2·00	—	75	1·00–2·00	—	40–50	1·25–2·50 ‖	—	75–1·00	1·00–1·50	—	—	1·50–3·00	—	75–80	1·00–2·50 ¶	—	—
Miscellaneous ..	75	36	25– 50	30–1·00	—	—	60–1·25	30–50	20– 70	60–1·00	30–40	15–25	75–1·50	50–60	30–50	75–3·00	50	35– 40
III.—UNSKILLED LABOUR—(Daily Wages).																		
Municipal and Government Department coolies ..	75	36	25–50	30–50	—	20–30	60–1·00	50	30–60	50–1·00	35	37–40	75–80	50	36	50–75	40–50	25
General coolies ..	50–75	36	25–50	30–60	25	15–30	60–80	30–50	30–50	50–75	25–35	25–35	50–1·00	30–50	15–36	40–75	30–45	20
IV.—DOMESTIC SERVICE—(Monthly Wages).	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Appus ..	25–35	—	—	22·50–30	—	—	22·50–30	—	—	25–30	—	—	25–30	—	—	20–40	—	—
Ayahs ..	—	15–25	9–15	—	15–25	—	—	15–25	9–15	—	15–22·50	—	—	20–30	—	—	15–35	12·50
Cooks ..	25–30	15–22·50	15–22·50	15–22·50	12	10	22·50–30	15–22·50	9–15	20–30	20	—	15–27·50	15	9–12·50	15–40	15–20	9–12·50
Gardeners ..	18–22·50	—	9–10·50	10.50–15	—	7·50	20–30	—	10	15–22·50	—	7·50	18–22·50	15	9–12·50	15–25	10·50–15	9–12·50
Kitchen coolies ..	18–22·50	10–15	9–10·50	10–15	10	7·50	15–18	15	7·50	15	12	7·50	17·5022·50	15	9–10·50	10–18	10	9–12·50
Watchers ..	18–30	—	9–10·50	12–15	—	10	18–25	—	12·50	20–30	—	—	15–30	15–18	9–15	15–30	—	—
V.—TRADE—(Daily Wages).	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c.		c.	R.c. R. c.		c. R. c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.
Salesmen ..	50–2·75	40	25–50	37–50	—	15–25	1·00–2·00	—	50–1·00	67–1·00	—	40–50	50–2·00	50	25	33–1·75	30	17–1·00
Coolies (transporting) ..	75–1·00**	36–40	25–50	40–75	—	20–30	50–1·00	—	50–75	50–1·00	50	40	75–1·25	36–50	20–36	40–1·00	25–50	15–60
Messengers ..	50–1·00**	—	50	40–1·00	—	50	50–1·00	—	50–75	50–1·00	—	50	25– 75	50	15–36	35–1·00	—	20–50

* Wages for all districts are not given as in the past as the figures are not of great value. The wide ranges are due to the difference of locality and standard of work. The collection of more definite information is under consideration.

† Wages are often paid in kind at the rate of 1 marakkal of paddy in place of 50 or 60 cents. 1 marakkal of paddy is equivalent to 7 heaped measures or 8 cut measures (seers).

‡ Free housing, firewood, medical attention, maternity benefit, and frequently rice below cost price are provided in addition.

§ See Badulla District.

‖ Also paid by the job at rates varying according to the kind of timber and hardness of wood. In the case of jak they are Rs. 8 per 100 square feet and Rs. 12 per 100 cubits.

¶ Also paid by the job at rates varying according to the species of timber, from Rs. 4 to Rs. 12 per 100 cubic feet.

** Or 15 to 20 cents per mile.

Digitized by Google

II.—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF IMPORTED ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION IN THE TOWN OF COLOMBO, 1925.

Name of Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Average Price, 1925. Rs. c.
Aniseed	lb.	0 39
Bacon, Harris' Wiltshire	lb.	1 65
Beer, Johnson's English Pilsener	dozen bottles	12 50
Butter, Australian, Fresh	lb.	1 80
Butter, Bombay	1 lb. tin	1 30
Cheese, Australian Cheddar	lb.	1 48
Chillies, dried	lb.	0 33
Cigarettes, Capstan Navy Cut (W. D. & H. O. Wills)	tin of 50	1 70
Coffee (Singapore raw coffee beans)	lb.	0 67
Condensed milk (Milkmaid Brand)	tin	0 62
Coriander	lb.	0 18
Cummin seed	lb.	0 54
Dhall (Mussouri)	seer	0 17
Dripping, " Meadow " Brand (Australian)	2 lb. tin	1 60
Fenugreek	lb.	0 20
Fish, dry (Nettali)	lb.	0 31
Flour, wheat	lb.	0 15
Garlic	lb.	0 37
Gin (Schnapps, Van Telman's)	bottle	3 60
Green peas	seer	0 19
Jaggery, imported	lb.	0 18
Jam, Apricot (" Rosella " brand, Australian No. 1)	1 lb. tin	0 54
Kerosine oil (Monkey brand)	bottle	0 19
Maldive fish	lb.	0 78
Matches (Swedish Three Stars)	dozen	0 21
Mustard	measure	0 41
Onions, Bombay	lb.	0 7
Onions, red	lb.	0 7
Pepper	measure	0 49
Potatoes (Indian)	lb.	0 10
Rice, muttusamba, No. 1	measure	0 29
Rice, raw, Rangoon	measure	0 18
Rice, sulai	measure	0 21
Salt, C & B's table	2 lb. bottle	0 86
Salt, kitchen, clean	lb.	0 12
Sauce, Lea & Perrin's (Worcestershire)	½ bottle	1 70
Soap, Sunlight	3 by 12 oz. bars	1 15
Sugar, Java crepe	lb.	0 16
Tobacco, Capstan mixture, medium (W. D. & H. O. Wills)	¼ lb. tin	3 0
Turmeric	lb.	0 35
Ulundu	seer	0 17
Whisky, Miller's Special	dozen	76 20

III.—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF LOCAL ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION IN SELECTED AREAS, 1925.

Name of Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Anuradhapura (Nuwaragam palata).	Batticaloa (Manmunai Pattu North).	Colombo Town.	Hambantota (Magam Pattu).	Jaffna (Jaffna Division).	Kalutara (Totamune Mudaliyars Division).	Mullaittivu (Maritimes Pattus).	Nuwara Eliya (Four Gravets).
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Aerated water { Soda / sweetminerals }	doz large bottles	—	—	0 90 / 1 20	—	—	—	—	—
Arrack	gallon	—	12 0	13 92	13 92	12 0	13 92	12 0	13 92
Beef	lb.	0 20	—	0 34	0 20	0 25	0 30	—	0 35
Beer (Nuwara Eliya Brewary)	2 gallons	—	—	6 0	—	—	—	—	5 0
Bread	1 lb. loaf	0 24	0 32	0 18	0 30	0 28	0 24	0 34	0 25
Carrots	doz.	—	—	0 35	—	—	—	—	—
Chicken	each	—	—	0 63	—	—	0 75	—	—
Coconut oil	bottle	—	—	0 40	—	—	0 40	—	—
Coconuts	100	10 0	10 0	7 50	6 25	7 67	7 50	8 83	10 0
Cucumber	each	—	—	0 8	—	—	0 4	—	—
Eggs	doz.	0 60	—	0 78	0 72	0 50	0 72	0 36	0 96
Fish (fresh)	lb.	—	—	0 75	—	—	0 60	—	—
Ghee (buffalo)	seer	—	—	2 75	—	—	—	—	—
Ghee (cow)	seer	—	—	5 0	—	—	—	—	—
Kurakkan	bushel	2 10	2 62	3 0	2 86	2 91	4 0	2 70	3 15
Milk (fresh)	bottle	0 16	—	0 40	0 24	0 30	0 30	0 24	0 30
Mutton	lb.	0 70	—	0 80	0 60	0 60	0 80	—	0 80
Paddy (country)	bushel	2 75	2 30	2 75	2 77	3 62	2 50	2 87	2 87
Papaw	each	—	—	0 20	—	—	0 12	—	—
Plantains (hondaravalu)	doz.	—	—	0 20	—	—	0 15	—	—
Pork	lb.	0 25	—	0 55	0 20	—	0 50	—	0 55
Pumpkins (yellow)	each	—	—	0 75	—	—	0 60	—	—
Rice (country)	bushel	6 83	6 63	—	6 60	7 32	6 0	6 60	7 50
Salt	measure	0 16	0 8	0 12	0 9	0 12	0 11	0 10	0 14
Tea (B. O. P.)	lb.	—	—	1 30	—	—	—	—	—

Prices for all districts are not given as in the past as the figures are not of great value and in some cases are not available. But further particulars can be obtained from the Statistics Office, Colombo.

Digitized by Google

IV.—THE AVERAGE ANNUAL MARKET PRICES (CEYLON PRODUCE).

Products.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Tea, per lb.	46·4	56·8	51·8	—	—	55·9	43·7	0 70	0 85	1 2	1 4	0 96
Rubber, per lb.	1 42	1 65	1 79	1 49	—	1 5*	0 80*	0 52*	0 53*	0 88*	0 75*	1 73*
Copra, per candy	73 39	61 73	64 77	38 43	47 81	94 13	109 53	87 16	78 52	87 61	85 42	80 36
Coconut oil, per ton	550 70	516 77	545 27	463 80	594 96	759 60	782 75	629 3	538 13	584 5	574 11	543 17
Desiccated coconut, per lb. ..	0 22	0 19	0 19	0 16	—	0 38	0 29	0 26	0 22	0 24	0 22	0 20
Coir :—												
Bristle fibre, per cwt. ..	9 40	7 36	8 11	5 93	—	14 8	15 10	10 27	13 39	14 46	12 10	7 62
Mattress fibre, per cwt. ..	1 95	1 83	1 87	1 80	—	1 90	1 77	1 40	1 65	2 38	2 95	2 38
Yarn, per cwt.	12 48	10 58	9 99	9 20	—	9 80	10 64	10 55	12 68	18 63	18 32	16 26
Cacao, per cwt.	37 76	37 48	38 57	24 84	31 99	53 8	44 60	28 23	37 77	35 71	33 30	33 17
Cinnamon :—												
Quills, per lb.	0 56	0 42	0 43	0 35	0 42	0 69	0 77	0 48	0 53	0 54	0 70	0 88
Chips, per candy	51 30	46 21	60 11	40 39	36 24	80 15	80 20	49 83	55 61	53 76	67 95	84 54
Citronella oil, per lb.	0 89	0 80	0 87	0 59	0 60	0 80	1 10	0 77	1 30	2 9	2 3	1 37
Cardamoms, per lb.	2 1	1 28	0 95	0 71	—	1 88	1 44	1 22	1 54	2 41	2 92	3 42
Plumbago, per ton	418 91	541 25	873 61	825 0	428 42	435 65	X B 333 68	304 50	269 39	227 70	208 24	259 85
							B 263 4	234 75	203 78	175 30	157 94	217 6
							B E 185 20	172 50	142 86	127 10	111 33	155 84

* Average for top grades only (Ribbed smoked sheet and contract crêpe).

Digitized by Google

PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF CEYLON FOR 1925.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Jail," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons committed in 1925.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.†			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1925.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1925.§
		For Debt.	For safe Custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.‡	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
Western Province.															
Welikada	5,016	—	161	4,855	288	154	225	51	439	489	3,876	1,466·83	3,540	84·43	49
Mahara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	675·49	1,483	35·56	13
Hulftsdorp	3,524	118	2,841	565	79	32	14	—	—	—	565	214·20	—	—	—
Negombo	449	9	212	228	20	6	10	8	20	37	163	117·26	112	6·38	9
Total	8,989	127	3,214	5,648	387	192	249	59	459	526	4,604	2,473·78	5,135	126·37	71
Central Province															
Kandy (Old Jail) ..	1,712	25	1,505	182	14	6	8	2	1	12	167	103·96	—	—	—
Bogambra	1,144	—	—	1144	130	34	70	30	96	204	814	389·75	485	13·61	4
Total ..	2,856	25	1,505	1,326	144	40	78	32	97	216	981	493·71	485	13·61	4
Southern Province.															
Galle	1,798	29	714	1,055	122	49	26	28	35	169	823	166·73	311	4·96	—
Northern Province.															
Jaffna	647	—	352	295	34	13	6	3	36	28	228	294·00	475	12·78	10
Eastern Province.															
Batticaloa	277	—	130	147	12	8	6	—	16	26	105	60·69	102	2·28	1
North-Central Province.															
Anuradhapura	502	2	150	350	36	14	5	—	13	16	321	121·53	423	9·35	2
Province of Uva.															
Badulla	552	1	311	240	22	12	8	—	12	28	200	49·32	28	·71	1
Total of all Jails in Ceylon	15,621	184	6,376	9,061	757	328	378	122	668	1,009	7,262	3,659·76	6,959	170·06	89
Here fill up the columns in respect of the whole Colony — Men ..	14,910	184	6,070	8,656	748	326	375	117	663	994	6,882	3,565·44	6,905	168·86	86
Women ..	682	—	277	405	9	2	3	5	5	15	380	93·74	54	1·20	3
Juveniles	29	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	·58	—	—	—

* By "penal imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

† Exclusive of Road Ordinance Defaulters.

‡ Includes prisoners sentenced to death.

§ Exclusive of those executed, but includes deaths of prisoners in Civil Hospitals.

RETURN OF PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

Replies to the Questions, compiled from the Returns of the respective Superintendents.

QUESTION I.

If the prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?

All the penal stage prisoners of the Island, if sentenced to over a month, are passed through one of the following jails:—Welikada, Kandy, Jaffna, Anuradhapura, Galle, Batticaloa, Badulla, and Mahara.

In these jails the penal stage prisoners are worked on the separate system as far as can be arranged.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.

If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association ?

The males are supervised by male officers of various grades, and the females by matrons, in all jails.

QUESTIONS III. AND IV.

How many cells are there ; and how many associated wards ? Taking the *average* number of prisoners in jail, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep ?

Jails.	Cells.	Wards.	Average Cubic Feet of Space
Western Province.			
Welikada* (males)	629	21	498
Do. (females)	5	5	628
Mahara	52	21	711
Hulftsdorp	18	6	315
Negombo	42	10	1,175
Central Province.			
Kandy (Old Jail)	45	9	771
Bogambra	324	15	1,044
Southern Province.			
Galle	86	7	649
Northern Province.			
Jaffna	112	14	1,031
Eastern Province.			
Batticaloa	45	4	839
North-Central Province.			
Anuradhapura	40	4	458
Province of Uva.			
Badulla	14	9	813

* This includes 14 wards and 2 cells of the Borella Convict Hospital.

QUESTION V.

How are the prisoners classified ?

The classification in the Ceylon Prisons is as follows :—

(1) Males, convicted, who are subdivided as follows :—
- *a* Penal stage, lasting for 1 month.
- *b* Class IV., ,, 11 months.
- *c* Class III., ,, 12 ,,
- *d* Class II., ,, 12 ,,
- *e* Class I., rest of sentence.
- *f* Road Ordinance defaulters.
- *g* Simple imprisonment.
- *h* Preventive detention.

(2) Females, convicted, in same class as males.

(3) Males, unconvicted, who are subdivided as follows :—
- *a* Debtors, Crown.
- *b* Debtors, private.
- *c* Persons committed in default of bail, witnesses, &c.
- *d* Persons committed for further examination.
- *e* Persons committed for trial by Superior Courts.
- *f* Persons committed to await sentence and pending appeal.
- *g* Accused persons arrested on warrants in transit to other stations.
- *h* Suspected lunatics committed for medical observation.

[At Colombo, Kandy, Galle, Jaffna, and Batticaloa no lunatics are now committed to prison, proper and separate Houses of Observation having been provided, which are placed under the control of the Medical Department, except when such Houses of Observation are fully tenanted.]

(4) Females, unconvicted.

QUESTION VI.

Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot-drill—in force ?

The penal labour consists of beating coir husk, metal-breaking, and coir yarn twisting. Treadmill work is not in force now.

QUESTION VII.

If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced ?

This penal labour is enforced during the penal stage, and also in the cases of prisoners reduced to the penal stage as a punishment.

QUESTION VIII.

What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use ?

With the exception of a small number reserved for jail service, the prisoners were employed as carpenters, sawyers, blacksmiths, tinkers, masons, sweepers, wood choppers, tailors, bookbinders, painters, shoemakers, printers, weavers, dhobies, mat makers, rope twisters, cooks, sledgers, miners, fencers, weeders, hospital attendants, cabook-cutters, door rugs, brooms, and rattan basket makers.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IX.

If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the jail, state—

(1) On what kind of work they are so employed ?

At *Welikada*, in the Government Printing Office, and repairing quarters for officers, &c.

At *Mahara*, in mining, sledging, stone-cutting, metal-breaking, loading wagons with rubble and metal, earth cutting, and repairing railway line, &c.

At *Bogambra*, sweeping and quarrying, &c.

At *Jaffna*, on Karayoor reclamation work.

At *Batticaloa*, in sweeping, cleaning drains, &c.

At *Badulla*, on reclamation work on account of Local Board, supplying Local Board with metal, and town improving.

At *Anuradhapura*, quarrying, paddy hulling, excavating, extending, and enlarging teak plantation at Palugama, weeding, clearing jungle, and filling of pools of the town on account of Anti-malarial campaign.

---

(2) How are they supervised ?

By a Superintendent, Assistant Superintendents, Jailers, Deputy Jailers, Overseers, Sub-Overseers, and Guards.

---

(3) How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the jail, have taken place during each of the last three years ?

2 in 1923, 3 in 1924, and 1 in 1925.

Total escapes are as follows :—

WESTERN PROVINCE.

Jails	1923.	1924.	1925.
Welikada	—	1	1

NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Jails.	1923.	1924.	1925.
Anuradhapura	2	2	—
Total of the Jails of Ceylon	2	3	1

---

(4) How are the profits of their labour accounted for ?

An account of the labour contributed to each work is kept, from which the reply to Query XI. is compiled, but no money passes, nor is the labour paid for, except where articles manufactured in prisons are sold, when the profits realized are credited to Revenue. The amount recovered on account of metal is also credited to Revenue.

QUESTION X.

What was the total annual cost of the prisons during the financial year 1924–25 ?

WESTERN PROVINCE.

Jails.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Welikada, Hulftsdorp	414,595 28	
Mahara	154,210 54	
Negombo	36,092 79	
		604,898 61

CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Kandy (Old Jail), Bogambra	—	114,631 73

SOUTHERN PROVINCE.

Galle	—	33,134 22

NORTHERN PROVINCE.

Jaffna	—	73,972 45

EASTERN PROVINCE.

Batticaloa	—	14,158 24

NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Anuradhapura	—	38,304 25

PROVINCE OF UVA.

Badulla	—	14,503 12
Total of all Jails in Ceylon		893,602 62

Digitized by Google

QUESTION XI.

What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1925?

See reply to Query IX., § 4. The estimated value of the labour contributed at each prison was as under, viz. :—

Jails.	To Prison Services.	To Public Works.	Value of Manufactures.	Other Reimbursements.	Total.
Western Province.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Welikada	54,462 0	94,994 25	138,167 75	—	287,624 0
Mahara	29,662 87	92,034 88	8,282 25	—	129,980 0
Hulftsdorp	3,007 12	—	—	—	3,007 12
Negombo	12,945 37	1,495 87	4,889 25	—	19,330 49
	100,077 36	188,525 0	151,339 25	—	439,941 61
Central Province.					
Kandy (Old Jail)	1,645 50	—	426 25	—	2,071 75
Bogambra	8,801 63	18,568 50	25,534 12	53,547 0	106,451 25
	10,447 13	18,568 50	25,960 37	53,547 0	108,523 0
Southern Province.					
Galle	4,159 87	14,871 50	254 62	—	19,285 99
Northern Province.					
Jaffna	10,270 13	32,602 12	5,239 50	—	48,111 75
Eastern Province.					
Batticaloa	2,670 38	4,879 12	3,639 25	—	11,188 75
North-Central Province.					
Anuradhapura	9,499 13	12,714 0	1,942 13	—	24,155 26
Province of Uva.					
Badulla	1,421 63	5,980 2	—	—	7,401 65
Total of all Jails in Ceylon	138,545 63	278,140 26	188,375 12	53,547 0	658,608 1

QUESTION XII.

What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

The hours of sleep are from 5 P.M. to 5.30 A.M., as laid down in the Prison Manual, Rule 218. This regulation is reported as carried out, and in all prisons the dormitories are lighted and patrolled at night.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION XIII.

What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by the prisoners undergoing imprisonment ?

Province and Jail.	By Superintendent.												By Prison Visitors.				By Court.	Grand Total.
	Forfeiture of Marks.	Lashes with a Cat.	Strokes with a Rattan.	Disrated from Constable's Office.	Reduced to Class IV.	Solitary Confinement on Refractory Diet.	Reduced to Penal No. 1.	Reduced to Penal No. 2.	Sentenced to Hard Labour.	Penal Stage on Ordinary Diet.	Otherwise.	Total.	Lashes and Strokes.	Otherwise.	Additional Imprisonment.	Total.	Additional Imprisonment.	
WESTERN.																		
Welikada	39	2	2	11	3	16	156	1	—	—	21	251	—	—	—	—	—	251
Mahara	84	—	21	5	—	15	315	26	—	—	35	501	—	—	—	—	—	501
Hulftsdorp	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3
Negombo	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
	123	2	23	16	3	36	473	27	—	—	59	762	—	—	—	—	—	762
CENTRAL.																		
Kandy (Old Jail) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bogambra	6	—	1	—	—	3	28	51	—	—	4	93	13	—	—	13	—	106
	6	—	1	—	—	3	28	51	—	—	4	93	13	—	—	13	—	106
SOUTHERN.																		
Galle	—	—	1	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	3	10	—	—	—	—	—	10
NORTHERN.																		
Jaffna	—	—	2	—	—	40	21	30	—	—	9	102	—	—	—	—	1	103
EASTERN.																		
Batticaloa	1	—	—	—	—	7	4	—	—	—	2	14	—	—	—	—	—	14
NORTH-CENTRAL.																		
Anuradhapura ..	5	—	3	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	2	15	—	—	—	—	—	15
UVA.																		
Badulla	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	15	47	—	—	—	—	—	47
Total of all Jails in Ceylon ..	135	2	30	16	3	88	567	108	—	—	94	1043	13	—	—	13	1	1057

QUESTION XIV.

Is there, or are there, any chaplain or chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions ?

There are no Prison Chaplains but accredited ministers of all persuasions are admitted on application.

QUESTION XV.

Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what, religious persuasions ?

At Welikada, Borella Hospital, Bogambra, and other principal jails frequent services are held both by Protestant and Roman Catholic ministers on Sundays ; and religious instruction is also given by catechists of various denominations regularly. At other prisons such services are held whenever any minister expresses a wish to do so. Religious services are also held by Buddhist and Muslim priests in some of the jails.

QUESTION XVI.

Are Roman Catholic priests and Dissenting ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion ? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison ?

They are allowed free access, but are not informed when any such prisoners enter the prison, unless at the express wish of a prisoner.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION XVII.

What provision is made for the education of prisoners ?

At Welikada, Mahara, Bogambra, and Jaffna Jails prisoners who are 23 years of age and under on date of admission, and who have a sentence of six months and over, are taught for two hours daily on week days by teachers appointed by the Education Department.

At Welikada—evening classes for Juvenile and adult prisoners are conducted three times per week by teachers from the Royal College and Lorenz College and also by Star class prisoners daily from 5.30 to 6.30 p.m.

Scout craft is taught to Juvenile prisoners by qualified officers of the Prison Staff assisted by members of the Ceylon Boy Scout Association.

QUESTION XVIII.

On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted ?

According to regulations for marks and remissions in the General Rules made under section 76 of "The Prisons Ordinance, 1877" as amended by *Gazette* Notification dated February 26, 1924.

QUESTION XIX.

Have Coroners' inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year ? And what were the verdicts ?

Every death is reported to the Police Magistrate or Deputy Coroner and inquiries under chapter XVII. of the Criminal Procedure Code are held on every occasion. The number of deaths and inquests held have been as follows :—

Jails.	Number of Deaths.*	Jails.	Number of Deaths.*
Welikada ..	41	Batticaloa ..	1
Mahara ..	13	Badulla ..	1
Negombo † ..	9		
Bogambra ..	4	Total ..	79
Jaffna ..	10		

* Exclusive of those executed, and of prisoners died in Civil Hospitals.

† This prison is the sanitarium of the Department, where old, weak, and sickly prisoners are sent.

QUESTION XX.

(1) What was the sanitary state of the prisons during the year 1925 ? Satisfactory.

(2) What were the prevailing diseases ? Dysentery, diarrhœa, influenza, conjunctivitis, eye diseases, malarial fever, bronchitis, ulcers, measles, chickenpox, enteritis, abscess, anchylostomiasis, venerial diseases, asthma, and rheumatism.

QUESTION XXI.

What are, shortly, the rules as to diet ?

The following is the dietary scale now in force in all prisons :—

DIETARY SCALE FOR NATIVE AND BURGHER PRISONERS.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal No. 1 ..	4	18	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	½	½	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Penal No. 2 ..	4	18	—	—	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 1 ..	4	18	—	2½	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 2 ..	6	16	2	2	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Full ..	4	20	2½	2½	2	4	2	1	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Unconvicted ..	22	22	—	2½	2	2	—	½	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Casual ..	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refractory ..	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	20	20	—	4	3	—	—	½	½	½	½	see A	1	see A	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Low or Hospital ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	12	2	½

Juveniles under the age of 15 years receive three-fourths of ordinary No. 1 diet ; those between 15 and 17 receive ordinary No. 1 diet.

NOTE A.—*The following quantities of Curry Stuffs should be drawn :—*

Chillies, dry	.. 3 oz.	for fifty meals in which	Chillies are allowed.
Maldive fish	.. 4 ,,	,,	Maldive fish is allowed.
Turmeric	.. 1 ,,	,,	Turmeric is allowed.
Coriander seed	.. 6 ,,	,,	Coriander seed is allowed.
Mustard	.. 1 ,,	,,	Mustard is allowed.
Cummin seed	.. 1 ,,	,,	Cummin seed is allowed.
Garlic	.. 1 ,,	,,	Garlic is allowed.

The quantity which a prisoner is entitled to of onions, limes, pepper, ripe chillies, and coconuts should be divided into two when he receives two meals containing curry in the day, otherwise he should receive the whole quantity allowed at one meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any jail, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed ½ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry chillies, ,, 3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind, ,, 6 oz. for fifty meals

NOTE B.—When it appears advisable, dry fish of a similar quantity may be substituted for meat or liver on the order of the Superintendent. When bread is not procurable, hoppers may be supplied at the rate of 1½ oz. for each ounce of bread. When coconuts are not procurable, ½ oz. of ghee may be given in lieu of each quarter coconut.

Digitized by Google

The rations shall be issued as follows :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal No. 1 ..	2 oz. rice in congee, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. rice with pepper broth
Penal No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	6 oz. rice, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Ordinary No. 1 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	6 oz. rice, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Ordinary No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 6 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. rice, 2 oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Full ..	4 oz. bread, 2 oz. ripe plantains, 1 oz. jaggery, ⅛ oz. tea	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Unconvicted ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 1½ oz. fish, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	10 oz. rice, 1½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Casual ..	—	10 oz. bread	10 oz. bread
Refractory ..	2 oz. rice in congee ..	6 oz. rice with pepper broth ..	6 oz. rice with pepper broth
Light Labour ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. fish, 3 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. rice with pepper broth
Low or Hospital ..	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. rusk, ⅛ oz. tea	¾ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk	¾ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk

Dietary Scale for European Prisoners.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Oatmeal.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Potatoes.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Dripping.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal ..	20	—	8	4	2	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	⅛	see A	—	—	—	3	⅛	½
Ordinary ..	26	—	8	4	3	8	8	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	⅛	see A	—	—	6	3½	⅛	½
Refractory ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	10	8	4	—	—	4	—	1	¼	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	¾	—	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—
Low or Hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	16	2	⅛	—

A juvenile prisoner under 15 years of age shall receive for a diet three-fourths of the quantity allowed for an adult.

The quantity of onions, limes, pepper, salt, ripe chillies, and coconuts to which a prisoner is entitled should be divided into two, and half given at each meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any jail, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed ⅛ oz. per man per day
Dry chillies, ,, 3 oz. for fifty meals
Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals
Tamarind, ,, 6 oz. for fifty meals

The ration shall be divided as follows for Europeans :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal ..	8 oz. bread, 2 oz. plantains, 1½ oz. sugar, ⅛ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 6 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	6 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 1½ oz. sugar
Ordinary ..	12 oz. bread, 3 oz. plantains, 2 oz. sugar, ⅛ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 8 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	8 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 6 oz. milk, 1½ oz. sugar
Refractory ..	8 oz. bread ..	8 oz. bread	8 oz. bread
Light Labour ..	4 oz. bread, 1 oz. jaggery, ⅛ oz. tea	4 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables	2 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables
Low or Hospital ..	4 oz. rusk, ½ oz. sugar, ⅛ oz. tea	2 oz. rusk, ¾ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 8 oz. milk	2 oz sago, ¾ oz. sugar, 8 oz. milk, 2 oz. rusk

European diet will also be issued to educated Ceylonese including Burgher prisoners, if they are accustomed to and prefer it.

Digitized by Google

Penal Diet No. 1 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners for the first fourteen days of their sentence of imprisonment. It may also be given as a punishment, on the order of the Superintendent, for a period not exceeding three days for any one offence, if that offence be idleness, or fourteen days for one offence if that offence be a breach of prison discipline, to prisoners reduced to the penal stage, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding fourteen days in succession.

Penal Diet No. 2 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners after they have completed fourteen days of their imprisonment, and until they leave the penal stage and enter class IV. It may also be given to prisoners as a punishment.

Ordinary No. 1 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners in class IV.

Ordinary No. 2 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners in classes III., II., I., as well as to all prisoners employed at Mahara Jail, also to all prisoners under sentence of death.

Unconvicted Diet shall be given to all unconvicted Native and Burgher prisoners and prisoners pending appeal.

Casual Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners admitted after the rations for the day have been drawn.

Refractory Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners sentenced to close confinement, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding three days at one time.

Light Labour Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners placed on light labour.

Low or Hospital Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher sick prisoners in hospital, except to those for whom the Doctor recommends any special diet.

European prisoners shall receive the penal stage diet laid down in the European Diet scale while in the penal stage.

They shall receive the Ordinary Diet laid down in the European Diet scale in classes IV., III., II., or I.

They shall receive Refractory, Light Labour, and Low Diet on the conditions laid down for Natives and Burghers.

Unconvicted Europeans shall receive Ordinary European Diet.

Transfer Diet for all Prisoners.

Bread.		Tea.		Jaggery.
24 oz.	..	¼ oz.	..	1 oz.

Mode of Distribution.

Morning Meal.		Midday Meal.		Evening Meal.
Bread, 4 oz.	..	Bread, 10 oz.	..	Bread, 10 oz.
Tea, ⅛ oz.	..	—	..	Tea, ⅛ oz.
Jaggery, ½ oz.	..	—	..	Jaggery, ½ oz.

Transfer Diets may, in the discretion of the Superintendent, be issued instead of the diets of their class to all prisoners in course of transfer from one prison to another. Provided that Transfer Diet shall not be issued to any prisoner for a longer period than fifty-four hours.

The following is the Dietary Scale for patients in Prison Hospitals :—

Name of Diet.	Index.	Bread. (White)	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dhall.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Hoppers.	Curry Stuffs.	Mutton.	Chicken (dressed).	Eggs.	Corn Flour.	Arrowroot.	Mellin's.	White Table Rice.
		oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Fresh Fish ..	G	—	16	6	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dry Fish ..	H	—	16	6	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salted Fish ..	I	—	16	6	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beef ..	K	—	16	10	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mutton ..	L	—	16	—	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicken ..	M	—	16	—	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Egg ..	N	—	16	—	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Vegetable ..	O	—	16	—	—	8	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sago ..	P	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bread ..	Q	16*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn Flour ..	R	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Rice ..	S	2*	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rusk ..	T	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk ..	U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night and Day	V	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	—	—	—	4	80	3	1/8	—	—	—	12	—	5	—	—
Arrowroot ..	W	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Soft Rice ..	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	2	1/8	—	2	—	8	—	2	—	—	12
Mellin's ..	Y	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	40	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	2	1½	—

* White bread.

Any one or more of the above Diets may, on the order of His Excellency the Governor, be substituted for any one or more of the Diets now in force, for such time and in such prisons as may seem to him expedient.

Digitized by Google

CRIME.

I.—The Number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts (except Municipal Courts) during the Year 1925.

Nature of Charge.	Number of Persons discharged or acquitted summarily.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial to the Superior Courts.	Total.
Homicide	103	—	263	366
Other offences against the person ..	9,453	3,083	665	13,201
Cattle theft	530	177	35	742
Other offences against property ..	6,705	3,144	882	10,731
Offences against the Masters and Servants Acts, including offences against the law relating to Indian coolies	18	26	—	44
Offences against the revenue laws and other laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ..	6,917	21,144	11	28,072
Other offences	8,683	20,150	367	29,200
Total ..	32,409	47,724	2,223	82,356

II.—The Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences and the kind of Punishment inflicted during the Year 1925 (Municipal Courts excepted).

Punishment.	Offences against the Person.	Cattle Theft.	Offences against Property.	Offences against Revenue Laws and other Laws relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Offences against the Law relating to Indian Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total.
Fine	1,131	37	1,269	23,404	4	16,448	42,293
Fine and simple imprisonment ..	129	3	57	7	—	21	217
Fine and rigorous imprisonment ..	55	6	40	10	—	23	134
Simple imprisonment only ..	33	3	81	34	—	214	365
Rigorous imprisonment only ..	586	123	1,608	140	—	367	2,824
Bound over to keep the peace ..	208	2	253	81	—	310	854
Juvenile offenders whipped ..	—	—	—	—	—	716	716
Released under First Offenders Act ..	—	—	—	—	—	73	73
Otherwise dealt with ..	—	—	—	—	—	248	248
Total ..	2,142	174	3,308	23,676	4	18,420	47,724

III.—Indictments and Information in Superior Courts : The Number of Persons tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Year 1925 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Murder, § 296 ..	83	33	12	—	25 cases found guilty of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, § 297. 6 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons, § 317. 2 cases found guilty of grievous hurt, § 316. 1 case found guilty of attempt to murder, § 300. 2 cases found guilty of causing death by rash and negligent act, § 298.
Manslaughter, § 297 ..	1	—	1	—	2 cases found guilty of abandonment of child, § 308.
Attempt to murder, § 300 ..	54	22	15	1	7 cases found guilty of attempt to commit culpable homicide, § 301. 7 cases found guilty of grievous hurt, §§ 314 and 317. 1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt on provocation, §326. 1 case found guilty of abandonment of child, § 308.
Abduction and rape, §§ 357 to 364	45	29	16	—	—

Digitized by Google

III.—Indictments and Information in Superior Courts: The Number of Persons tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Year 1925 (includes only Serious Crime)—*contd.*

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle proseque*.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Unnatural crime, § 365 ..	11	7	4	—	—
Offences against property with violence to person, §§ 380 to 383 ..	54	33	20	1	—
Offences against property, §§ 367 to 451 ..	333	226	106	1	—
Offences against the person. §§ 298 to 362 ..	240	191	49	—	—
Cattle theft, § 368 ..	3	3	—	—	—
Miscellaneous ..	28	17	11	—	—
Total ..	852	561	234	3	54

IV.—Persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the Cases were disposed of during the Year 1925 (includes only Serious Crime).

Result of Cases.	Murder.		Attempt to Murder.		Man-slaughter.		Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape and Abduction.	Unnatural Crime.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property with Violence to Person.	Cattle Theft.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	Found guilty of Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Attempt to Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Manslaughter.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.										
Judgment for Crown ..	58	54	22	19	—	—	4	2	36	9	304	76	4	290	28	906
Judgment for prisoner ..	30	—	25	—	1	—	—	—	27	5	182	79	—	130	22	501
Prisoner found insane ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Cases fell through for want of prosecuting, includes *nolle proseque* ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	—	7
Total ..	90	54	48	19	1	—	4	2	63	14	486	157	4	424	50	1416

V.—The Number of Persons convicted of various Classes of Offences by the Superior Courts, and the kind of Punishment inflicted during the Year 1925 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Punishment.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at Homicide.	Abduction and Rape.	Unnatural Crime.	Theft with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Death	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence ..	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Imprisonment	—	51	37	29	6	54	172	248	26	623
Fine without imprisonment ..	—	2	1	—	3	11	83	20	3	123
Whipping	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3
Bound over or other trivial punishment ..	—	1	—	1	—	6	15	11	—	34
Imprisonment and fine	—	—	2	1	—	—	28	11	—	42
Imprisonment and lashes ..	—	—	1	2	—	5	6	—	9	23
Total ..	58	54	41	36	9	76	304	290	38	906

Digitized by Google

VI.—The Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the Five Years, 1921 to 1925.

Description.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
Number of cases instituted in the Police Courts, including Municipal Courts	91,310	87,478	91,431	97,420	100,776
The number of persons brought before Magistrates, including Municipal Courts	93,644	90,231	94,789	101,451	104,148
The number of summary convictions :—					
1. Offences against property	5,183	3,841	3,717	3,333	3,482
2. Offences against the person	2,075	2,111	1,870	2,012	2,142
3. Other offences	37,047	35,284	38,103	41,945	42,100
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts (includes only serious crime):—					
1. Murder	63	61	68	63	58
2. Offences against property with violence to persons	96	82	82	59	76
3. Other offences against property	413	340	345	380	294
4. Other offences against the person ..	323	327	339	395	450
5. Other offences	88	117	129	63	28
The number of acquittals :—					
1. In the Inferior Courts	27,921	26,936	28,535	33,411	34,210
2. In the Superior Courts	576	424	334	522	501

VII.—The Number of Civil and Criminal Cases disposed of under the Village Communities Ordinance during the Year 1925.

Cases.		Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	North-Western Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Northern Province.	Total.
Pending on January 1 1925 ..	Civil ..	185	32	312	433	52	135	87	185	47	1,468
	Criminal ..	779	178	3,107	1,386	207	305	248	1,687	108	8,005
Instituted during 1925	Civil ..	2,984	3,277	6,120	6,147	8,032	2,943	1,924	2,687	1,239	35,353
	Criminal ..	17,738	17,419	24,361	23,313	7,139	5,010	3,915	15,010	5,989	119,894
Total number of cases	Civil ..	3,169	3,309	6,432	6,580	8,085	3,078	2,011	2,872	1,286	36,822
	Criminal ..	18,517	17,597	27,468	25,699	7,346	5,315	4,163	16,697	6,097	128,899
Decisions :—											
Civil ..	Money ..	2,414	2,628	4,391	5,046	7,951	2,354	1,661	2 209	656	29,310
	Land	—	74	185	26	2	13	23	41	9	373
	Cattle Trespass ..	619	565	1,553	1,280	80	539	219	500	567	5,922
Criminal	Breach of V. C. Rules	3,892	4,037	6,382	11,472	2,345	3,066	1,038	6,448	877	39,557
	Irrigation ..	93	115	1,796	398	—	79	706	540	—	3,727
	Assault ..	1,919	731	1,869	1,033	1,231	216	263	408	87	7,757
	Theft	2,103	479	1,481	1,808	451	145	132	920	23	7,542
	Malicious Injury ..	257	105	248	169	—	24	67	112	2	984
	Vaccination ..	933	115	866	121	176	13	66	162	25	2,477
	Cruelty to Animals ..	48	16	148	98	—	3	11	127	—	451
	Public Nuisance ..	144	140	376	1	4	118	87	126	71	1,067
	Cattle Disease ..	28	3	5	1	2	—	8	121	—	168
	Firearms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Knives ..	1	111	374	173	—	1	—	8	—	668
	Schools ..	6,044	10,502	9,178	5,822	2,420	937	1,331	4,858	3,092	44,184
	Offences under the Thoroughfares Ordinance ..	977	151	335	822	64	85	64	429	—	2,927
	Sanitation ..	601	405	180	113	34	—	29	115	36	1,513
	Miscellaneous ..	806	422	1 320	1,930	513	309	149	527	1,776	7,752
Total Decisions ..	Civil ..	3,033	3,267	6,129	6,352	8,033	2,906	1,903	2,750	1,232	35,605
	Criminal ..	17,846	17,332	24,558	23,961	7,240	4,996	3,951	14,901	5,989	120,774
Amicable settlements under section 30 included under head "Decisions"	Civil ..	754	541	1,530	695	3,290	867	313	108	171	8,269
	Criminal ..	2,546	2,437	2,675	1,929	1,916	1,129	526	497	603	14,258
Appeals :—											
To Government Agents :—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	55	37	169	76	13	24	19	64	9	466
	Set aside ..	18	4	32	22	5	5	13	11	6	116
Criminal	Confirmed ..	223	201	405	125	15	110	66	143	44	1,332
	Set aside ..	55	26	58	19	4	11	21	33	14	241
From Government Agents to Governor in Executive Council :—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	1	2	21	4	—	1	2	4	—	35
	Set aside ..	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	5
Criminal	Confirmed ..	19	9	40	7	1	2	1	6	2	87
	Set aside ..	1	1	10	1	—	—	—	1	—	14
Pending on December 31, 1925	Civil ..	136	42	303	434	52	172	108	122	53	1,422
	Criminal ..	671	265	2,910	1,738	106	319	212	1,796	108	8,125

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Charges instituted and disposed of in the Municipal Courts during the Year 1925.

Description and Place.	Vagrants.		Thoroughfares.		Cruelty to Animals.		Nuisance.		Police.		Vehicles.		Weights and Measures.		Unlawful Gaming.		Municipal Councils.		Schools.		By-laws.		Miscellaneous.		Total.	
	ORDINANCES RELATING TO THESE CHARGES.																									
	No. 4 of 1841.		No. 10 of 1861.		No. 13 of 1907.		No. 15 of 1862.		No. 16 of 1865.		No. 4 of 1916.		No. 14 of 1878.		No. 17 of 1889.		No. 6 of 1910.		No. 5 of 1906.		No. 9 of 1896.					
	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.
Pending on January 1, 1925.																										
Colombo	9	16	10	10	1	1	3	3	13	13	76	76	—	—	25	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	53	179	292
Kandy	1	1	1	1	5	5	1	1	5	5	62	62	—	—	1	7	3	3	—	—	13	13	8	8	100	106
Galle	—	—	19	19	—	—	3	3	1	1	16	17	—	—	1	10	2	2	14	14	9	9	7	11	72	86
Total ..	10	17	30	30	6	6	7	7	19	19	154	155	—	—	27	137	5	5	14	14	22	22	57	72	351	484
Instituted during 1925.																										
Colombo	1224	1,814	438	444	1,383	1,384	1,342	1,459	2,870	3,054	2,602	2,629	14	14	288	1,045	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,830	5,160	14,991	17,003
Kandy	223	863	17	17	278	278	75	75	348	379	559	559	—	—	29	141	135	136	—	—	346	348	85	85	2,095	2,881
Galle	7	15	346	349	91	91	44	49	86	88	309	331	—	—	23	136	88	88	202	202	128	131	126	428	1,450	1,908
Total ..	1454	2,692	801	810	1,752	1,753	1,461	1,583	3,304	3,521	3,470	3,519	14	14	340	1,322	223	224	202	202	474	479	5,041	5,673	18,536	21,792
Convicted during 1925.																										
Colombo	1195	1,729	414	420	1,340	1,341	1,234	1,337	2,820	2,992	2,088	2,099	12	12	279	1,079	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,154	4,427	13,536	15,436
Kandy	223	863	16	16	277	277	69	69	339	370	486	486	—	—	21	100	85	86	—	—	321	323	65	65	1,902	2,655
Galle	5	7	282	282	89	89	24	25	75	77	229	252	—	—	16	89	41	41	168	168	83	83	75	371	1,087	1,484
Total ..	1423	2,599	712	718	1,706	1,707	1,327	1,431	3,234	3,439	2,803	2,837	12	12	316	1,268	126	127	168	168	404	406	4,294	4,863	16,525	19,575
Acquitted during 1925.																										
Colombo	28	91	23	23	35	35	93	107	45	57	485	501	—	—	21	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	633	672	1,363	1,543
Kandy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	27	27	—	—	6	40	3	3	—	—	10	10	3	3	51	85
Galle	1	7	2	5	2	2	2	5	5	5	28	28	—	—	6	55	8	8	11	11	17	20	21	27	103	173
Total ..	29	98	25	28	37	37	95	112	52	64	540	556	—	—	33	152	11	11	11	11	27	30	657	702	1,517	1,801

Note.—C = Cases ; P = Persons.

Digitized by Google

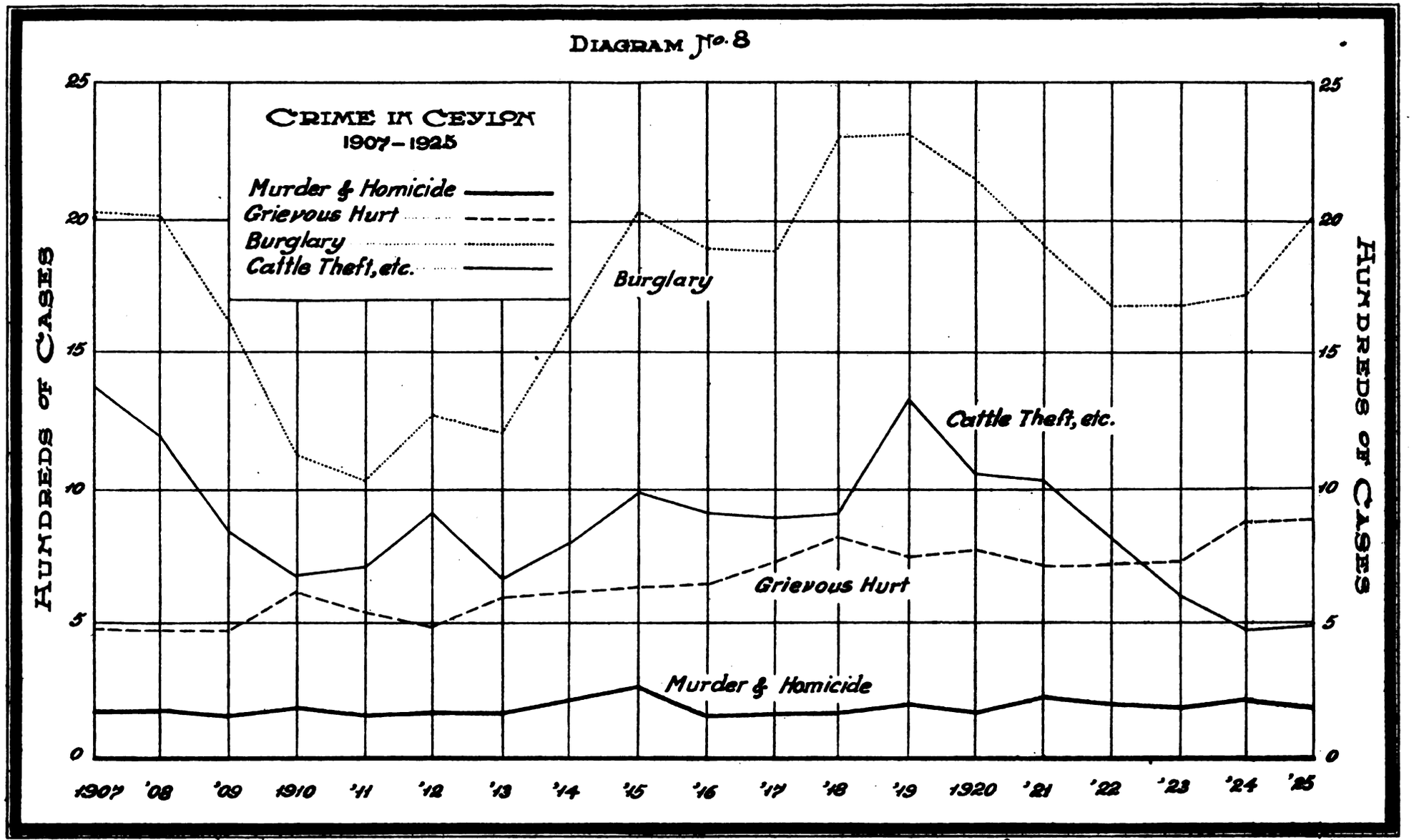
Digitized by Google

The Number of Cases (reported as true) of the **Principal Crimes in Ceylon,** *since 1907.* (*See Diagram No. 8.*)

Year.	Murder and Homicide.	Grievous Hurt.	Burglary.	Cattle Theft and Praedial Produce.
1907	171	478	2,022	1,370
1908	180	472	2,010	1,196
1909	157	468	1,620	836
1910	186	608	1,131	676
1911	156	539	1,039	708
1912	172	485	1,266	912
1913	172	593	1,203	666
1914	209	613	1,609	796
1915	256	631	2,027	998
1916	158	641	1,899	911
1917	163	727	1,892	891
1918	170	816	2,301	914
1919	200	747	2,317	1,325
1920	176	770	2,144	1,068
1921	221	714	1,908	1,036
1922	202	718	1,682	810
1923	189	730	1,681	605
1924	217	877	1,713	472
1925	184	880	2,010	485

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 8



Statistical Department

Survey Dept. Ceylon 18-2-26
(from tracing supplied)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

QUESTION I.

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1925.	Number admitted during the Year 1925.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1925.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1925.	Average Stay of those—			Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other Duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.										
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1925.	Discharged in 1925.	Remaining at the end of 1925.	
													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
WESTERN PROVINCE.																
Avissawella.																
Males ..	27	1,554	42·44	—	—	6	—	1	816	559	26	96	9·28	10·02	11·91	91
Females ..	33	1,196	32·06	3	—	5	—	1	479	580	17	80	8·87	10·08	9·5	52
Convict Hospital, Borella.																
Males ..	106	3,488	93·54	—	—	—	—	—	3316	92	73	39	19·29	9·43	31·64	779
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.																
Females ..	106	3,498	108·16	10	3	—	—	—	—	3366	—	117	11·16	8·51	10·21	87
Branch Hospital, Borella.																
Males ..	—	5	30	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	20·6	—	—
Females ..	19	463	23·96	—	—	—	2	—	168	223	70	—	—	19	23·66	83
General Hospital, Colombo.																
Males ..	430	10,710	492·28	—	—	—	74	16	3875	9711	3216	1828	2069	16802	791	145
Females ..	312	8,210	360·73	74	17	—	40	13								
Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals, Colombo.																
Males ..	30	612	91·1	—	—	—	—	—	377	38	6	191	10·3	15·02	16·9	100
Females ..	54	1,660		—	—	—	—	—	1191	198	32	239				100
Police Hospital, Borella.																
Males ..	30	1,379	26·87	—	—	4	—	—	1342	38	2	1	2	7·02	3·92	80
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.																
Males ..	65	1,040	68·45	—	—	—	6	2	682	275	74	3	·002	65·16	2·16	147
Females ..	25	422	28·11	5	1	—	2	1	293	82	42	5	·001	27·83	1·4	112
Leper Asylum, Hendala																
Males ..	422	112	419·33	—	—	4	23	11	—	—	52	53	160	101·88	324·65	365
Females ..	101	28	108·73	—	—	—	7	2	—	—	5	12	152·5	121	332·61	365
Lady Manning Hospital, Gampaha.																
Males ..	7	331	10·03	—	—	1	—	—	246	61	4	17	5·52	8·86	7	105*
Females ..	6	229	6·73	—	—	1	—	—	191	17	—	22	6·90	12·21	9	79†
Ingiriya.																
Males ..	48	1,157	54·71	—	—	5	—	—	805	323	29	62	14·9	18·38	17·68	109‡
Females ..	48	940	45·76	2	—	5	—	—	737	184	19	76	13·51	11·76	14·4	82§
Kalutara.																
Males ..	19	997	22·1	—	—	3	—	—	609	285	28	76	5·96	8·74	6·73	81
Females ..	26	773	25	2	—	3	—	—	458	251	18	55	11	12·55	12·31	103

* Compound Fracture.
† Enteric Fever.
‡ Ulcer.
§ Gonorrhoea with complication.

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1925.	Number admitted during the Year 1925.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1925.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1925.	Average Stay of those— Dead in 1925.	Average Stay of those— Discharged in 1925.	Average Stay of those— Remaining at the end of 1925.	Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Sanatorium, Kandana.																
Males ..	22	138	—	3		3	—	—	—*a*	—*a*	—*a*	—	—	69·85	79·6	301
Females ..	21	102				3	—	—	—*b*	—*b*	—*b*	—	—	78·64	99·73	466
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.																
Males ..	17	1,218	42·21	—	—	—	—	—	1170	—	—	36	4·52	13·50	11·65	64
Females ..	16	206	9·52	—	—	—	—	—	193	—	—	10	7·70	12·05	12·66	72
Mahara Jail Hospital.																
Males ..	42	1,485	34·53	Prison		Labour			1487	—	—	13	18·37	9·33	7·40	84
Moratuwa.																
Males ..	16	983	28·40	—		4	—	—	451	429	16	80	11·87	11·08	10·87	87*
Females ..	38	908	28·56	2		3	—	—	657	201	12	53	24·03	12·08	16·86	454*
Neboda.																
Males ..	24	1,229	40·31	—	—	6	—	5	253	867	35	46	10·84	11·65	16	114
Females ..	34	1,124	36·97	2	—	—	—	4	250	759	16	61	9·42	12·77	14·73	99
Negombo.																
Males ..	44	1,585	46·83	—	—	5	—	—	744	491	137	109	12·49	10·74	7·11	76
Females ..	32	985	37·10	2	—	3	—	—	531	256	131	76	10·76	12·70	10·25	83
Panadure.																
Males ..	20	690	19·84	—	—	—	—	—	503	127	33	47	12·91	15·79	11·14	88†
Females ..	22	375	17·39	—	—	—	—	—	263	82	17	35	26·85	13·14	9·17	88‡
Pimbura.																
Males ..	41	1,079	35·13	—		—	4	—	507	502	39	66	10·87	11·20	10·78	116
Females ..	20	799	27·19	2		—	3	—	462	252	13	53	10·41	12·86	9·70	109
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.																
Males ..	206	718	235·65	—	—	21	—	—	—	49	496	198	91·75	98·06	185·64	1098
Females ..	98	359	102·25	7	—	9	—	—	—	20	250	66	61·28	79·85	135·29	581
Watupitiwala.																
Males ..	16	627	9·7	—	—	3	—	—	175	398	20	32	12·1	11·02	8·9	67§
Females ..	5	372	11·8	1	—	2	—	—	102	214	22	25	9·6	18·9	8	93‖
CENTRAL PROVINCE																
Agrapatana.																
Males ..	14	379	14·92	—	—	1	—	—	292	61	2	33	11·72	13·61	19·85	82
Females ..	4	265	11·006	—	—	1	—	—	199	29	1	18	15·66	15·16	15·46	222
Dambulla.																
Males ..	39	1,198	44·12	—	—	3	—	—	1113	75	—	58	10·12	10·30	12·65	258
Females ..	21	547	19·01	—	—	2	—	—	499	42	—	16	9·44	9·36	13·22	102
Deltota.																
Males ..	24	477	39·8	—	—	—	—	—	76	357	14	49	15·73	13·99	7·2	96
Females ..	12	360		—	—	—	—	—	37	263	9	47	16·59	18·35	7·81	93
Dikoya.																
Males ..	58	997	52·52	—	—	7	—	—	628	202	47	139	17·89	18·46	17·89	185¶
Females ..	38	554	37·43	3	—	5	—	—	294	132	37	91	21·46	24·10	14·26	102**
Dimbula (Kotagala).																
Males ..	29	428	37·27	—	—	—	—	—	263	80	12	51	—	—	22	204††
Females ..	9	256		—	—	—	—	—	163	30	4	49	—	—	10	87‡‡
Dolosbage.																
Males ..	19	296	13·88	—	—	—	—	—	203	43	14	36	17·42	16·35	14·33	101
Females ..	15	256	16·22	—	—	—	—	—	179	36	11	30	12·47	24·42	11·37	77
Gampola.																
Males ..	42	788	50	—	—	6	—	—	5	716	3	66	17·16	21·09	18·47	107**
Females ..	28	479	30·29	3	—	3	—	—	2	403	4	68	19·42	24·51	20·33	154†
Kandy.																
Males ..	198	4,686	208·53	—	—	—	17	4	84	4209	38	368	5·21	12·14	5·32	98§§
Females ..	93	3,550	98·21	26	6	10	8	29	32	3302	21	195	3·04	9·12	3·12	118¶¶
Lindula.																
Males ..	41	665	42·59	—	—	6	3	—	234	340	14	87	17·92	31·46	14·67	100
Females ..	41	481	36·33	3	—	1	2	—	196	228	9	62	16·78	32·57	13·46	159
Madulkele.																
Males ..	35	59	24·73	—	—	7	—	—	368	180	12	74	13·82	14·72	18·22	102
Females ..	24	519	22·93	2	—	2	—	—	288	150	9	87	12·05	13·28	15·09	79
Maskeliya.																
Males ..	18	528	26·15	2	—	—	4	—	345	107	18	52	8·51	16	15·62	87
Females ..	20	338	16·59	—	—	—	2	—	206	75	10	45	9·71	18·54	26·04	89

a Disease arrested, 17; much improved, 13; improved, 80; not improved, 21.
b Disease arrested, 11; much improved, 13; improved, 59; not improved, 13.

* Senile Debility.
† Debility.
‡ Enteritis.
§ Gangrene.
‖ Acute nephritis.
¶ Incised wound.
** Anchylostomiasis.
†† Lacerated wound.
‡‡ Ulcer.
§§ Chronic ulcer.
¶¶ Senility.

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1925.	Number admitted during the Year 1925.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1925.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1925.	Average Stay of those— Dead in 1925.	Average Stay of those— Discharged in 1925.	Average Stay of those— Remaining at the end of 1925.	Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
CENTRAL PROVINCE— *contd.*													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Matale.																
Males ..	71	2,379	103·39	—	—	9	—	—	1392	736	42	176	10·94	11·37	10·92	—
Females ..	78	1,427	59·24	4	—	5	—	—	711	587	28	104	10·88	14·71	13·16	—
Maturata.																
Males ..	26	564	25·45	2	—	2	—	—	423	88	20	25	23·72	16·41	14·84	95
Females ..	20	365	13·09			2	—	—	247	45	17	19	17·26	14·59	14	92
Mulhalkele.																
Males ..	12	530	14·11	—	—	2	—	—	50	440	10	26	5·76	9·6	12·93	91*a*
Females ..	12	453	12·65	—	—	2	—	—	61	386	4	10	11·5	9·78	22·5	74*b*
Nawalapitiya.																
Males ..	54	1,566	55·21	—	—	5	—	1	1055	380	32	113	13·9	12·66	11·52	97
Females ..	41	1,060	45·49	3	—	5	—	—	647	282	24	96	15·06	15·9	17·76	103
Nuwara Eliya.																
Males ..	58	1,181	37·85	—	—	—	—	7	107	1008	18	48	10·73	11·73	7·62	96
Females ..	30	573	28·96	3	1	—	—	3	71	458	5	39	10·66	13	11·3	93
Pussellawa.																
Males ..	21	493	23·09	1 matron		2 male attendants			323	102	16	61	11	17	10	87*c*
Females ..	11	392	18·56	only		2 female attendants			287	46	17	41	14	16	12	85*d*
Ramboda.																
Males ..	18	473	24	—	—	3	—	—	313	87	15	48	22·54	18·43	15·03	127
Females ..	13	320	16·26	2	—	2	—	—	248	39	3	28	20·93	19·01	20·46	94
Teldeniya.																
Males ..	46	953	41·54	—	—	3	—	—	583	281	19	36	14·33	17·28	14·26	140
Females ..	22	512	24·20	2	—	1	—	—	322	177	13	44	15·63	14·19	8·41	100
Uda Pussellawa.																
Males ..	43	497	27·13	—	—	2	—	—	352	119	10	33	12·24	20·91	15·15	120
Females ..	23	461	30·56	2	—	2	—	—	323	83	12	35	9·20	25·46	30·35	838
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.																
Balapitiya.																
Males ..	15	751	21·25	—	—	3	—	—	266	431	18	28	14·03	13·75	14·73	85*e*
Females ..	13	392	9·90	—	—	1	—	—	125	234	8	25	12·12	12	15	52*f*
Deniyaya.																
Males ..	47	922	40·34	—	—	3	1	—	419	428	23	55	17·53	16·19	23·95	119
Females ..	28	688	33·46	2	—	3	—	—	323	265	20	64				680
Elpitiya.																
Males ..	40	1,276	34·55	1 matron		3	—	—	522	718	6	36	11·22	9·61	6·67	90
Females ..	29	926	31·31	1 nurse		3		—	386	483	8	40	14·60	11·92	10·23	85
Galle.																
Males ..	85	4,033	95·44	—	—	13	—	—	1407	2127	330	165	7·57	12·82	8·88	106
Females ..	97	3,058	89·31	7	1	10	—	—	941	1897	128	122	8·31	10·65	9·68	87
Bathfield Hospital, Unawatuna.																
Males ..	19	352	17·52	—	—	—	2	—	162	154	17	23	19·17	18·17	13·13	84*g*
Females ..	8	171	9·62	—	—	—	1	—	81	61	8	18	43·27	18·48	35·72	486*h*
Hambantota.																
Males ..	9	488	18·41	—	—	—	—	—	166	265	8	26	9·57	13·99	13·62	82
Females ..	10	195	8·45	—	—	—	—	—	56	117	2	10	8	16·65	9·1	86
Matara.																
Males ..	41	1,132	51·31	—	—	—	3	1	672	342	27	77	17·35	32·63	14·71	215*e*
Females ..	21	642	22·50	2	—	—	2	1	349	225	16	45	12·21	15·47	10·36	149*i*
Tangalla.																
Males ..	13	519	13·68	—	—	—	2	—	178	296	13	19	8·6	10·26	8·16	91
Females ..	4	174	7·95	—	—	—	1	—	67	90	5	9	8·5	17·92	25·4	90
Tissamaharama.																
Males ..	22	731	30·42	—	—	3	—	1*	484	162	31	54	13·07	17·6	12·9	153*j*
Females ..	19	470	19·56	—	—	2	—	—	336	75	24	35	12·74	17·4	18·7	125*k*
Udugama																
Males ..	29	1,042	36·84	—	—	2	—	—	682	314	6	28	13·60	12·46	14·12	86
Females ..	19	923	29·73	3	—	2	—	—	552	337	6	21	7·95	11·78	7·23	92
NORTHERN PROVINCE.																
Jaffna.																
Males ..	34	1,518	46·85	3	—	6	—	—	209	1216	28	63	10	10·84	20·16	90
Females ..	27	829	26·24	—	—	4	—	—	73	705	33	33	15·45	11·18	6·87	74
Kilinochchi.																
Males ..	18	512	18·59	—	—	—	—	—	129	365	14	14	13·57	11·23	9·75	92
Females ..	3	154	4·78	—	—	—	—	—	37	108	1	6	10·5	9·1	2	72

a Ulcer.
b Gonorrhoeal Arthritis.
c Anchylostomiasis.
d Pregnancy with anchylostomiasis.
e Debility.
f Cellulitis.
g A case of Tubercular ulcers.
h A case of Paraplegia. This includes 271 days she stayed last year.
i Hysteria.
j Multiple Injury.
k Compound-Fracture.

* Attendant.

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1925.	Number admitted during the Year 1925.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1925.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1925.	Average Stay of those— Dead in 1925.	Average Stay of those— Discharged in 1925.	Average Stay of those— Remaining at the end of 1925.	Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
NORTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Mannar.																
Males ..	31	841	24·99	—	—	—	—	—	632	161	6	48	5·70	12·5	7·08	63*a*
Females ..	9	282	7·75	—	—	—	—	—	241	31	2	6	11·33	9·44	15·63	64*b*
Mantota.																
Males ..	6	196	5·45	—	—	4	1	—	146	30	—	18	6·22	10·52	3·5	87
Females ..	3	135	4·81	—	—	—	1	—	93	27	7	7	6·14	13·22	8·5	93
Mullaittivu.																
Males ..	24	479	18·88	—	—	1	2	—	373	64	12	12	11·69	14·33	14·94	123*c*
Females ..	10	305	9·95	—	—	—	2	—	225	52	9	6	7·60	11·95	3·61	70*d*
Point Pedro.																
Males ..	21	720	21·50	—	—	3	—	—	148	499	39	27	5·37	10·93	7·21	61
Females ..	10	354	12·52	—	—	1	—	—	53	261	22	13	5·30	13·06	7·6	93
Talaimannar.																
Males ..	5	669	7·49	—	—	—	5	—	426	183	34	15	10·33	7·44	6·87	59*e*
Females ..	1	155	9·47	—	—	—	1	—	54	78	4	12	5·16	9·76	11	34*f*
Vavuniya.																
Males ..	34	505	24·13	—	—	4	2		237	248	1	26	9·46	17·04	10·85	91
Females ..	30	258	13·75	—	—	—	1		126	138	1	9	22·22	17·87	6	104
EASTERN PROVINCE.																
Batticaloa																
Males ..	31	848	33·52	—	—	5	—	—	287	523	29	40	9·2	14·7	14·51	124*g*
Females ..	21	379	16·4	2	—	2	—	—	135	222	16	27	17·5	15·47	19·16	85*h*
Kalmunai.																
Males ..	53	802	34·70	—	—	—	3	—	589	155	37	38	14·26	13·43	21·62	96*i*
Females ..	19	381	22·20	—	—	—	2	—	290	53	7	19	13·53	13·76	17·35	90*c*
Maha-oya.																
Males ..	23	404	16·52	—	—	2	—	—	306	89	3	18	19·27	14·09	11·9	72
Females ..	14	204	9·91	—	—	2	—	—	147	53	2	4	11·25	11·24	7·92	92
Leper Asylum, Mantivu																
Males ..	86	33	102·98	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	23	2	4·96	25·28	92·44	365 1466*
Females ..	28	6	18·73	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2·76	37·56	365 1466*
Trincomalee.																
Males ..	30	1176	38·47	1 matron		3 attendants day and night. 1 attendant day and 1 night.			550	524	17	58	11·5	14·34	12·23	84*j*
Females ..	5	172	5·26						69	88	—	16	6·37	12·3	20·25	58*h*
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.																
Chilaw.																
Males ..	42	1044	36·78	—	—	4	—	—	573	417	13	81	9	7·04	4·78	36*k*
Females ..	26	611	19·90	2	—	3	—	—	252	248	8	73	12·75	5·18	6·42	92*l*
Dandagamuwa.																
Males ..	13	1084	29·32	—	—	—	—	—	336	642	12	60	6·28	9·63	13·96	69*m*
Females ..	15	393	11·31	—	—	—	—	—	79	267	5	37	12·75	10·41	14·21	76*n*
Kurunegala.																
Males	89	3318	103·45	—	—	15	—	—	768	2204	346	229	13·8	14·71	13·96	83*o*
Females .	43	1521	47·78	9	2	8	—	—	351	1053	117	115	12·42	11·52	12·78	282*p*
Marawila.																
Males .	31	800	33·01	—	—	3	4	—	642	95	16	44	12	15	11	145*g*
Females ..	15	357	13·71	2	—	—	2	—	253	70	12	25	10	13	9	76*q*
Nikaweratiya.																
Males ..	19	578	25·48	—	—	2	—	—	99	379	41	36	10·51	14·36	13·43	92*r*
Females ..	10	295	11·09	—	—	2	—	—	57	188	21	14	9·38	12·09	11·91	94*c*
Puttalam.																
Males ..	24	1099	31·67	—	—	3	1	—	506	484	19	88	6·25	6·37	7·65	92
Females ..	7	350	9·90	—	—	2	—	—	147	163	2	33	9·24	6·50	7·33	89
Ridigama.																
Males ..	21	614	25·12	2		2	—	—	21	503	1	46	10·42	20·61	12·14	87
Females ..	13	247	9·32			2	—	—	12	221	—	29	8·23	14·52	11·31	78
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.																
Anuradhapura.																
Males ..	62	2613	71·92	—	—	4	—	2	145	2291	9	139	9·13	9·79	12·12	121*h*
Females ..	27	1232	34·63	3	1	5	—	2	77	1077	4	68	6·44	10·17	11·02	98*m*
Mihintale.																
Males ..	20	570	21·09	—	—	3	—	—	174	338	10	27	9·26	14·04	14·71	86
Females ..	21	270	9·96	—	—	1	—	—	90	183	3	12	19·5	11·804	9·2	61
Ratmale.																
Males	4	380	8·99	—	—	—	1	1	8	355	2	10	6·6	9	5·88	76*s*

a Chronic Ulcer.
b Chronic Rheumatism.
c Parangi.
d Scabies.
e Osteomylitis.
f Diarrhœa.
g Debility.
h Ulcer.
i Cellulitis of Scrotum.
j Eczema.
k Arthritis.
l Rheumatism.
m Abscess.
n Pregnancy.
* Since admission.
o Enteric Fever.
p Disseminated Sclerosis.
q Phthisis.
r Ascitis.
s Anchylostomiasis.

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1925.	Number admitted during the Year 1925.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1925.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1925.	Average Stay of those— Dead in 1925.	Average Stay of those— Discharged in 1925.	Average Stay of those— Remaining at the end of 1925.	Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
PROVINCE OF UVA.													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Alutnuwara.																
Males ..	7	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	632	54	2	12	4·83	11·03	7·24	76*a*
Females ..	21	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	496	26	—	11	3·99	9·31	3·68	90*b*
Badulla.																
Males ..	48	1,673	54·33	—	—	6	6	1	886	601	50	139	10	9	8	73*c*
Females ..	37	992	41·89	4	1	1	5	1	602	255	37	79	13	11	12	133*d*
Buttala.																
Males ..	26	688	32·93	—	—	—	—	—	520	132	2	45	17·44	18·92	20·19	83
Females ..	6	216	16·54	—	—	—	—	—	160	39	—	23	10·80	17·43	15·22	52
Haputale.																
Males ..	27	707	9·32	—	—	4	—	—	310	273	27	101	13·35	14·99	8·82	93
Females ..	23	362	20·92	2	—	3	—	—	172	118	19	61	14·67	21·08	15·13	89
Koslanda.																
Males ..	35	1,020	32·97	—	—	5	—	—	718	207	1	79	21·64	—	13·69	112
Females ..	19	631	30·7	3	—	4	—	—	315	257	2	47	12·87	—	7·94	100
Lunugala.																
Males .	53	853	—	—	—	4	—	—	690	86	4	89	18·79	19·69	16·56	84
Females .	45	505	—	3	—	4	—	—	380	83	2	66	16·21	20·86	20·78	104
Medagama.																
Males .	15	498	17·76	—	—	—	—	—	274	209	9	21	19·3	10·97	71·13	93
Females .	12	250	10·46	—	—	—	—	—	126	92	8	12	15·75	13·55	9·18	86
Monaragala.																
Males ..	22	902	29·34	—	—	—	—	—	4	882	13	25	11·48	11·03	13	153
Females ..	20	356	13·26	—	—	—	—	—	2	348	7	19	13·78	12·29	19·35	94
Passara.																
Males ..	28	822	35 75	—	—	—	2	—	600	130	4	77	15·42	14·65	28·20	187*e*
Females ..	23	436	24·16	2	—	—	2	—	292	83	3	50	22·84	18·43	22·90	124*f*
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.																
Aranayaka.																
Males ..	28	1,060	32·48	—	—	3	—	—	30	989	—	39	13	10·86	9·23	95
Females ..	17	774	24·52	2	—	2	—	—	8	720	—	27	8·4	11·44	11·28	102
Balangoda.																
Males ..	63	1,096	45·01	—	—	4	—	—	308	631	53	104	17·48	31·71	14·38	113
Females ..	45	1,516	84·08	4	—	4	—	—	516	816	81	78	19·62	45·09	11·52	136
Eheliyagoda																
Males ..	33	1,160	31·84	—	—	2	—	—	18	1088	3	59	9·85	9·19	12·72	77*g*
Females ..	22	784	25·84	2		3	—	—	20	706	7	51	9·71	10·81	10·59	102*h*
Embilipitiya.																
Males ..	—	45	9·38	—	—	1	—	—	22	13	—	2	2½	8·34	11	36
Females ..	—	14	—	—	—	1	—	—	8	1	—	1	5	10	7·25	17
Kahawatta.																
Males ..	88	1,893	76·90	—	—	5	—	—	1344	390	22	152	13·03	14·86	11·52	102
Females ..	71	1,590	57·13	3	—	4	—	—	1213	222	10	144	11·27	12·80	9·46	116
Karawanella.																
Males ..	77	1,996	73·66	6	1	8	8	11	1205	719	3	141	13·37	14·63	15·70	232*i*
Females ..	48	1,356	50·05	4	1	—	—	7	815	384	1	92	10·97	10·40	10·92	121*j*
Kegalla.																
Males ..	43	1,762	51·43	—	—	5	—	—	1391	209	82	81	12·36	11·21	12·53	103
Females ..	56	1,296	46·41	3	—	4	—	—	970	223	52	84	9·66	13·07	14·73	86
Kitulgala.																
Males ..	23	898	9·08	—	—	3	—	—	1070	763	775	927	3·6	8·56	12·44	58
Females ..	22	760	10·80	2	—	3	—	—	1152	829	133	1242	4·0	7·16	6·23	62
Kolonna.																
Males ..	30	713	29·64	—	—	3	—	—	9	684	10	11	5·36	14·57	13·22	91
Females ..	10	515	20·87	—	—	2	—	—	6	479	13	8	9·75	13·37	16·47	71
Rakwana.																
Males ..	28	1,225	10·78	—	—	4	—	—	974	201	13	37	12·48	10·82	10·21	106
Females ..	20	948	11·36	2	—	3	—	—	754	145	15	34	11·91	11·51	9·28	74
Ratnapura.																
Males .	56	2,070	75·78	—	—	7	—	1	981	815	104	165	14·69	12·02	15·21	196
Females ..	45	1,132	44·72	3	—	4	—	—	436	502	42	149	15·46	11·12	14·16	139
Undugoda.																
Males ..	28	596	22·28	—	—	3	—	—	387	167	13	39	13	13	9	93*k*
Females ..	9	467	19·80	2	—	2	—	—	360	97	7	30	7	12	8	77*l*

a Scabies and abscess.
b Malaria.
c Marasmus.
d Chronic Dysentery.
e Ulcer.
f Syphilis.
g Abscess.
h Paraplegia
i Gonorrhoeal Arthritis.
j Parangi.
k Chronic Ulcer.
l Empyema.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1925.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Western Province.					Sq. Feet.								
Avissawella.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	30	20	14·8	12	100	12	215	215					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	30	20	14·8	12	100	10	215	215					
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	20	18	12·2	6	90	9	168	168					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	34	20	14·8	12	136	19	225	225					
Male Medical No. 5 ..	34	20	14·8	12	97	7	225	225					
Female Surgical No. 6 .	34	22	15	12	124	11	252	252	No	No	No	No	
Female Medical No. 7 ..	54	21	15	16	113	16	318	318					
Male Medical No. 8 ..	93	21	15	24	195	15	1020	1020					
Female Medical No. 9 ..	93	21	15	24	140	24	1020	1020					
Medical and Surgical Paying Ward* ..	18	12	8	2	216	1	110	110					
Convict Hospital, Borella.													
Male Surgical B ..	Not obtainable			26									
Male Medical C ..				12									
Male Medical D ..				8									
Male Medical F ..				1									
Male Medical G ..				1									
Male Surgical M ..				20									
Male Surgical N ..				20									
Male Medical P ..				28									
Male Medical Q ..				14									
Male Surgical R ..				24									
Male Medical S ..				29									
Infectious Diseases Hospital—													
Male Medical No. 2 ..				8									
Male Medical No. 3 ..				10									
Male Medical No. 4 ..				6									
Male Medical No. 5 ..				8									
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.													
Maternity No. 2 A ..	33	22	18	10	1418	12	202	262					
Maternity No. 3 B ..	33	22	18	10	1302	12	202	262					
Maternity No. 1 C ..	22	16	15	1	2445	60	72	94	No	No	No	No	
Maternity No. 2 D ..	22	16	15	5	2586		48	70					
Maternity No. 3 C ..	16	10	15	8	2445		72	84					
Maternity Hall No 4 F	36	25	15	26	1302		72	94	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
Maternity Septic G ..	30	20	15	8	728	15	123	55	No	No	No	No	
Maternity Paying No. 4	22	16	15	2	3580		145	75					
Maternity Upstairs Paying ..	80	20	15	22	1545	22	432	108	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
Maternity Downstairs Paying ..	36	..	15	8	1425	8	216	54					
Branch Hospital, Borella.													
Female Ward No. 1 ..	25·3	15	15·6	9	978·2	11	270	—	Out of ward		—	—	
Female Ward No. 2 ..	25·3	15	15·6	10	978·2	12	270	—					
Female Ward No. 3 ..	25·3	15	15·6	10	978·2	12	270	—					
General Hospital, Colombo.													
Male Surgical Accident No. 1	28	28	19·30	8	70	10	119·52	14·40					
Male Surgical Accident No. 2	64·80	20	19·30	20	64	22	300·12	25·60					
Male Surgical Accident No. 3	28	20	19·30	6	99·33	14	119·52	14·40	—	—	—	—	
No. 1 Male Medical Ward, Block 1	33·60	19·11	19·30	16	39·78	28	201·24	22·72					
No. 1 Male Medical Ward, Block 2	60·90	19·11	19·30	16	72·43	27	238·28	21·76					

* Male and female.

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1925.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Western Province—*contd.*													
General Hospital, Colombo—contd.					Sq. Feet.								
No. 2 Male Medical Ward, Block 1	65	19·11	19·30	16	77·18	20	232·28	21·76					
No. 2 Male Medical Ward, Block 2	48·19	19·11	19·30	16	57	19	201·24	22·72					
Male General Surgical No. 1	39·50	20	19·30	4	197·5	4	205·24	22·62					
Male General Surgical No. 2	47·90	20	19·30	8	120	12	201·24	24·66					
Male General Surgical No. 3	24·84	15	19·30	12	31·25	18	230·70	79·86					
Male General Surgical No. 4	20·34	13·64	19·30	12	22·5	12	56·24	32·88					
Female Gynaecological No. 1	83	19·70	19·30	20	80·92	26	378·12	35·80					
Female Gynaecological Room No. 1	11	19·70	19·30	20	107·25	2	78·16	9·64					
Female Medical Ward	83	19·57	19·36	26	62·2	40	378·12	35·80					
Female Medical Room No. 1	11	19·70	19·30	4	53·62	4	78·16	9·64					
Female Surgical No. 1	64	20	19·30	20	64	29	350	34·12					
Female Surgical No. 2	64	20	19·30	20	64	28	350	34·12					
Female Surgical No. 3	11	11	19·30	4	30·25	8	200	120					
Female Surgical No. 4	11	11	19·30	4	30·25	4	200	120					
New Female Medical Ward	76	22	13·3	24	40·63	24	—	—					
Male Surgical Ulcer Ward	113	30·60	22	39	88·37	52	1622·97	1622·97					
Lower Male Surgical Ulcer Ward	106·60	30·50	22	36	89·8	42	1380·97	1380·97					
Lower Male Surgical No. 1	33	22	16	10	72·6	13	484·6	—					
Lower Male Surgical No. 2	33	22	16	10	72·6	14	484·6	—					
Lower Male Surgical Room No. 1	10·6	10·3	16	2	50	2	60·5	—					
Lower Male Surgical Room No. 2	10·6	10·3	16	2	50	2	60·5	—	—	—	—	—	
Middle Male Diarrhoea No. 1	22·17	21·75	19·30	10	47·3	19	402·88	48·96					
Middle Male Diarrhoea No. 2	33	22	19·30	10	72·6	19	640	640					
Lower Male Diarrhoea No. 1	33	22	19·30	12	60·5	20	808	360					
Lower Male Diarrhoea No. 2	33	22	19·30	12	60·5	15	808	360					
Lower Male Diarrhoea Room No. 1	11	11	19·30	2	60·5	3	200	120					
Lower Male Diarrhoea Room No. 2	11	11	19·30	2	60·5	3	200	120					
Female Medical A ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	42							
Female Medical B ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	41							
Female Surgical C ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	41	Only						
Female Medical D ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	44	half-	walls					
Female Medical E ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	53							
Female Surgical F ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	54							
Skinner's General Paying—													
Room No. 1 ..	15	20	17·06	1	300	1	133·97	97					
Room No. 2 ..	230·09	20	17·06	6	766·6	1	266	194					
Room No. 3 ..	15	20	17	1	300	1	189	135					
Planters' General Paying—													
Ward	15	20	17	1	300	1	121	121					
No. 1	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
No. 2	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
No. 3	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
No. 4	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
No. 5	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1925.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Western Province—*contd.*													
General Hospital, Colombo—contd.					Sq. Feet.								
No. 6	15·6½	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
No. 7	15·5	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
No. 8	15·5	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
No. 9 ..	15·6½	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
Passengers' General Paying—													
No. 1	15	20	16	1	300	1	186	186					
No. 2	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
No. 3	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
No. 4	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
No. 5	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
No. 6	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
No. 7	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
No. 8	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Cargill's General Paying													
No. 1	20	18	17	1	360	1	165	165					
No. 2	20	18	17	1	360	1	165	165					
Seamen's General Paying—													
No. 1	15	20	16	2	150	2	124	124					
No. 2	42	20	16	10	84	10	248	248	—	—	—	—	
No. 3	42	20	16	10	84	10	248	248					
No. 4	15	20	16	2	150	2	124	124					
Isolation General Paying—													
No. 1	20	16	14	1	320	1	166	166					
No. 2	20	16	14	1	320	1	252	252					
Merchants' General Paying—													
No. 1	20	15	15	1		1	—	—					
No. 2	20	15	15	1		1	—	—					
No. 3	20	15	15	1		1	—	—					
No. 4	20	15	15	1		1	—	—					
No. 5	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
No. 6	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
No. 7	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
No. 8	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
No. 9	20	15	15	1		1	—	—					
Male Memorial Ward	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—					
Female Gnanasekaram Ward	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—					
Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals, Colombo.													
Finlay Muir Paying Ward	18	10	17½	1	—	1	90·80	54·80					
De Mel Paying Ward	18	10	17½	1	—	1	78·37	42·37					
Tiyagaraja Paying Ward	18	10	17½	1	—	1	78·37	42·37					
Rajapakse Paying Ward	18	10	17½	1	—	1	78·37	42·37	No	No	No	No	
De Silva Paying Ward	18	10	17½	1	—	1	78·37	42·37					
Lawrie Paying Ward ..	18	10	17½	1	—	1	90·80	54·80					
Grinlinton Ward ..	31½	18	17½	8	1330·02	—	226·75	164·75					
De Soysa Ward ..	31½	18	17½	8	1331·77	—	226·75	164·75					
Fatima Ward ..	18½	18	17½	6	1101·63	—	146·75	164·75					
Muslim Ward ..	18½	18	17½	6	1108·26	—	146·75	164·75					
De Silva Ward* ..	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—					
Namasivayam Ward ..	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—					
Rustomjee Ward ..	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Gnanasekeram Ward ..	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—					
Jardine Ward ..	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—					

* Male and female.

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1925.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
WESTERN PROVINCE — *contd.*													
Police Hospital, Borella.					Sq. Feet.								
European Male Medical Paying—													
Ward	27½	12½	19	3	16033	1	10	10	No	Connected to the ward by a corridor.	Nil	Nil	
No. 1	25½	18	19	6	1090	8	30	30					
No. 2	25½	18	19	6	1090	10	30	30					
No. 3	25½	18	19	6	1090	10	30	30					
No. 4	25½	18	19	6	1090	9	30	30					
Verandah Male Medical Paying	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—					
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.													
Two bedded Male Surgical Paying Ward ..	20	11	14	2	1540	—	23	23	No	No	No	Yes	Fly proof Mansergh system in separate latrines quite apart from the ward.
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	44	20	14	10	1232	—	101	101					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	44	20	14	10	1232	—	101	101					
Male Surgical Isolation Ward	20	11	14	3	1540	—	38	38					
Children's Surgical Ward*	20	20	14	7	800	—	52	52					
Female Surgical Ward	42	20	14	10	1176	—	101	101					
Lady de Soysa Male Surgical Ward ..	38	21	12⅓	10	984	—	60	60					
Female Surgical Paying No. 1 ..	15½	14½	14	1	3136	—	56	56	No	No	No	Yes	Mansergh system in towers separated from wards by verandah.
Female Surgical Paying No. 2 ..	15½	14½	14	1	3136	—	22	22					
Male Surgical Paying No. 1 ..	15½	14½	14	1	3136	—	56	56					
Male Surgical Paying No. 2 ..	15½	14½	14	1	3136	—	22	22					
Leper Asylum, Hendala.													
Female Ward No. 1 ..	135	20	15	48	55	52	807	723	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Ward No. 2 ..	30	20	15	9	57	11	200	191					
Female Ward No. 3 ..	37	13	15	6	48	12	158	144					
Female Ward No. 4 ..	47	15	12	6	125	8	163	141					
Female Ward No. 5 ..	43	15	15	8	69	11	83	72					
Female Ward No. 6 ..	23	15	15	4	66	10	141	124					
Female Ward No. 7 ..	52	20	15	14	54	23	311	296					
Male Ward No. 8 ..	44	22	15	16	47	22	455	412					
Male Ward No. 9 ..	44	22	15	16	46	23	455	412					
Male Ward No. 10 ..	102	22	15	30	70	35	853	657					
Male Ward No. 11 ..	96	22	15·25	36	52	48	790	790					
Male Ward No. 12 ..	61	20	19·5	18	60	22	731	246					
Male Ward No. 13 ..	61	20	19·5	18	52	24	731	246					
Male Ward No. 14 ..	120	22	15·25	36	43	48	771	645					
Male Ward No. 15 (Infirmary)	37	21	16				543·13	438·75	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Ward No. 16 (Infirmary)	12	9·9	11·3				87·58	66·57					
Male Ward No. 17 (Infirmary)	12	9·9	11·3	22	42	42	87·58	66·57					
Male Ward No. 18 (Infirmary)	12	9·9	11·3				87·58	66·57					
Male Ward No. 19 (Infirmary)	12	9·9	11·3				87·58	66·57					
Male Ward No. 20 ..	111	22	15·6	36	53	48	771	640					
Male Ward No. 21 ..	179	22	18	56	59	69	1415	1050					
Male Ward No. 22 ..	134	20	15	32	46	70	1140	140					
Punishment Cell ..	52	18	13	8	87	15	621	621					
Lady Manning Hospital, Gampaha.													
Male Medical and Surgical No. 1 ..	32	12	11	6	64	12	—	—	Yes	—	—	—	
Female Medical and Surgical No. 2 ..	32	12	11	6	64	14	—	—	Yes	—	—	—	
Maternity No. 3 ..	10	10	11	4	50	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ingiriya.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	70	20	15	18	78·43	29	Low-type half-country pattern, walls		—	Yes	No	No	
Male Medical No. 2 ..	70	20	15	21	85·47	34							
Female Surgical No. 3	**45**	**20**	**15**	**13**	**59·64**	**39**							
Female Medical No. 4	**54**	**20**	**15**	**18**	**52·02**	**36**							
Maternity No. 5 ..	**13**	**20**	**15**	**7**	**64·83**	**13**							
Male Infectious Diseases Isolation No. 6	**20**	**20**	**20**	**9**	**66·00**	**15**							
Female Infectious Diseases Isolation No. 7	**20**	**20**	**20**	**9**	**76·26**	**4**							

* Male and female.

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1925.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Kalutara.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	42	20	19·5	12	65	16	440	320·5					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	42	20	19·5	12	60	18	440·5	320·5					
Maternity No. 3 ..	15	15	13·5	2	110	10	104	76·5					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	24·6	18·6	13·5	8	59·21	10	310	3·10	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Female Medical and Surgical ..	36	18·6	13·5	12	54·35	22	375	3·75					
Sanatorium, Kandara.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	8		—					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	8		—					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	8		—					
Male Medical No. 4	27	21	18	6	94½	6	All	—					
Male Medical No. 5 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	6	the	—					
Male Medical No. 6 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	6	wards	—					
Female Medical No. 7	27	21	18	6	94½	7	are	—	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Medical No. 8	27	21	18	6	94½	7	half-	—					
Female Medical No. 9	27	21	18	6	94½	7	walled	—					
Female Medical No. 10	27	21	18	6	94½	7		—					
Female Medical No. 11	27	21	18	6	94½	6		—					
Female Medical No. 12	27	21	18	6	94½	6		—					
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.													
Resident Paying Ward	71	32	17½	8	—	—	213	—					
Passenger Paying Ward	52	33	44	5	—	—	242	—	—	Yes	—	—	
Contact Paying Ward.	51½	32½	13	6	—	—	510⅔	—					
Temporary Ward for different diseases ..	—	—	—	184	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Jail Hospital, Mahara.													
Male Medical No. 5 ..	49½	26½	—	2	—	—	—	—					
Male Medical Ward ..	48½	26½	—	12	—	—	—	—					
Male Medical No. 6 ..	129	26	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Male Surgical Ward Meal Shed ..	130	35½	—	55	—	—	—	—					
Moratuwa.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	45	18	16	10	1851	18	235	188					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	45	18	16	10	1296	21	235	188					
Female Surgical No. 3	45	18	16	10	1351	19	235	188					
Female Medical No. 4	45	18	16	10	1620	19	235	188					
Maternity No. 5 ..	45	14	14	4	2744	5	180	140	No	Yes	No	No	
Maternity No. 6 ..	45	18	16	6	1620	9	235	188					
Female Isolation Police No. 7 ..	10	10	12	2	1200	2	36	30					
Neboda.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	48	20	14	16	840	19	390	390					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	48	20	14	16	840	19	390	390					
Female Medical No. 3	48	20	14	18	746	22	410	410					
Female Diarrhoea No. 4 ..	42	19	14	10	1117	16	380	360					
Male Diarrhoea No. 5	42	19	14	10	1117	17	380	360	No	No	No	No	
Female Surgical No. 6	42	19	14	10	1117	20	380	360					
Maternity No. 7*a* ..	13	8	14	1	1456	5	112	84					
Maternity No. 7*b* ..	13	8	14	1	1456	5	112	84					
Medical Paying No. 8*a*†	14	8	14	1	1468	2	56	56					
Surgical Paying No. 8*b*†	14	11	14	1	2156	2	569	56					
Male Infectious Disease No. 9*a** ..	18	13¾	16	3	1320	7	Half-walls						
Female Infectious Disease No. 9*b* ..	18	13¾	16	3	1320	7	Half-walls						
Negombo.													
Male Medical No. 1	20	21	20	4	608·69	4	214	151	Yes	No	No	No	
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	25	21	20	8	98·49	11	266	232	No	No	No	No	
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	42	21	20	12	163·33	20	1170	927	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Medical No. 4 ..	42	21	20	14	79·14	21	1170	927	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Medical No. 5 ..	42	21	20	14	71·41	21	1170	927	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Medical No. 6	42	21	20	14	72·71	25	1170	927	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Medical No. 7	42	21	20	14	56·75	24	1170	927	No	Yes	No	No	
Maternity No. 8 ..	24	20	14	6	60·91	18	179	140	No	Yes	No	No	

* Infectious Diseases Hospital measurements are our measurements ; P. W. D. measurements are not available. † Male and female.

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1925.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Panadure.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	25	13	16·3	6	78·5	14	142·7	—	No	No	No	No	
Male Medical No. 2 ..	25	13	16·3	6	65	11	127·8	—					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	37	14	13·6	8	55·42	11	188·5	—					
Female Medical No. 4	33	22	15·6	12	78·99	13	291·7	—					
Female Surgical No. 5	21·6	17·6	15·6	6	120·99	12	198	—					
Pimbura.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	70	20	15	18	77·77	17							
Female Surgical No. 2	70	20	15	18	77·77	24							
Male Medical No. 3 ..	22	20	15	6	73·33	7							
Male Medical No. 4 ..	48	20	15	12	80	19							
Maternity No. 5 ..	22	20	15	6	73·33	9	Half-walls		—	Yes	No	No	
Female Medical No. 6	48	20	15	12	80	25							
Male Surgical No. 7 ..	48	20	15	12	80	14							
Male and Female Isolation No. 8 ..	20	13	15	2	130	2							
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	128	25	18	37	4015	42							
Male Medical No. 2 ..	111	25	18	35	3657	47							
Female Medical No. 3	111	25	18	34	4306	37							
Female Medical No. 4	111	25	19	34	6968	40							
Male Medical No. 5 ..	121	25	17	38	6230	57							
Male Medical No. 6 ..	91	25	17	31	7833	38							
Male Medical No. 7 ..	32	181	13	10	14016	10	Half-walls		No	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Female Medical No. 8	132	42	18	35	26090	36							
Male Medical No. 9 ..	132	42	18	36	20926	40							
Male Medical Paying No. 10	27	20	18	6	8565	1							
Male Medical No. 11..	110	42	18	21	9680	20							
Male Medical No. 12..	110	42	18	21	5280	16							
Watupitiwala.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	52·8	18·8	13·6	14	70·9	—	262	262	No	Yes	—	—	
Male Medical No. 2 ..	52·8	18·8	13·6	14	70·9	—	262	262					
Female Medical No. 3	52·1	18·8	13·6	14	69·96	—	254	254					
Female Surgical No. 4	18·8	12·8	13·6	4	60·16	—	62	62					
Maternity No. 5 ..	18·8	12·8	13·6	3	80·21	—	62	62					
Paying Ward ..	16	13·9	15·6	1	220	1	44	44					
Paying Ward ..	16	13·9	15·6	1	220	1	54½	54½					
CENTRAL PROVINCE.													
Agrapatana.													
Male General No. 1 ..	44	20	15·10	12	78·43	19	275·64	275·64	—	Yes	—	No	
Female General No. 1	44	20	15·10	12	77·46	21	275·64	275·64					
Dambulla.													
Male General No. 1 ..	41	39	14	12	2914·84	16	114	—	—	No. 5 Ward only	—	—	
Male General No. 2 ..	33	23	13	10	2202·45	19	230	—					
Male General No. 3 ..	33	23	13	10	797·01	22	230	—					
Female General No. 4	37·75	12	13	8	667·68	16	140	—					
Female General No. 5	45	20	15	16	2121·11	24	900	—					
Deltota.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	37	20	16·5	12	1010 Cubic feet	16	—	—	—	Yes	—	—	
Male Medical No. 2 ..	29	19·5	16·5	8	1006 Cubic feet	10	—	—					
Female Medical No. 3	30	20	11·5	12	1019 Cubic feet	17	—	—					
Male Surgical No. 4 ..	25	12	10	6	1004 Cubic feet	9	—	—					
Female Surgical No. 5	—	—	—	8	— Cubic feet	12	—	—					
Dikoya.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	42·8	19	17·5	10	81·32	18	222	72	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	28·3	19	17·15	6	89·61	17	140	48					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	21·5	19	17·5	4	102·12	4	105	36					
Male Surgical No. 4 ..	43·2	19	17·5	10	82 08	18	222	72					
Female Surgical No. 5	43·2	19	17·5	10	82·65	16	222	72					
Male Medical No. 6 ..	43·5	19	17·5	10	82·65	15	222	72					
Female Medical No. 7	42·8	19	17·5	10	81·32	17	222	72					
Female Surgical No. 8	28·3	19	17·5	6	89·61	11	140	48					
Maternity No. 9 ..	21·5	19	17·5	4	102·12	3	105	36					
Female Medical No. 10	43·2	19	17·5	10	82·08	15	222	72					
Male Isolation No. 11	12	10	15·5	2	60	—	13	1					
Male Isolation No. 12	12	10	15·5	2	60	—	13	1					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1925.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Central Province—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Dimbula (Kotagala.)													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	42	22	14	16	1574	19	288	288					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	42	22	14	14	1767	13	288	288					
Female Surgical No. 3	42	22	14	12	1784	19	288	288					
Female Medical No. 4	27	22	14	10	1916	13	192	192	No	Yes	No	—	
Both (Male or Female) No. 5 ..	14	12	13	2	2184	1	42	42					
Maternity No. 6 ..	20	13	12	4	780	4	99	99					
Dolosbage.													
Male General No. 1 ..	60	19	16	16	1878·68	22	480	480					
Female Medical No. 1	20	19	16	4	555·75	7	195	195	--	Passage	—	—	
Female Surgical No. 2	45	19	16	12	1140	20	304	304					
Gampola.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	60	20	16	18	9600	21							
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	29	20	16	8	10440	9	Half-walls						
Male Medical No. 3 ..	29	20	16	8	10530	8	253	171·6					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	45	20	16	12	10980	15	284·8	171·6					
Male Medical No. 5 ..	14	20	16	4	10260	4	157·4	84·6	—	—	—	—	
Female Maternity No. 6	13	20	16	4	9360	4							
Female Surgical No. 7	53	20	16	14	10903	16	Half-walls						
Female Medical No. 8	13	20	16	4	9360	4	146·9	87					
Female Medical No. 9	53	20	16	16	9540	20	396·6	227·6					
Kandy.													
Planters' Paying Ward	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	102	20	20	28	53·91	—	710	199					
Male Surgical No. 5 ..	62	20	20	20	62·20	—	635	182					
Male Medical No. 6 ..	60	20	20	20	52·94	—	635	195					
Female Medical No. 7	54	30	20	16	62·80	—	516	176					
Female Medical No. 8.	30	10	20	8	81·18	—	239	82					
Male Medical No. 9 ..	79	18	13·9	22	69·60	—	440	143					
Male Medical No. 10..	79	18	13·9	22	33·31	—	439	139					
Paying Ward No. 11..	20	14	14	1	250	1	164	58	—	—	—	—	
Paying Ward No. 13..	18	11·6	11	1	218	1	101	78					
Female Ward No. 14 .	50	20	20	16	51·18	—	479	164					
Paying Ward No. 15..	20	14	14	1	280	--	162	55					
Maternity No. 16 ..	20	20	14	6	41·5	—	149	79					
Maternity No. 17 ..	52	20	19	14	58·86	—	466	100					
Paying Ward No. 18..	18	23	11	1	202·54	—	153	75					
Police Ward No. 19 ..	18	18	11·2	6	73·97	--	234	82					
Children's Ward No. 20	48	20	15	16	41·30	--	301	99					
Female Surgical No. 21	48	20	15	16	34·02	—	261	99					
Lindula.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	40	18·50	10	9	74	29	91	91					
Female Medical No. 2	30	15·50	10	10	66·42	17	61·75	61·75					
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	15·50	9·75	10	3	50·37	3	27·25	27·25	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Surgical No. 4	15·50	9·75	10	3	50·37	3	27·25	27·25					
Male General No. 5 ..	110	18	11	31	70·71	52	309	309					
Female General No. 6	56	48	11	14	192	31	140	140					
Madulkele.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	16	12	18	16	77	22	193	193					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	52	20	20	14	119	20	180	180	Yes	—	Yes	—	
Female Surgical No. 1	44	20	20	14	79	20	136	136					
Female Medical No. 2	29	20	20	10	55	22	118	118					
Maskeliya.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	29	20	15	8	1623	16	103	103					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	13	20	15	4	1300	4	35	35					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	45	19·9	15	16	1161	17	171	171	No	No	No	No	
Female Surgical No. 4..	44·6	20	15	16	978	20	171	171					
Maternity No. 5 ..	13·9	20	15	4	1605	4	35	35					
Female Medical No. 6	45	19·9	15	16	1161	29	171	171					
Matale.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	35	20	18	12	59	16	326	269					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	22	20	18	14	55	24	416	349					
Male Medical No. 3 .	42	20	18	14	59	22	416	349					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	34	20	18	12	47	16	422	420					
Male Medical No. 5 ..	35	20	18	14	47	12	323	269					
Female Medical No. 6	35	20	18	14	57	12	323	269	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Maternity No. 7 ..	20	12	18	3	108	9	90	90					
●Female General No. 8	100	20	18	40	70	69	2000	2000					
Male Surgical No. 9 ..	77	20	16	20	93	41	574	574					
Male Surgical Paying No. 10 ..	—	—	—	4	—	41	—	—					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1925.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Maturata.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	42	22	15	10	9·24	16	393	332					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	42	22	15	10	9·24	21	393	332					
Female Surgical No. 3	42	22	15	10	9·24	18	340	272	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Medical No. 4	27	22	15	6	8·24	16	244	206					
Mulhalkele.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	37½	21 6/2	14	10	136·86	11	17½	17½					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	37½	21 3/2	14	10	160·09	11	17½	17½	No	Yes	—	—	
Female Medical No. 3	37½	22 3/2	14	10	126·02	16	35	35					
Female Surgical No. 4	30	20	14	10	81·96	16	35	35					
Nawalapitiya.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	31	20¾	16	12	64·32	16	234	234					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	45¼	20	12	14	90·5	20	266	266					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	47	18	13	24	49·76	41	577½	577½					
Female Surgical No. 4	20¾	20¾	16	8	49·25	24	177½	177½	No	Yes	No	No	
Maternity No. 5 ..	18	15½	13½	6	93	12	118¾	118¾					
Female Medical No. 6	69½	20½	12	18	57	38	327	327					
Female Medical No. 7	29½	29½	10½	8	107	19	314	314					
Paying Ward No. 8* ..	20½	20½	12½	4	105	2	120	120					
Nuwara Eliya.													
Male General Paying No. 1 ..	16·75	15·5	11·25	2	129·81	2	37	37					
Female General Paying No. 2 ..	16·75	15·5	11·25	2	129·81	2	37·60	37·60					
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	45	20	15	12	75	18	269	259·75					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	61	20	15	16	76·25	24	347	333·25					
Male Surgical No. 5 ..	21	20	15	6	70	17	157	149·5					
Female General No. 6	48·5	20	14	15	64·66	25	218·25	37·75	—	—	—	—	
Female Surgical No. 7	30·25	20	14	9	67·33	20	190·90	190					
Maternity No. 8 ..	32	12	14·2	4	96	6	83	83					
Male and Female General Paying No. 9	45	42	12·83	4	472·50	4	86	86					
Male Isolation No. 10	26·21	22	15	6	96·25	9	171·5	171·5					
Female Isolation No. 11	26·25	22	15	6	96·25	10	171·5	171·5					
Pussellawa.													
Male General No. 1 ..	76·10	14·10	12·3	25	13576·14	34	276·8	219·8					
Female General and Maternity No. 2 ..	30·4	34·9	9½	20	385	24	262	205	No	Yes	No	No	
Ramboda.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	18	9·75	15	4	58·5	6	67	67					
Male General No. 2 ..	39·5	18	15	16	64·63	30	207	207					
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	18	9·75	15	4	58·5	5	67	67					
Female General No. 4	20	18	15	8	60	18	108	108	No	No	No	No	
Female Surgical No. 5	18	9	15	4	54	7	54	54					
Female General No. 6	31·9	18·2	12	12	64·51	15	216	216					
Teldeniya.													
Female General and Marernity No. 1 ..	40	26	12	14	47·10	40	168	—					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	20	20	12	8	23·60	30	119	—	No	Yes	—	—	
Male Medical No. 3 ..	61	20	17	16	59·13	37	830	454					
Uda Pussellawa.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	30	22	15	6	62·4	22	114	114					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	40	22	15	10	73·6	24	240	240					
General Paying No. 3	20	22	15	6	440	1	38	38	No	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Female Surgical No. 4	30	22	15	10	41·3	32	114	114					
Female Medical No. 5	40	20	14	12	48·7	39	240	240					
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.													
Balapitiya.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	10·6	10·6	13	8	18·4	13	39·54	37·54					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	28·4	10·4	10·4	8	27·6	13	28·05	28·05					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	22·3	22	13	8	80·8	11	122·57	122·57	No	No	No	No	
Female General No. 4	22·3	22	13	8	53·93	19	122·57	122·57					
Deniyaya.													
Female Medical No. 1	20	20	14·5	8	50	13	119	119					
Female Medical No. 2	20	20	—	8	50	14	119	119					
Male Surgical No. 3	20	20	—	8	50	16	119	119					
Male Surgical Nos 4 and 5 ..	45	15	14·5	12	56	20	154	154	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Medical No. 6	45	20	14·5	12	75	33	313	313					
Female General No. 7	45	20	14·5	12	75	35	313	313					
Maternity No. 8 ..	20	13	14·5	4	65	5	77	77					

* Male and female.

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1925.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Elpitiya.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	69	21	16	18	81·86	22	Open	ward					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	45	21	16	12	79·14	18	Half-	wall and	half-				
Male Medical No. 3 ..	21	21	16	6	134·04	6	glass	shutters					
Female Surgical No. 1	69	21	16	18	97·31	20	Open	ward			—	—	
Female Medical No. 2	45	21	16	12	72·69	18	Half-	wall and	half-				
Maternity No. 3 ..	21	21	16	6	129·32	6	glass	shutters					
Male Isolation No. 7..	20	13	13	2	162·50	4	Open	ward		Covered way			
Galle.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	36	20	14	10	60	18	230	191					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	36	20	14	10	60	31	230	191					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	42	20	16	12	21·53	32	230	191					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	27	20	16	8	67·5	14	131	107					
Male Surgical No. 5 ..	39	20	16	12	19·02	38	230	188					
Female Surgical No. 6	41	15	16	8	18·08	29	102	103					
Female Medical No. 7	36	20	14	10	31·03	20	230	191					
Female General No. 8	36	20	14	10	48	28	214	178					
Police Ward No. 9 ..	20	20	12	6	66·66	12	80	70					
Maternity No. 10 ..	20	17	12	4	85	15	156	80	—	—	—	—	
Children's Ward No. 11	45	20	15	12	27·27	45	385	300					
Female General No 12	45	20	15	12	69·23	19	385	300					
Male Isolation Paying No. 3 ..	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	—					
Male and Female Clerical Paying No. 14..	36	20	14	6	60	10	230	191					
Planters' & Seamen's Male and Female Paying No. 15 ..	—	—	—	12	—	8	—	—					
Bathfield Hospital.													
Unawatuna.													
Female General No. 1	19	20	22	18	47½	17	102	102					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	63	33	13	12	58	14	120	120	No	No	No	No	
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	63	33	13	12	58	20	120	120					
Hambantota.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	25	15	12	6	52·81	15	96	96					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	25	15	12	6	27·8	22	48	48	—	—	—	—	
Female Medical No. 3	20	12	12	4	31·04	15	48	48					
Matara.													
Female Surgical No. 1	32	20	18·60	8	38·79	17	276·50	224					
Female Medical No. 2	32	20	18·60	8	17·94	26	276·50	224					
Female Medical No. 3	15	15	9·5	—	—	—	20	20					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	80	20	11	22	33·22	39	83·70	83·70					
Male General (Police) No. 5 ..	20	20	11	6	100	6	83·70	83·70	No	No	No	ne	
Male Isolation No. 6..	10	10	9·60	2	50	2	138·10	138·10					
Male Isolation No. 7..	10	10	9·60	2	50	2	138·10	138·10					
Male Surgical No. 8 ..	50	8	9·60	16	55·31	17	52·6	52·6					
Tangalla.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	35	19	16·5	14	17·09	19	24·8	17·54	—	One	Nil	Nil	
Female Ward No. 2 ..	27·5	19	16·5	9	15·62	10	17·45	12·03					
Male Paying No. 3 ..	11	11·3	5·43	2	5·43	2	8·1	40	—	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Male Ward No. 4 ..	12	7·10	8·36	2	8·36	2	8·1	40					
Male Ward No. 5 ..	10	8	11·85	2	11·85	—	49·5	40					
Tissamaharama.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	26	20	12	8	65	19	398	398					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	37	20	12	10	74	20	519	530	No	No	No	No	
Female Genera' No. 3	29	20	12	8	73	45	402	412					
Male Diarrhoea No. 4	20	13	12	4	65	16	368	368					
Udugama.													
Female Surgical No. 1	66	20	15½	18	102·24	33	—	—					
Maternity No. 2 ..	21	20	15½	6	479·06	4	—	—					
Female Medical No. 3	45	20	15½	12	51	35	—	—					
Male Surgical No. 4 ..	21	20	15½	6	69·55	14	—	—	Yes	—	No	No	
Male Medical No. 5 ..	45	20	15½	12	65·41	29	—	—					
Male Surgical No. 6 .	66	20	15½	18	133·90	21	—	—					
Isolation No. 7 ..	20	13	13½	6	1860·78	3	—	—					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1925.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Northern Province.					Sq. Feet.								
Jaffna.													
Male General Ward ..	42	22	20	24	48·6	27	240						
Female General Ward	42	22	20	24	72·02	—	240						
Male Fever Ward ..	55	35	11	14	170·13	18	216						
Female Fever Ward ..	55	35	11	14	239·12	—	216						
Police Ward ..	30	20	14	8	150·2	13	244						
Male Isolation Ward	13	9	9	8	138·3	—	12	—	No	Yes	—	—	
	20	14	12	8			80						
	13	12	7	—	—	—	20						
Victoria Maternity	20⅓	15	15½	10	117·6	—	84						
	20⅓	20⅓	18½	10			140						
	20½	11	18½	10			28						
Male and Female Medical Paying Ward	45½	23½	16	4	128·9	—	275		Yes	No	No	No	
	49½	30½	16	4			275						
Kilinochchi.													
Male General No. 1 ..	74	34	17	18	139	23	196	—	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Medical No. 2 ..	44	34	17	8	136	9	98	—					
Female General No. 3	23	34	17	8	98	13	98	—					
Mannar.													
Male General No. 1 ..	40	22	16½	12	1248	18	351	331	No	No	No	No	
Male Dispensary No. 2	40	22	16½	—	—	—	351	331					
Female General ..	40	22	16½	12	2050	16	351	331					
Male General No. 3 ..	40	18	16½	12	1175	15	472	Half-wall					
Mantota.													
Male General No. 1 ..	25	12	17½	4	50	6	124·50	160·50	No	Yes	No	No	
Male General No. 2 ..	25	12	19	6	50	6	72	90					
Male General No. 3 ..	25	12	19	6	50	6	72	90					
Female General No. 4	33	22	17	12	80	13	372	284					
Mullaittivu.													
Male General No 1 ..	32	19	27	10	104·82	12	—	359	No	Yes	No	No	
Female General No. 2	22	22	17½	8	105·90	12	—	223					
Male Surgical Temporary Parangi ..	36	18	13	12	136·68	17	Half-	walled					
Female Surgical Temporary Parangi ..	40¼	16½	11½	12	171·13	15							
Point Pedro.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	22	22	13	7	84·76	10	173	173	—	Yes	No	No	
Male Medical No. 2 ..	22	22	13	7	102·76	9	173	173	—	Yes			
Male Medical No 3 ..	40	19	15	12	71·76	20	942	942	Yes	—			
Female General No. 4	34	19	15	10	46·69	20	913	913		—			
Talaimannar.													
Male General No. 1 ..	36	21	16·6	6	126	9	—	—	Yes	—	—	—	
Male Medical No. 2 ..	36	21	16·5	6	126	9	—	—					
Female General No. 3	36	17	16·5	4	153	13	—	—					
Female Medical No. 4	36	17	16·5	4	153	7	—	—					
Vavuniya.													
Male Medical No. 1 ...	34½	19¼	13½	10	94	16	346·53	239·53	No	No	No	No	Mosquito-proofed
Office Medical No. 2 ..	27½	14	14½	—	—	—	—	—	No	No	No	No	
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	22½	16	12½	6	77	10	104·44	104·44					
Female General No. 4	22	16	13	8	50	15	265·32	155·92	No	No	No	No	Mosquito-proofed
Male Isolation No. 5..	12½	10½	10¾	2	131	2	75	51	No	No	No	No	
Male Parangi No. 6 ..	35	17⅔	12½	10	77	17	277·05	277·05					
Female Parangi No. 7	35	17⅔	12½	10	77	21	277·05	277·05					
Eastern Province.													
Batticaloa.													
Male Surgical No. 1..	20	20	16·71	6	1361·30	13	400		Yes	No	Nil	Nil	
Male Medical No. 2 ..	29	20·4	17·25	10	1214·77	14	574						
Male Medical No. 3 ..	20	20	16·71	6	1261·13	10	400						
Female Medical No. 4	31·2	20·2	17·25	10	1759·10	18	778	—					
Male Parangi No. 5 ..	35·5	22·3	23·6	10	2128·14	19	998						
Female Parangi No. 6	21·4	22·3	23·6	6	1433·44	17	368						
Paying Ward No. 7 ..	—	—	—	4	—	2	—						
Kalmunai.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	29	20	19	8	128·03	—	—	—	No	—	—	—	
Male Medical No. 2 ..	61	20	19	16	152·50	—	—	—	Yes	—	—	—	Mosquito-proofed
Female Surgical No. 3	21	20	19	6	114·75	—	—	—	No	—	—	—	
Female Medical No. 4	45	20	19	12	167·91	—	—	—	Yes	—	—	—	Mosquito-proofed
Male Diarrhoea Medical No. 5	21	20	19	6	94·71	—	—	—	—	Yes	—	—	
Male Parangi Surgical No. 6 ..	77	20	19	20	105·04	—	—	—	—	Yes	—	—	
Female Diarrhoea Medical No. 7 ..	14	20	19	4	54·15	—	—	—	—	Yes	—	—	
Female Parangi Surgical No. 8 ..	55	20	19	14	90·31	—	—	—	—	Yes	—	—	

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1925.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Eastern Province.—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Mahaoya.													
Male General No. 1 ..	28	20	10	8	16·62	—	216	192	No	No	No	No	Mosquito-proofed
Female General No. 2	20	14	10	4	15·37	—	107	83					
Male Isolation Parangi No. 3 ..	28	20	10	8	—	—	Half-walled		—	—	—	—	
Female Isolation Parangi No. 4 .	20	14	10	4	—	—			—	—	—	—	
Mantivu Leper Asylum.													
Hospital Male Surgical	74	20	15	20	87·66	17	—	1154					
Hospital Female Surgical	34	20	15	10	55.35	10	—	698					
Female Surgical No. 1	37	20	15	10	68·59	10	—	675					
Female Surgical No. 2	37	20	15	10	73·48	11	—	675	Yes	No	—	—	
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	37	20	15	10	59·36	10	—	675					
Male Surgical No. 4 ..	37	20	15	10	57·67	14	—	675					
Male Surgical No. 5 ..	37	20	15	10	Not occupied		—	675					
Cottage No. 1 ..	24	12	13	4	72·54	4	—	81					
Cottage No. 2 ..	24	12	13	4	116·12	3	—	81					
Cottage No. 3 ..	24	12	13	4	116·12	4	—	81					
Cottage No. 4 ..	24	12	13	4	72·22	4	—	81					
Cottage No. 5 ..	24	12	13	4	69·90	4	—	81					
Cottage No. 6* ..	24	12	13	4	—	—	—	81					
Cottage No. 7* ..	24	12	13	4	—	—	—	81					
Cottage No. 8 ..	24	12	13	4	72	4	—	81					
Cottage No. 9 ..	24	12	11	4	72	4	—	81	No	Yes	—	—	
Cottage No. 10 ..	24	12	11	4	72	4	—	81					
Cottage No. 11 ..	24	12	11	4	72	4		81					
Cottage No. 12 ..	24	12	11	4	72	4	—	81					
Cottage No. 13 ..	24	12	11	4	72	3	—	81					
Cottage No. 14 ..	24	12	11	4	72	4	—	81					
Cottage No. 15 ..	24	12	11	4	72	3	—	81					
Cottage No. 16 ..	24	12	11	4	72	3	—	81					
Cottage No. 17 ..	24	12	11	4	72	4	—	81					
Cottage No. 18 ..	24	12	11	4	72	4	—	81					
Trincomalee.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	52	21	15·6	12	91	19	493	353	—	Yes	—	—	
Paying Ward No. 2 ..	20	10	15·6	2	150	2	62·19	52·6	Yes	—	—	—	
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	52	21	15·6	12	91	20	493	353					
Female General No. 4	30	10	11·10	6	50	10	293	174					
Isolation No. 5 ..	22	10	11·10	2	110	2	34·46	28·5	—	Yes	—	2	
Male Temporary (cadjan shed) No. 6	—	—	—	12	—	15	—	—					
North-Western Province.													
Chilaw.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	67	20	14	16	83·75	23	613	613					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	42	20	14	12	70	25	120	120					A portion of the Female No. 1 Ward has been separated and is used for maternity cases.
Female Surgical No. 1	42	20	14	12	70	24	358	358					
Female Medical No. 2	42	20	14	12	70	26	120	120					
Male and Female General Paying ..	14	30	13	2	210	2	288	288	No	Yes	No	No	
Male and Female Isolation Ward ..	22	15	13	2	165	4	288	288					
Male General (Police)	23	16	11	4	92	4	288	288					
Dandagamuwa.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	42·6	19	11	12	820·19	15	554	84					
Male Ulcer No. 2 ..	30·4	19	11	8	887·38	18	422	42					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	23·6	20	13	8	909·03	12	109	84	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Diarrhoea No. 4	11·6	20	13	4	3792·59	6	57	40					
Female General and Maternity No. 5 ..	45·3	20	11	12	4950·50	20	906	90					
Kurunegala.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	36	20	20	14	1600	17	620	424					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	36	20	20	14	1107·69	18	620	424					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	36	20	20	14	1800	20	620	424					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	36	20	20	14	1244	15	620	424					
Female Medical No. 5	35	20	14	12	1400	—	268	238					
Female Medical No. 6	21	20	20	8	2400	10	414	291	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Surgical No. 7	21	20	20	6	1050	7	414	291					
Female Surgical No. 8	42	20	20	18	2200	21	668	582					
Female Medical No. 9	50	22	16	18	1371·42	20	896	890					
Male Medical No. 10 ..	24	20	20	8	1035·29	—	341	291					
Male Surgical No. 11 ..	50	22	16	24	1600	30	896	890					
Male Medical No. 12 ..	50	22	16	16	2200	18	896	890					

* Not occupied by patients.

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1925.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
North-Western Province—*contd.*													
Kurunegala.—contd.													
Male and Female General Paying ..	22	20	20	2	2400	—	620	424	No	Yes	No	No	
Male and Female Infectious Diseases Hospital Isolation Ward Paying ..	34	22	13	4	1352	—	Open	wards					
Marawila.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	42½	20	19	12	109·67	20	274	190·75	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	42½	20	19	12	109·67	16	274	190·75					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	21	21	19	8	59·59	16	165	108·50					
Female Medical No. 4	27	18	8	6	91·35	12	240	240					
Female Surgical No. 5	27	18	8	8	72·64	12	240	240					
Maternity No. 6 ..	16	16	9	4	237·03	7	240	48·12					
Male Ward No. 7* ..	15·8	20	19	5	—	—	—	—					
Nikaweratiya.													
Male General No. 1 ..	42	20	9	10	—	—	289	—	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Medical No. 2 ..	14	20	9	4	—	—	123	—					
Female General No. 3	45	29	13	10	—	—	204	—					
Male Parangi No. 4† ..	46	21	16	14	—	—	—						
Female Parangi No. 5†	46	21	16	14	—	—	—						
Puttalam.													
Female Surgical No. 1	20	20	17·6	6	66·66	10	183	183	No	No	No	No	
Female Medical No. 2	30	20	18	10	60	16	142	142					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	20	20	17·6	6	66.66	11	183	183					
Male Parangi No. 4 ..	40·05	20	15	14	57·21	20	462	462					
Male Surgical No. 5 ..	49·09	18	13·9	13	67·97	19	252	252					
Ridigama.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	26½	18	12⅓	10	47⅓	16	105	98	—	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	33	18	12⅓	12	48⅔	19	540	540					
Female Medical No. 3	21	18	12⅓	8	47¼	21	69⅓	65⅓					
Female Surgical No. 4	33	18	12⅓	12	48⅔	18	540	540					
Maternity No. 5 ..	9	18	12⅓	2	81	3	21	17					
Female Isolation No. 6	20	13	12⅓	2	130	—	318	318					
North-Central Province.													
Anuradhapura.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	42	20	20	16	48·35	23	328	328	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Male Medical No. 2 ..	42	20	20	16	47·48	26	328	328					
Female Surgical No. 3	21	20	20	8	60·50	13	148	328					
Maternity No. 4 ..	21	20	20	6	69·50	14	148	148					
Male Medical No. 5 ..	61	20	18	16	75·50	30	Open	wards					
Female Medical No. 6	30	20	18	10	55·25	22							
Female Medical No. 7	30	20	18	12	48·33	13							
Male Surgical No. 8 ..	40	30	18	16	40·62	28							
Female Surgical No. 9	40	30	16	8	60	26							
Male and Female General Paying ..	21	20	20	2	210	2	148	148					
Mihintale.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	31½	20½	10½	12	53·75	18	90	70	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	41½	18	10	12	62·25	16	205·5	185·5					
Female General No. 3	40	20	10	12	60·66	23	205·5	185·5					
Female Isolation No. 4	15½	12	10	2	—	1	90	70					
Ratmale.													
Male General No. 1 ..	28	18	11½	12	42	14	Half-	wall	No	Yes	No	No	
Province of Uva.													
Alutnuwara.													
Male General No. 1 ..	45	20	10½	12	787	17	350	350	No	Yes	Yes	—	
Male Parangi No. 2 ..	45	20	10½	12	787	24	650	650			No	Yes	
Female General No. 3	45	20	10½	12	787	43	350	350			Yes	—	
Maternity No. 4 ..	12	20	10½	2	1260	—	270	270			No	Yes	
Badulla.													
Male Surgical A ..	42	20	23	12	60	17	412	66	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Medical B ..	42	20	23	12	70	20	412	66					
Female Medical C ..	42	20	23	12	70	24	412	66					
Female Surgical D ..	42	20	23	12	84	19	412	66					
Male Medical E ..	42	20	16	12	90	13	42	42					
Female Surgical F ..	42	20	16	12	60	17	42	42					
Female Medical G ..	30	20	16	12	60	17	42	42					
Male Mixed H ..	18	15	23	5	90	5	128	24					
Male and Female Mixed Paying I ..	18	15	23	2	270	1	128	24					
Male and Female Mixed Paying J ..	22	18	18	1	396	1	96	18					
Male Mixed Paying K	10	14	14	2	140	2	24	12					

* Old Dispensary converted in to a ward.

† Temporary.

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1925.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
PROVINCE OF UVA—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Badulla—contd.													
Female Mixed Paying L	10	14	14	2	140	2	24	12					
Male Surgical M ..	90	19	9	28	114	26	1722	72	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Mixed Paying N	18	15	23	2	270	1	48	12					
Buttala.													
Female Surgical No. 1	26	14	11	8	60·46	11	599	599					
Female Medical No. 2	26	14	11	6	55·74	18	599	599					
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	26	16	11	8	68·75	18	620	620					
Male Ulcer No. 4 ..	26	16	11	8	85·59	12	620	620	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Parangi No. 5 ..	25	16	11	8	77·82	10	555	555					
Male Medical No. 6 ..	25	16	11	8	121·95	11	555	555					
Male Medical No. 7 ..	42	20	11	14	91·50	21	900	900					
Haputale.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	43	20	18	14	50·59	26	160	160					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	43	20	18	15	66·15	23	160	160					
Female Medical No. 3	25	20	18	12	49·71	21	120	120					
Female Surgical No. 4	48	16	16	18	85·19	19	136	136					
Maternity No. 5 ..	19	10	12	3	127·37	3	46	46	No	Yes	No	No	
Male General Paying No. 6 ..	20	9·6	18	2	118·37	1	80	80					
Female General Paying No. 7 ..	20	9·6	18	2	171·99	1	80	80					
Koslanda.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	45	20	14	12	56	19	202	202					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	45	20	14	12	78	16	202	202					
Female Medical No. 3	45	20	14	12	73	29	202	202					
Female Surgical No. 4	45	20	14	12	76	18	202	202	No	Yes	No	—	
Maternity No. 5 ..	13	20	14	4	558	—	42	42					
Female Medical No. 6	37	20	16	10	111	20	119	119					
Male Medical No. 7 ..	29	20	16	8	104	14	223	223					
Lunugala.													
Female Surgical No. 1	26	18	9	8	2106	10	68	68					
Female Medical No. 2	34	18	9	12	591·6	28	72	72					
Female Surgical No. 3	42	20	10	16	716·7	31	117	117					
Female Medical No. 4	18	20	10	6	869·5	19	61	61	No	No	No	No	
Male Surgical No. 5 ..	96	20	11	38	1092	48	1610	1610					
Male Medical No. 6 ..	45	20	11	12	1356	20	296	296					
Medagama.													
Female Medical No. 1	24	18	11	8	422	21	305	305					
Female Parangi No. 2	24	18	11	8	422	22	305	305					
Male Parangi No. 3 .	24	18	11	10	422	6	432	365	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Surgical No. 4 ..	18	18	11	6	324	20	432	198					
Male Medical No. 5 ..	24	18	11	8	424	12	432	363					
Monaragala.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	60	20	14	16	106·6	27	—	—					
Female Medical No. 2	60	20	14	16	106·6	28	—	—					
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	30	20	14	8	62·11	25	—	—	Yes	—	—	—	
Female Surgical No. 4	37½	20	14	10	120·77	19	—	—					
Passara.													
Male Medical No. 1 .	45	20	15	16	56·25	26	150	140	—	Yes	No	No	
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	45	20	15	14	64·28	28	150	140	—	—	No	No	
Maternity No. 3 ..	13	20	15	4	65	6	30	28	—	—	No	No	
Female General No. 4	53	20	15	18	58·88	38	180	168	—	Yes	No	No	
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.													
Aranayaka.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	70	21	11	18	6	25							
Male Medical No. 2 ..	46	21	11	12	5	22							
Female Medical No. 3	30	21	11	8	5	28							
Maternity No. 3 .	14	21	11	2	5	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Female Surgical No. 4	46	21	11	10	5	25							
Infectious Diseases Ward No. 5 ..	22½	14½	10½	2	5	1							
Balangoda.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	60	20	12·6	20	714·28	32	396·66	396·66					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	52	22	12	20	686·40	30	235	235					
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	29·6	22	12·6	10	686·33	17	149	149					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	29·6	20	12·6	10	1009·50	14	149	149					
Female Medical No. 5	21	22	12	10	940·66	24	167·25	167·25	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Surgical No. 6	28	22	12·6	10	616	32	167·25	167·25					
Female Medical No. 7	60	20	24	18	937·5	28	396·66	396·66					
Maternity No. 8 ..	14	12	9	2	168	6	45·75	45·75					
Paying Ward No. 9 ..	19	10	20	1	190	2	66·37	66·37					
Eheliyagoda.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	55·11	23·10	17·8	14	96·13	19							
Male Medical No. 2 ..	64	23·10	17·8	16	95·33	33							
Female Medical No. 3	66·9	24·6	17·8	16	101·41	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Female Medical No. 4	13·3	24·6	17·8	4	93·40	9							
Maternity No. 5 ..	18·3	15·9	13·11	4	71·85	9							

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1925.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward ?	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward ?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ? Trapped ?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ? Untrapped ?	Remarks.
Province of Sabaragamuwa—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Embilipitiya.													
Male General No. 1 ..	20	15	10	4	75	10	8*	—	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	The wards are mosquito-proofed with dwarf walls
Female General No. 2	20	15	10	4	75	6	8*	—					
Kahawatta.													
Female Medical No. 1	44	20	13·6	18	48·80	28	Open	ward	Latrine and bathroom separated from wards		—	No	11,968 cub. ft. total space
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	65	20	13·6	20	65	24					—	No	
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	65	20	13·6	21	62·85	33					—	No	
Male Medical No. 4 ..	65	20	13·6	25	52	55	755	400	do.		—	No	17,680 cub. ft. total space
Female Medical No. 5	65	20	13·6	20	65	50	755	400	do.		—	No	
Female Maternity and Surgical No. 6 ..	58	20	13·6	16	72·5	51	755	400	do.		—	No	15,776 cub. ft. total space
Karawanella.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	20·9	20·9	14	6	436·81	1	166·25	152·25					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	20·9	18	14	4	244·48	3	136·05	136·5					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	20·9	20·9	14	6	128·47	4	166·25	152·25					
Male Surgical No. 4 ..	20·9	20·9	14	6	115·25	4	166·25	152·25					
Male Medical No. 5	20·6	20·6	14	24	62·27	22	244	244					
	44	20·6	14										
Female General No. 6	42	20·9	14	28	89·90	36	244	244					
	31	20·9	14										
Maternity No. 7 ..	18·6	15·6	11	6	167·72	4	145·75	145·75	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Medical No. 8..	47	18	10·6	22	66·66	10	574	574					
Male Surgical No. 9 ..	31	20·9	14	12	57·54	12	200	200					
Female Medical No. 10	79·6	22	14	24	181·09	21	520	520					
Male Medical No. 11..	110	30	16	40	105·63	24	—	—					
Male and Female General Paying No. 12 ..	29·4	29·4	14	4	864·36	2	244	244					
Kegalla.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	49·75	18	18	12	6·88	15	258·50	—					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	49·75	18	18	12	7·41	18	258·50	—					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	92	35·45	14	28	14·59	39	—	—					
Female Medical No. 4	45·33	83	12·75	10	5·72	17	229·93	—	—	—	—	—	
Female Medical No. 5	53	15	12	8	61·15	19	119	—					
Female Surgical No. 6	50	18	12	12	57·2	24	563	—					
Maternity No. 7 ..	15·66	14·83	12·75	2	105	4	98·58	—					
Kitulgala.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	93	20	14·66	24	77·8	19	616	554					No Sink or drain opening in the ward
Female Medical No. 2	93	20	14·66	24	77·8	34	616	554	—	Yes	—	—	
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	69	20	14·66	18	43·3	19	1070·7	1028·7					
Female Surgical No. 4	69	20	14·66	18	43·3	14	1070·7	1028·7					
Kolonna.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	44	20	15·6	12	1000	20	275	275	No	Yes			
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	23	18·5	16	8	708	13	258	258	No	Yes and 1 Privy	—	—	
Male General No. 3 ..	31·5	18·5	16	12	895	15	326	326					
Female General No. 4	68·5	35	15	18	2000	42	600	600	No	Yes			
Rakwana.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	40	22	15	12	80	23	270	270					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	40	22	15	12	55	17	270	270					
Female Surgical No. 3	40	22	15	12	80	19	270	270					
Female Medical No. 4	35	22	15	12	64	25	303	303	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Medical No. 5 ..	50	20⅓	16	14	59·80	23	215	215					
Female Medical No. 6	29	20⅓	16	10	49·13	19	145	145					
Maternity No. 7 ..	14	12	10	2	84	—	55	55					
Ratnapura.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	21·5	20	20	10	987	—	500	172					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	42	20	20	16	1778·27	—	591	170					
Male General Paying No. 3 ..	15	20	20	6	987	—	300	172					
Male Surgical No. 4 ..	42	20	20	16	1366·86	—	598	305					
Male Medical No. 5 ..	40·8	20	20	24	1809·19	—	244	46					
Maternity No. 6 ..	28	13	14·3	8	1248	—	240	240					
Female Medical Nos. 7 and 8 ..	76	20	15·6	22	1297	—	493	493	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Female Surgical No. 9	44	20	15·6	16	1248	—	493	493					
Female General No. 10	19·9	8	15·6	2	1248	—	268	268					
Male and Female Infectious Diseases Isolation ..	55	31	20	6	1248	—	244	46					
Undugoda.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	45	20	16	12	78·54	22	Wards are of new low-country type						
Male Medical No. 2 ..	70	20	16	18	92·86	22							
Female Surgical No. 3	13	20	16	4	10·64	29	—	—	—	—	None	None	
Female Medical No. 4	61	20	16	16	69·34	29	—	—					

* Ventilator openings 1 ft. by 8 in.

Digitized by Google

I.—What quantity of water is available for each patient every day ?
What is the source of the water supply ?
What is the quality of the water ?
II.—Detail the arrangements as to the baths and lavatories.
III.—What is the system of sewerage; and what is the condition of the privies ?

ANSWERS.

Western Province.

Avissawella.—Unlimited. Reservoir. Good. A bath and a lavatory attached to each ward. Dry-earth system. The contents are removed twice daily and buried at a distance from the hospital in a land specially acquired for the purpose.

Convict Hospital Borella.—Unlimited water supply. Labugama reservoir water supplied by means of pipes. Wholesome. Two general bathing places in the open air; one in the Borella Convict Hospital and the other in the Infectious Diseases Hospital of the Borella Convict Hospital. There are seven latrines in all. Sewage by means of drains ; no privies.

De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.—Unlimited supply. The Labugama reservoir. Good. Baths and shower baths. Water-carriage system.

Branch Hospital, Borella.—The quantity available is unlimited. The reservoir at Labugama. Good. Mansergh.

General Hospital, Colombo.—Abundant. Town supply. Good. Sufficient. Water-carriage system.

Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals, Colombo.—The quantity of water available is unlimited. The reservoir at Labugama. Good. There are ten bathrooms; in each room there is a tap, three-quarter of an inch wide, which conveys the water from the pipes. Mansergh system.

Police Hospital, Borella.—Quantity unlimited. Labugama water supplied by pipes. Good. There are two bathrooms and two lavatories, one for the Europeans and the other for natives. Sewage by means of drains. Water-closet, (Mansergh) system adopted. They are satisfactory.

Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.—Unlimited. Labugama water; Municipal pipe supply. Good. Pipe supply; taps and shower roses. Cemented bathrooms. Enamelled baths added for private patients. Mansergh system in use.

Leper Asylum, Hendala.—An ample supply. Town supply from Labugama is used for cooking and drinking purposes; the Kelani river is in the vicinity of the asylum. The quality of the water from the town supply is pure and good ; the river water serves the purpose of ablution, &c. There are twenty-four bathrooms adjoining the various wards of the asylum supplied with hot and cold water, according to the requirements of the patients. The dry-earth system is in use in well-constructed latrines, in which metal pails are placed to collect excreta, and a quantity of coir fibre and dust reserved for the deodorization. The latrines admit of the utmost cleanliness and ventilation, and are constantly whitewashed and disinfected. The sewage is removed twice a day and destroyed in the incinerator.

Lady Manning Hospital, Gampaha.—Sufficient quantity. Wells. Situated outside the hospital. Good. Satisfactory; dry-earth system carefully carried out. Dry-earth system; excreta removed in a cart by Sanitary Board and buried on an estate.

Ingiriya.—Unlimited quantity. A stream on a hill in the Crown reserve forest half a mile away has been dammed up, from which the water is being led into a reservoir in the hospital. Good. Attached to the wards. There are six bathrooms which are cemented and provided with water service. Cement drains carry off all the superfluous water and washings to a good distance. The privies are of dry-earth system provided with Doulton's squatting plates, and the rooms are fly-proofed. The excreta is removed and buried twice a day at some distance from the hospital. No urinals provided.

Kalutara.—Unlimited quantity. Wells. Satisfactory. Bathrooms attached to wards. Dry-earth system. The contents of the buckets are removed by the Urban District Council coolies daily and buried outside the town.

The Sanatorium, Kandana.—Thirty to forty gallons. Water is pumped from a neighbouring well dug for the purpose and stored up in a service tank. Quality is unsatisfactory. Baths and lavatories are put up in the same building connected with the wards, but separated from each other by a wall. Dry-earth system adopted. Buckets are removed twice a day, and excreta are buried in trenches about 250 yards away from the hospital.

Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.—Ad libitum. General city supply. Good. Cement tanks for paupers, and six bathrooms for paying patients. All supplied with water taps. Night soil is removed by the Conservancy Department.

Mahara Jail.—Unlimited quantity. Obtained from Ragama by means of pipes. Wholesome. Satisfactory. Dry-earth system satisfactory.

Moratuwa.—Unlimited. A well in the premises. Brackish, boiled, and filtered for drinking purposes. The two male wards are provided with three latrines and two bathrooms; and similarly, the female wards. Dry earth system.

Neboda.—About twenty gallons for a day. A well; water is pumped to a storage tank by means of an engine worked by petrol. From the storage tank, water is distributed by pipes. Good. There are four bathrooms for patients, two for males and two for females. There are no sewers or privies. The rain and waste water are conveyed out of the ground by open drains. The dry-earth system is adopted in the latrines, eight in number. The excreta are removed daily and buried in shallow trenches in grounds set apart for that purpose.

Negombo.—Sufficient for ablution and drinking purposes. Water for drinking purposes is being supplied by a contractor from a well situated in the vicinity. A well in the hospital premises supplies water for bathing and flushing drains. The drinking water is of good quality. Each ward has a bathroom, except ward No. 2. The tubs are filled daily from the well in the premises. and all are able to have baths twice a week. The dry-earth system is in vogue. The latrines are in good order and are kept clean. The excreta are removed daily by the Urban District Council night soil carts and buried in grounds about two miles away from the hospital.

Digitized by Google

Panadure.—Unlimited. From a well in the hospital garden. Satisfactory. There are two baths and two latrines, one bath and one latrine for males and the other bath and latrine for females. The dry-earth system is in use. The buckets are emptied twice a day, and the contents are removed by the Urban District Council carts and buried in the night soil depôt. The privies are always kept clean.

Pimbura.—About four gallons. From a well sunk in the hospital premises. Unsatisfactory. Bathrooms and lavatories are connected to wards. Dry-earth system; the contents of the buckets are conveyed to a good distance and buried.

Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.—*Ad libitum.* Water pumped from a large well, then filtered and stored in two large reservoirs, which are fly-proof, from these water flows through a pipe into tanks, which are also fly-proof, and from these the wards are supplied with water. Good. Bathroom and lavatory are in one fly-proof room. Cement floors. Latrines on dry-earth system. The sewage is buried in superficial trenches, 1½ ft. by 1½ ft. by 4 ft.

Watupitiwala.—Unlimited. A well. Satisfactory. Baths attached to wards. Night soil is removed twice a day and buried in trenches just outside the hospital.

[CENTRAL PROVINCE.]

Agrapatana.—Unlimited supply. Natural spring water. Good. Two bathrooms and two lavatories in each ward. Cement drains round hospital buildings. Dry-earth system; cleaned twice a day.

Dambulla.—Three gallons. Town well, one mile from hospital, used for drinking, hospital well for washing. Town well water good. Hospital well brackish. Bathrooms and tubs provided for each ward, and water supplied for those patients unable to walk; the others bathe in the streams. The privies—dry-earth system—cleaned twice a day; excreta buried in neighbouring jungle.

Deltota.—Unlimited. Mountain spring through pipes from a connected cistern, which is filled with water through a filter bed. Good and wholesome. A bathroom near each ward, one latrine for females and two latrines for males, each provided with water tap and zinc bath tub. Dry-earth system.

Dikoya.—Unlimited. Through pipes from a reservoir. Pure. Eight bathrooms, four for males and four for females. Dry-earth system. Contents of buckets are removed and buried twice a day.

Dimbula (Kotagala).—Unlimited. From a spring above the hospital. Good and wholesome. There is a bathroom attached to each ward, and each has a tap and zinc bath. The dry-earth system is adopted. Privies are always clean.

Dolosbage.—The water is available to any extent. The natural springs feed a reservoir about quarter of a mile above the hospital, and the water is supplied to the buildings by means of pipes. Good. The baths are fitted with water taps and tubs, two rooms for males and one for females; and these rooms are connected with the wards by a passage. The lavatories are fitted with buckets and Doulton's squatting plates, and the system is a dry-earth system. The buckets are cleaned daily, and the night soil is deposited in the hospital premises at present. Nil.

Gampola.—About fifteen gallons. From the reservoir at Sinhapitiya and Mount Temple. Good. There are two bathrooms in each section. A zinc bath is placed in each bathroom. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed to a distance and buried in trenches twice a day.

Kandy.—*Ad libitum.* Water is conveyed by pipes connected with the reservoir on Roseneath estate. Fresh and good. The drinking water is filtered through Berkfield filters before use. There are eleven bathrooms provided with tubs, which are always kept filled with water for the use of patients and House Officers The dry-earth system is in use in the latrines, and the contents of the buckets are removed twice daily.

Lindula.—An unlimited quantity. A natural spring fills a small reservoir. Water conveyed through pipes into the hospital. Good. Each ward has its own bath and lavatory. Each ward has its own latrine worked by dry-earth system. Buckets are cleared twice daily and buried at a distance from the hospital.

Madulkele.—Unlimited. Spring water, which is collected in a cemented reservoir and brought down to hospital in pipes. Eight bathrooms, four for males and four for females. Twelve lavatories, six for males and six for females. Dry-earth system. Excreta are removed and buried some distance away from the hospital.

Maskeliya.—Sufficient quantity. Through pipes from a central reservoir, which is connected by pipes to a natural spring. Pure, as it is coming from a spring, but, nevertheless, it is filtered before use. Two bathrooms for males and two for females. Dry-earth system is in use. Doulton's squatting plates are used. Contents of buckets are removed and buried twice a day. The condition of latrines is good.

Matale.—As much as is required. From the town reservoir. Good. Baths and latrines attached to each set of wards. There are no privies or sewers. The dry-earth system is in practice. The buckets are cleaned out daily, and the night soil buried some distance from the hospital.

Maturata.—An unlimited quantity. Spring water which is collected in a reservoir and conveyed to hospital by means of pipes laid underground. Good, pure, tasteless, colourless, and odourless. Each ward has two bathrooms, large and well ventilated; galvanized tubs are used to hold water for bathing purposes. Taps are fitted to each and every bathroom. There are cemented drains all round the wards. The dry-earth system is adopted, with regard to the privies. The excreta are removed twice daily and buried.

Mulhalkele.—Quantity unlimited. Irrigation channel. Water filtered through a Jewel filter for patients' drinking. Three lavatories and two bathrooms for males; two lavatories and one bathroom for females. Bathrooms are provided with water service and bath tubs. Dry-earth system. Buckets are removed twice daily, and the contents buried at a distance from the hospital. Clean.

Nawalapitiya.—Unlimited supply. Mountain stream in reserved area and pipe supply from reservoir. Good. Cemented rooms and zinc baths. Dry-earth system. Excreta removed twice daily.

Nuwara Eliya.—An unlimited supply. Town water supply. Pure; filtered before use. A bath and lavatory attached to each ward. Dry-earth system; contents removed twice a day and stored in a pan, which is conserved daily by the Board of Improvement.

Pussellawa.—Unlimited. Supplied from a spring. The water is collected in a reservoir and brought down by underground pipes. Good. Two bathrooms for males, one bathroom for females; water is provided with underground pipes. Dry-earth system is adopted. The excreta are buried at a distance from the hospital in shallow trenches.

Digitized by Google

Ramboda.—Unlimited quantity. From a mountain spring running along the hospital boundary. The water is collected in a cemented tank from where after being filtered is conducted by zinc pipes to the wards. Excellent and filtered before use. Six bathrooms, two for males and four for females. Each room is provided with water service conducted through the pipes. Six lavatories, two for each block of wards. Dry-earth system. Excreta are removed twice a day and buried some distance away from the hospital.

Teldeniya.—Abundant in rainy season, and limited in dry season. Pipe water from a reservoir in charge of Public Works Department. When the reservoir fails water from the river adjoining the hospital is used for all purposes. Good and wholesome. Separate bathrooms and lavatories for males and females connecting the respective wards. Convalescent patients who could help themselves prefer river baths. The lavatories are provided with squatting plates which are fixed on floor level. Worked on the dry-earth system. The excreta are removed twice daily and buried about half a mile away from the hospital.

Uda Pussellawa.—Unlimited quantity. Filtered water service by means of Jewell's filter. The water is from a stream, which takes its rise high above in the hill, stored up in a tank, protected with barbed wire fence and carried through a main pipe to a cistern, and from there to the Jewell's filter. The filtered water is stored up in a mosquito-proofed reservoir, from where the water is carried and distributed to the wards and the hospital buildings by several lead pipes. The water is wholesome and is of good quality, the flavour of the fresh stream water being covered by alum. Permanent bath and lavatory rooms are attached to each ward, and zinc bath tubs are supplied. Dry-earth system. Doulton's squatting supplied, and are in use. They are kept clean and in good condition.

Southern Province.

Balapitiya.—Unlimited. A well in the hospital ground. Poor in quality. It is boiled and filtered before use. There are two bathrooms, one for male patients and the other for female patients but they prefer bathing in the sea close by. Dry-earth latrines for males and females respectively. They are fly-proofed. There are no privies. Night soil is buried in a place reserved for the purpose in the hospital burial ground about two hundred yards away from the hospital.

Deniyaya.—Unlimited supply. Natural spring water collected into a reservoir and distributed by iron pipes. Good. Six bathrooms, two for males and four for females. Ten latrines, six for females and four for males. Dry-earth system, Latrines are fly-proofed and provided with Doulton's squatting plates.

Elpitiya.—Fourteen gallons. Well water pumped into a reservoir and distributed by pipes. Good. Each ward has two baths and two lavatories attached. Privies, dry-earth system.

Galle.—An unlimited quantity. Water for all purposes is obtained from the town supply, which is derived from Hiyare reservoir. Good. Bathrooms and lavatories are attached to wards. Dry-earth system.

Bathfield House Hospital, Unawatuna.—Sufficient quantity. From a well in the hospital compound. Good. There are two wells used by patients for bathing purposes. Those who can help themselves bathe near the well; others are supplied with water for bathing purposes. Dry-earth system.

Hambantota.—Just sufficient for drinking purposes. From the wells. The hospital is supplied by a contractor. Good. There is a bathroom where water is stored up in a wooden cask. Dry-earth system. There are two fly-proof latrines.

Matara.—Unlimited. Public wells in the charge of Urban District Council about a mile away from the hospital reserved for the supply of drinking water. Chalky and needs boiling; has been condemned by the Public Analyst as unfit for drinking purposes. Bathrooms attached to the latrines; but the patients bathe in the river adjoining the hospital. No privies; latrines are on dry-earth system, and night soil is removed daily by the Urban District Council and buried outside the town.

Tangalla.—***Ad libitum*** in rainy weather, a proportionate quantity in dry weather. From two public wells. Slightly brackish. A bathroom and dry-earth system attached to wards Nos. 1 and 2. Dry-earth system.

Tissamaharama.—Unlimited during the rainy weather. Water is scarce during the dry season. Irrigation channel which runs by the side of the hospital. There is also a well in the hospital premises, but it goes dry during dry season. Satisfactory; water is filtered before being used. A small bathroom is attached to the male and female section of each ward. Patients are allowed to bathe in the irrigation channel which is close to the hospital. Dry-earth system (with Doulton's squatting plates). The excreta are removed twice daily and buried in the jungle at a distance from the hospital.

Udugama.—Sufficient. A well constructed in the premises. Good. Two bathrooms and two lavatories are attached to wards Nos. 1 and 6. And the other wards are provided with a bathroom and a lavatory each. Dry-earth system. Buckets are being emptied twice a day. Condition of privies good.

Northern Province.

Jaffna.—Unlimited. Well water. Good. Separate bathrooms and latrines for males and females near their respective wards. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed daily by the Urban District Council.

Kilinochchi.—Ten gallons. Kilinochchi hospital well and Kilinochchi tank. Fresh and good. There are temporary lavatories and bathrooms. Dry-earth system. Clean and good.

Mannar.—An unlimited quantity for cooking and drinking purposes. Good water by pipes from a well about a mile and a half from the hospital. The water is of good quality and palatable. It is filtered before use. Two bathrooms, each provided with a bath, one for males and the other for females. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed and buried in trenches in jungle some distance away. There are two sets of latrines with three closets provided with Doulton's squatting plates, one for males and the other for females.

Mantota.—Unlimited. For drinking and cooking purposes, water is obtained from a public well about quarter of a mile from the hospital. For washing and other purposes water is taken from the hospital well. A cooly is engaged to supply water. Public well, fairly good. Hospital well, brackish. There are bathrooms and latrines separately for males and females. Bathrooms are supplied with zinc tubs. Dry-earth system. In good order. The excreta are taken and buried by a cooly about half a mile away in the jungle.

Mullaittivu.—An unlimited supply. From two wells in the hospital premises. Fairly good; water is boiled and filtered before use. There are four bathrooms, two for each sex, provided cemented cisterns, which are filled with water from the wells through spouts. There are four latrines, two for each sex, which are worked in the dry-earth system. The excreta are removed twice daily or often when required, and buried in the jungle at a considerable distance from the hospital.

Digitized by Google

Point Pedro.—Unlimited. From wells from the hospital premises. Is clean, transparent, and wholesome. Three male wards and one female ward. Two of the male wards are provided each with a permanent outhouse divided into two compartments, one being used as latrine and the other as bathroom. The other male and female wards are provided each with a building connected with the verandah, and which is divided into three compartments, two being provided with squatting plates and used as latrines, and the other with a zinc bathing tub and used as bathrooms. The latrines are conducted in the dry-earth system. The excreta are disinfected and removed twice daily, or oftener as required, and buried at a considerable distance from the hospital.

Talaimannar.—Unlimited quantity. Pipe water supply from well in Public Works Department yard. Good. Baths and lavatories adjoin wards. Dry-earth system. Night soil removed daily and incinerated. Doulton's squatting plates a foot and a half from the ground.

Vavuniya.—Sufficient quantity. From two wells in hospital premises. Fairly good, slightly brackish. Two bathrooms, one for each sex with cement cistern. There are three latrines, two for males and one for females, conducted on dry-earth system. The excreta are disinfected and removed twice daily or oftener when required, and buried in the jungle a considerable distance away from the hospital.

Eastern Province.

Batticaloa.—As much as required. Pipe service from wells at Batticaloa. Good. There are four bathrooms and latrines. There are no privies, but there are latrines conducted on the dry-earth system.

Kalmunai.—An unlimited supply, of water was available. From the wells. Good. Each ward has a bathroom and latrine attached to it. Each ward has a separate latrine conducted on dry-earth system with a good supply of disinfectants. Latrines are kept scrupulously clean and excreta removed twice daily and buried at a good distance from the hospital in the jungle.

Mahaoya.—Quantity more than sufficient during the rainy period, and enough to satisfy the needs of the patients during the drought. Hospital well. Unsatisfactory. As the surface water in the low lying fields leaks into the well. Filtered before use. Two bathrooms are supplied, one for each of the permanent wards. Dry-earth system. Excreta are removed and buried in the jungle. Condition of privies satisfactory.

Mantivu Leper Asylum.—Unlimited. Pipe system; water is pumped into a reservoir in the island from the main reservoir at Batticaloa and stored up and distributed to wards and Officers' quarters by supply pipes. Good. Latrines and bathrooms are provided to every ward and a group of five cottages has one set of bathrooms and latrines. Dry-earth system.

Trincomalee.—Unlimited. The water for washing and bathing is obtained from a well in the hospital premises that for cooking and drinking from a well in the esplanade opposite. The water from the well in the hospital is brackish, the other is good. There are two; one for males and the other for females; they are connected to the wards by corridors. Fresh water baths are given to patients as required. Convalescent and skin cases have their baths in the sea, which is behind the hospital. Dry-earth system. The buckets are removed twice a day. There are two seats in each set of latrines. They are in good condition.

North-Western Province.

Chilaw.—Only sufficient for drinking purposes. From a well in the seabeach. The water is supplied by the water contractor. Good. Bathing is not possible in the hospital owing to the limited supply of water. Convalescent cases are sent out to the public baths or to the river for their baths. Dry-earth system. The buckets are daily removed and the contents are buried outside the Urban District Council limits.

Dandagamuwa.—An unlimited quantity of water is available from a well in the hospital premises. Saline. There are three bathrooms and three latrines, two of each are attached to the male wards and one of each to the female ward. Latrines are worked under dry-earth system, and are in charge of a cooly The excreta are collected and given over to the Sanitary Board night soil carts.

Kurunegala.—*Ad libitum.* Two wells within the hospital premises. Good. Tubs placed in the bathrooms, one available for warm baths. Patients prefer to bathe in the stream passing hospital premises. A sufficient number of lavatories are conveniently situated for the use of the different wards. Rubbish and excreta are daily collected and removed outside by the Local Board.

Marawila.—Unlimited. Wells. Good. Two sets of lavatories, one for males and one for females. Two bathrooms, one for males and one for females. Dry-earth system.

Nikaweratiya.—*Ad libitum.* Chiefly and entirely the hospital well. Very hard. Hardness being partly temporary and partly permanent. Baths: patients very often prefer to bathe in the Irrigation channel which runs near the hospital in place of the water in the hospital well. Dry-earth system is carefully carried out. There are six latrines for males and three for females. Privies are kept clean, and the buckets are emptied twice daily into pits and covered with earth.

Puttalam.—Unlimited. A cistern well in hospital premises connected with an underground pipe from a reservoir. A spring half a mile away supplies water to the reservoir. A sample of water condemned by the Government Bacteriologist as being unfit for human consumption. Water is kept in tubs for washing and bathing purposes. There are four bathrooms, two for males and two for females. There are eight fly-proof latrines with Doulton's squatting plates. There is a latrine of the old type for male parangi patients. The latrines are conducted on the dry-earth system. The contents are removed twice daily and taken by the Local Board coolies for burial.

Ridigama.—Twelve gallons. Well. Good. Baths and lavatories adjoin the ward. Dry-earth system.

North-Central Province.

Anuradhapura.—Unlimited. Two wells in the hospital premises. Indifferent. Seven bathrooms attached to the wards. Seven latrines attached to the wards. Dry-earth system. The contents of the buckets are removed by the Local Board night soil carts daily and are buried in the jungle at a distance from the hospital.

Mihintale.—Unlimited. Well in the hospital premises. Very brackish. There are three sets of latrines combined with bathrooms, two for males and one for females. The water being supplied by the water cooly from the hospital well. But the patients prefer to bathe in a pond called Kaludiya Pokuna in the vicinity of the hospital. Dry-earth system. The excreta being removed twice daily and buried at a considerable distance from the hospital. The privies are always kept clean.

Digitized by Google

Ratmale.—Sufficient for drinking purposes. In very dry weather the well runs dry. A well in the premises. Fair. There are two bathrooms and two sets of lavatories. Convalescent patients bathe in the channel about half a mile away from the hospital. Dry-earth system. Buckets are cleared twice daily and buried at a distance from the place.

PROVINCE OF UVA.

Alutnuwara.—Unlimited. Well water and the river. Fairly satisfactory; is boiled and filtered for internal use. Bathrooms and lavatories are attached to each block of wards. Dry-earth system.

Badulla.—Unlimited supply. Mountain spring. Two storage tanks in the grounds, and fed by pipes connected with the main supply. Good. Eight bathrooms and lavatories with water service. Dry-earth system.

Buttala.—An unlimited quantity. There is a well sunk in the premises. Also a stream flows by. Good; has to be boiled and filtered for drinking purposes. Bathrooms are provided for both male and female wards. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed to the trenching grounds and there buried.

Haputale.—Unlimited. From a stream in the forest. Good. Water service by means of pipes. Dry-earth system. Good.

Koslanda.—Unlimited. Main spring half a mile away. Good. Four bathrooms and six latrines are provided to the female side and three detached sets of bathrooms and latrines are provided to the male side. The dry-earth system is adopted, and the excreta removed twice daily and buried in the trenches.

Lunugala.—Unlimited. Water is conveyed to the hospital by means of pipes from a stream about three miles away. Good. There are five bathrooms provided with tubs for the use of the patients. Dry-earth system. Night soil is removed twice daily and buried in trenching grounds.

Medagama.—Sufficient. Well for drinking and stream for bathing. Fairly good. Since the bathrooms are converted into storerooms, most of thep atients bathe in the stream. Pail system with dry-earth to cover excreta. Excreta are removed twice a day and buried at a distance from the hospital. Privies are in good condition.

Monaragala.—Quantity.....condition. Underground water tanks (rain water and pipe system). Pure and soft. Quantity of water in tanks is sufficient for bathing purposes and lavatories. Privies kept clean.

Passara.—Unlimited. From the water system installation from a protected hill top and led through pipes to a concrete reservoir in the hospital premises and then served by pipes. Wholesome. Two bathrooms for the male wards and two bathrooms for the female wards with water taps. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed and buried outside twice a day.

PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.

Aranayaka.—Unlimited. Well, by means of a pump. Not satisfactory. Each ward is provided with both Dry-earth system.

Balangoda.—Unlimited. Spring. Fair. Taps in bathrooms. Dry-earth.

Eheliyagoda.—Quantity available is sufficient. Two wells in hospital premises. Indifferent. Convalescent patients go to the stream which is running close to the hospital grounds. Open sewerage system.

Embilipitiya.—Sufficient quantity. A well provided. Good. Baths and lavatories are provided. By drains. Privies clean.

Kahawatta.—A reservoir in hospital holds 5,000 gallons. (Daily average sick in hospital 134·03.) From a natural spring on a hill about $\frac{7}{8}$ of a mile from hospital, water conveyed to the reservoir and from reservoir to the wards by pipes. Satisfactory. Drinking water is filtered before use. Two bathrooms are attached to each ward with a galvanized iron tub in bathroom, and water supplied by $2\frac{3}{4}$-inch taps. Two latrines are attached to each ward with Doulton's squatting plates fixed to the floor level in each, and a bucket placed below. Fine fly-proof trap door placed behind in each. Buckets are removed twice daily in the morning and evening, and their contents buried far away from the hospital. Drain water carried away in open cement concrete drains.

Karawanella.—An unlimited quantity. Two wells in the hospital premises, and the Kelani river in the vicinity of the hospital. Pure well water alone is filtered for drinking purposes. There are separate bathrooms for males and females with tubs, and Kelani river in the vicinity also affords convalescent patients a resort for bathing. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed and buried twice a day at some distance from the hospital.

Kegalla.—Water insufficient. Not more than two gallons to each patient per day. A well. A hand-power pump was fitted to well, but this went out of order and now water is drawn by hand. No water coolies allowed. Good. Water is brought by the latrine and burial coolies from a well situated within the hospital premises. Dry-earth. The excreta buried at a distance from the hospital and removed twice daily.

Kitulgala—Unlimited quantity. Water is conveyed by pipes to a reservoir in the hospital from a spring half a mile away. The Bacteriologist and the Government Analyst have reported the water to be of excellent quality. Eight bathrooms with water service. Dry-earth system. Clean. Nil.

Kolonna.—(*a*) Water for cooking, washing, and other purposes sufficient. (*b*) Water for drinking sufficient but during dry season brought from outside hospital. (*a*) Stream behind the hospital for washing and bathing. (*b*) River further away for cooking and drinking. The hospital well has euough water for all purposes, but during the dry season it runs dry. Hard; boiled and filtered for drinking. (*a*) Patients bathe in the stream behind the hospital; those who are unable to go to the stream are much inconvenienced; water is brought for them in buckets from the stream. (*b*) Lavatories: water is brought in buckets from stream. Sewage. Dry-earth system. Excreta removed and buried twice a day at a distance from the hospital. Privies clean.

Rakwana.—Unlimited. Drinking water is obtained from a well, and the water is boiled and filtered before use. Good. Each ward has its own bathroom containing a zinc bath which is filled every morning with water. Dry-earth system of latrines. Buckets are emptied twice daily and the excreta are buried at a distance from the hospital.

Ratnapura.—Sufficient quantity. Water is supplied by means of pipes from a hill about half a mile from the hospital. Good. There are bathrooms for males and females most of whom prefer bathing in the river which runs by the hospital. No sewers. The latrines for male and female patients are conducted on the dry-earth system.

Undugoda.—A sufficient quantity. Natural spring. Pure. Water service is provided to the bathrooms by means of a system of pipes. Dry-earth. The excreta are buried at a distance from the hospital. Low Doultons plates fixed at floor level.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1925.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitors.
WESTERN PROVINCE.			
Avissawella.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Acting Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; one by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; one by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province; one by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services	None
Convict Hospital, Borella.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; several by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Of Surprise ..			
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.			
By Appointment ..	None	Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Several times by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services	None
Branch Hospital, Borella.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; four by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
General Hospital, Colombo.			
By Appointment ..	None	By Director of Medical and Sanitary Services on several occasions	None
Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals, Colombo.			
By Appointment ..	Lady Clifford	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Director of Medical and Sanitary Services and Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	The District Engineer
Police Hospital, Borella.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; three by Provincial Surgeon	Forty by Police Officials
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Several by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services and by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Leper Asylum, Hendala.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..			
Lady Manning Hospital, Gampaha.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; one by Acting Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; one by Provincial Surgeon	None
Ingiriya.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	One by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; one by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Kalutara.			
By Appointment ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
The Sanatorium, Kandana.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; four by Provincial Surgeon	None
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Several	Several
Malara Jail.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Three by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Moratuwa.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; two by Provincial Surgeon	None

Digitized by Google

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitors.
Western Province—contd.			
Neboda.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Negombo.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province; two by Deputy Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; one by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services	None
Panadure.			
By Appointment ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; three by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Pimbura.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by Assistant Director of (.....) Sanitary Services	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	Two by Assistant Government Agent
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.			
By Appointment ..	None	Six by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Watupitiwala.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Acting Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; one by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; one by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Central Province.			
Agrapatana.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Dambulla.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Acting Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	Assistant Government Agent, Matale
Deltota.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Dikoya.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province, Kandy	None
Dimbula.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Dolosbage.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Gampola.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	One by Unofficial Visitors
Kandy.			
By Appointment ..	One	None	One by Unofficial Visitors
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Lindula.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Madulkele.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Maskeliya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Matale.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Acting Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Maturata.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	One by Assistant Government Agent

Digitized by Google

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice,	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitors.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*			
Mulhalkele.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	One by Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya
Nawalapitiya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ; one by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services	None
Nuwara Eliya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services ; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Pussellawa.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	Three by Unofficia Visitor
Ramboda.			
Of Surprise	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province; one by Director of Medical and Saintary Services	By Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya
Teldeniya.			
By Appointment ..	One	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; two by Provincial Surgeon	By Government Agent
Uda Pussellawa.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two	One
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.			
Balapitiya.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Officer administering the Government	Two by Provincial Surgeon	One by Government Agent
Deniyaya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Acting Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; one by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; three by Provincial Surgeon, Southern Province	One by Government Agent, Southern Province, and one by Assistant Government Agent, Matara
Elpitiya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Southern Province	None
Galle.			
Of Surprise ..	By His Excellency the Officer administering the Government	By Director of Medical and Sanitary Services and Provincial Surgeon, Southern Province	None
Bathfield House Hospital, Unawatuna.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Hambantota.			
By Appointment ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; two by Provincial Surgeon, Southern Province	None
Matara.			
By Appointment ..	One by His Excellency the Officer administering the Government	One by Acting Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; one by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; two by Provincial Surgeon, Southern Province	Two by Assistant Government Agent, Matara
Tangalla.			
By Appointment ..	One by His Excellency the Officer administering the Government	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Acting Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; two by Provincial Surgeon, Southern Province; one by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services	None
Tissamaharama.			
By Appointment ..	One by His Excellency the Officer administering the Government	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Acting Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; one by Director of Medical and Saintary Services two by Provincial Surgeon, Southern Province	None
Udugama.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two	None
NORTHERN PROVINCE.			
Jaffna.			
By Appointment ..	One	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Acting Director of Medical and Sanitary Services	None
Kilinochchi.			
Of Surprise ..	None	By the Acting Director of Medical and Sanitary Services ; and the Provincial Surgeon Northern Province	None

Digitized by Google

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitors.
NORTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*			
Mannar.			
Of Surprise ..	One	Two	One by the Hon. Mr. Kanagaretnam, Member of the Legislative Council
Mantota.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province	One by the Member of the Legislative Council, Northern Province
Mullaittivu.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province, Jaffna	None
Point Pedro.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon; one by Deputy Director of Medical and Sanitary Services	None
Talaimannar.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province	None
Of Surprise ..	One	None	None
Vavuniya.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Officer administering the Government	One by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; two by Provincial Surgeon	None
EASTERN PROVINCE.			
Batticaloa.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Governor; two by His Excellency the Officer administering the Government	Three by Provincial Surgeon, Eastern Province	Non
Kalmunai.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Officer administering the Government	Four by Provincial Surgeon, Eastern Province	None
Mahaoya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Eastern Province	Two by Government Agent, Eastern Province
Mantivu Leper Asylum.			
By Appointment ..	One by His Excellency the Officer administering the Government	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Eastern Province	One by Bishop of Colombo; one by Inspector-General of Police; one by Private Chaplain, Galle
Trincomalee.			
Of Surprise ..	One	Three	None
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.			
Chilaw.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Six	None
Dandagamuwa.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon, North-Western Province, Kurunegala	None
Kurunegala.			
By Appointment ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	One by Assistant Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Marawila.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Acting Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; one by Acting Deputy Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; three by Provincial Surgeon	One by Assistant Government Agent
Nikaweratiya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon and one by Acting Director of Medical and Sanitary Services	None
Puttalam.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by Deputy Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; two by Provincial Surgeon	One by Assistant Government Agent; one by Unofficial Visitor
Ridigama.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two	One
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Anuradhapura.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; three by Provincial Surgeon, North-Central Province	None
Mihintale.			
By Appointment ..	None	One Deputy Director of Medical and Sanitary Services	Two by Government Agent, North-Central Province
Of Surprise ..	One	Two by Provincial Surgeon	Two by the Hon. Mr. Freeman

Digitized by Google

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitor.
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*			
Ratmale.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Three by Provincial Surgeon; one by Deputy Director of Medical and Sanitary Services	None
PROVINCE OF UVA.			
Alutnuwara.			
By Appointment ..	One by His Excellency the Officer administering the Government	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva	None
Badulla.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	One by Government Agent; one by District Engineer
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Director of Medical and Sanitory Services; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva	One by Provincial Engineer; six by District Engineer
Buttala.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva	One by Government Agent, Province of Uva
Of Surprise ..	None	Three	One
Haputale.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	One by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; one by Deputy Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva	One by Government Agent, Province of Uva
Koslanda.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon; one by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services	Two by Government Agent, Province of Uva
Lunugala.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services and two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva	One by Government Agent, Province of Uva
Medagama.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Three	One
Monaragala.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	One by Government Agent, Province of Uva
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services	None
Passara.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva	One by Government Agent, Province of Uva; two by Unofficial Visitors
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.			
Aranayaka.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon	One by Assistant Government Agent
Balangoda.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Four	One
Eheliyagoda.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Four	None
Embilipitiya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon ..	One by Government Agent, Province of Sabaragamuwa
Kahawatta.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon; one by Acting Director of Medical and Sanitary Services	One by Government Agent, Province of Sabaragamuwa
Karawanella.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon; one by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services	None
Kegalla.			
By Appointment ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Three	One
Kitulgala.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services; two by Provincial Surgeon	One by Assistant Government Agent, Kegalla
Kolonna.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by the Provincial Surgeon, Province of Sabaragamuwa	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	The District Engineer
Rakwana.			
Of Surprise ..	None	By Acting Director of Medical and Sanitary Services and two by Provincial Surgeon	One by Government Agent
Ratnapura.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Director of Medical and Sanitary Services and two by Provincial Surgeon	Several visits were made by the Provincial and District Engineers, and one by Government Agent during the year
Unduqoda.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Three by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Sabaragamuwa	One by Assistant Government Agent, Kegalla

Digitized by Google

QUESTION III.—*contd.*

I.—In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion, and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

II.—And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

III.—State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the governing authority of the hospital. (Append copies of his reports, if any.)

ANSWERS.

WESTERN PROVINCE.

Avissawella Hospital.—I. Produced and examined by the Inspection Officer. II. No. III. None.

Convict Hospital, Borella.—I. Always produced. II. No. III. Nil.

De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.—I. Books were produced duly made up to date on every occasion. II. No ; properly made up to date. III. None.

Branch Hospital, Borella.—I. Always produced. II. No. III. Nil.

General Hospital, Colombo.—I. Yes. II. Found made up to date. III. Nil.

Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals, Colombo.—I. Nil. II. Nil. III. (*a*) Monthly financial, annual statistical, daily morning states ; (*b*) above reports ; (*c*) Nil.

Police Hospital, Borella.—I. The register books were produced whenever they were asked for. II. They were always made up to date. III. Nil.

Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.—I. Yes, produced. II. Always properly made up. III. None.

Leper Asylum, Hendala.—I. Nil. II. Nil. III. Nil.

Lady Manning Hospital, Gampaha.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Found made up to date. III. Nil.

Ingiriya Hospital.—I. Register books produced at the inspection by the Provincial Surgeon, Western Province, Colombo. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Kalutara Hospital.—I. Produced only on the occasion of the Provincial Surgeon's inspection. II. Always up to date. II. No.

Sanatorium, Kandana.—I. The books were produced on every occasion. II. They were found to be correct. III. Nil.

Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.—I. Yes, on all occasions whenever called for. II. Nil. III. Nil.

Mahara Jail Hospital.—I. The books were produced on all occasions. II. Found always made up to date. III Nil.

Moratuwa Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. Made up to date. III. Nil.

Neboda Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Always properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Negombo Hospital.—I. Yes, books were produced. II. They were properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Panadure Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Made up to date. III. Nil.

Pimbura Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always up to date. III. None.

Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.—I. Produced when called for. II. No. III. Nil.

Watupitiwala Hospital.—I. Books produced on every occasion. II. No. III. Nil.

CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Agrapatana Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Dambulla Hospital.—I. Books produced on all occasions. II. Books up to date. III. Nil.

Deltota Hospital.—I. Produced on two occasions. II. Found up to date. III. None.

Dikoya Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Found properly made up to date. III. None.

Dimbula Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Always up to date. III. Nil.

Dolosbage Hospital.—I. The books were produced on every occasion. II. They were found to be properly up to date. III. Nil.

Gampola Hospital.—I. Always produced. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Kandy Hospital.—I. Books were produced on every occasion. II. They were always found to be made up to date. III. Nil.

Lindula Hospital.—I. Produced on both the occasions. II. Always made up to date. III. Nil.

Madulkele Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Maskeliya Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Up to date. III. Nil.

Matale Hospital.—I. Produced. II. No. III. None.

Maturata Hospital.—I. Books were produced on all occasions. II. Found up to date and correct. III. Nil.

Mulhalkele.—I. Books were produced on every occasion II. Found to be kept up to date. III. Nil.

Nawalapitiya Hospital.—I. Always produced. II. No. III. Nil.

Nuwara Eliya Hospital.—I. Yes, produced on every occasion. II. No. III. None.

Pussellawa Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Ramboda Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always found up to date. III. Nil.

Teldeniya Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions to Government Inspectors. II. Found properly made up to date. III. None.

Uda Pussellawa Hospital.—I. Produced when required. II. No. III. Nil.

Digitized by Google

SOUTHERN PROVINCE.

Balapitiya Hospital.—I. Books were produced before the Provincial Surgeon. II. No. III. Nil.
Deniyaya Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Made up to date. III. Nil.
Elpitiya Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. No. III. Nil.
Galle Hospita.—I. Books produced. II. No. III. Nil.
Bathfield House lHospital, Unawatuna.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Records kept up to date III. Nil.
Hambantota Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Records kept up to date. III. Nil.
Matara Hospital.—I. Yes, produced. II. Always found up to date. III. Nil.
Tangalla Hospital.—I. Produced on two occasions. II. None. III. Nil.
Tissamaharama Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.
Udugama Hospital.—I. Produced. II. No. III. Nil.

NORTHERN PROVINCE.

Jaffna Hospital.—I. Produced always. II. Found up to date always. III. Nil.
Kilinochchi Hospital.—I. The register books were produced on every occasion. II. No occasion. III. Nil.
Mannar Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. No. III. Nil.
Mantota Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Nil. III. Nil.
Mullaittivu Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. Found made up to date. III. Nil.
Point Pedro Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. Found properly made up to date. III. Nil.
Talaimannar Hospital.—I. Produced on each occasion. II. No. III. Nil.
Vavuniya Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. Found properly kept and up to date. III. None.

EASTERN PROVINCE.

Batticaloa Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. They were always properly made up and up to date. III. Nil.
Kalmunai Hospital.—I. Register books were produced on all occasions. II. Properly kept on every occasion. III. Nil.
Mahaoya Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. No. III. None.
Mantivu Leper Asylum.—I. Register was produced on all occasions. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.
Trincomalee Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Nil. III. Nil.

NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.

Chilaw Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion when called for. II. No. III. None.
Dandagamuwa Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions whenever called for. II. Always found up to date. III. Nil.
Kurunegala Hospital.—I. They were produced on all occasions. II. They were always found properly made up to date of examination. III. Nil.
Marawila Hospital.—I. Register books were produced on all occasions. II. Books were found always made up properly and up to date of examination. III. Nil.
Nikaweratiya Hospital.—I. Books were produced on all occasions to the Provincial Surgeon. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.
Puttalam Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Properly made up to date. III. Nil.
Ridigama Hospital.—I. Register books were produced on all occasions of the Government Inspecting Officer's visits. II. No. III. Nil.

NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Anuradhapura Hospital.—I Produced on all occasions. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.
Mihintale Hospital.—I. The register books were produced on all occasions. II. Always found up to date. III. Nil.
Ratmale.—Produced on all occasions. II. Made up to date. III. Nil.

PROVINCE OF UVA.

Alutnuwara Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.
Badulla Hospital.—I. Yes, when the Government Inspecting Officers visited. II. No. III. None.
Buttala Hospital.—I. Produced on two occasions. Not produced on the occasions of the visits of the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services and the Government Agent, Province of Uva. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.
Haputale Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Properly made up to date. III. Nil.
Koslanda Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. No. III. Nil.
Lunugala Hospital.—I. Records were produced duly made up to date on every occasion. II. No. III. Nil.
Medagama Hospital.—I. Register books were produced on the three occasions when the Provincial Surgeon and the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services visited. II. None. III. None.
Monaragala Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.
Passara Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. No. III. Nil.

PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.

Aranayaka Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Up to date. III. Nil.
Balangoda Hospital.—I. Always produced. II. No. III. None.
Eheliyagoda Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. Were found up to date. III. Nil.
Embilipitiya Hospital.—I. Register books were produced on Provincial Surgeon's visit. II. No. III. Nil.
Kahawatta Hospital.—I. Produced on all visits. II. No. III. Nil.
Karawanella Hospital.—I. They were produced on every occasion. II. No. III. Nil.
Kegalla Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Correctly kept up to date. III. Nil.
Kitulgala Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Up to date. III. Nil.
Kolonna Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always made up to date. III. Nil.
Rakwana Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Found up to date at every inspection. III Nil
Ratnapura Hospital.—I. Books produced. II. In good order and up to date of examination. III. Nil.
Unaugoda Hospital.—I. Books were produced at the Provincial Surgeon's visits. II. Always found to be correct and up to date. III. None.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospitals in the Year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

Province and District.		I. General Diseases, A.	I. General Diseases, B.	I. General Diseases, C.	I. General Diseases, D.	I. General Diseases, E.	I. General Diseases, F.	II.—Local Diseases. 1.—Nervous System.	2.—Eye.	3.—Ear.	4.—Nose.	5.—Circulatory System.	6.—Respiratory System.	7.—Digestive System.	8.—Lymphatic System.	9.—Urinary System.	10.—Generative System.	11.—Organs of Locomotion.	12.—Connective Tissue.	13.—Skin.	III.—Poisons.	IV.—Injuries.	Other Diseases.	TOTAL.
Western Province.																								
Avissawella	No. of cases ..	491	..	58	124	5	493	42	10	5	3	12	223	467	..	114	160	6	296	..	5	296	..	2,810
	,, of deaths ..	30	17	27	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	1	36	21	..	12	15	..	1	..	2	6	..	176
Convict Hospital, Borella ..	No. of cases ..	1,272	..	26	53	5	154	39	672	19	12	33	87	604	9	67	..	1	460		..	81	..	3,594
	,, of deaths ..	11	..	4	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	13	6	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	39
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana	No. of cases ..	9	..	1	1	..	1	45	..	..	..	1	4	6	..	6	3,530	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,604
	,, of deaths ..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	1	106	..	..	..	..	..	..	117
Branch Hospital, Borella ..	No. of cases ..	14	..	..	473	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
General Hospital, Colombo ..	No. of cases ..	3,554	45	530	829	210	116	718	..	..	30	430	1,128	2,146	150	784	190	145	986		18	6,911	..	18,920
	,, of deaths ..	302	6	297	2	39	20	90	..	..	..	44	362	299	12	81	11	..	87		1	416	..	2,069
Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals, Colombo ..	No. of cases ..	282	6	43	69	42	313	24	13	7	..	43	289	528	14	192	242	11	198		2	40	..	2,356
	,, of deaths ..	38	2	12	32	2	86	2	..	..	..	10	92	119	1	8	9	..	15		..	2	..	430
Police Hospital, Borella ..	No. of cases ..	660	..	..	111	..	57	10	37	5	2	11	42	149	..	2	..	..	77	152	..	94	..	1,409
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	1
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo	No. of cases ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Leper Asylum, Hendala ..	No. of cases ..	663	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	663
	,, of deaths ..	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65
Lady Manning Hospital, Gampaha	No. of cases ..	105	1	6	20	1	42	4	..	..	1	5	36	71	..	18	38	..	44		1	180	..	573
	,, of deaths ..	6	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	12	7	..	..	2	..	1		..	5	..	39
Ingiriya	No. of cases ..	548	9	47	117	3	301	30	11	4	1	11	112	375	2	77	98	1	58	203	6	179	..	2,193
	,, of deaths ..	17	3	10	1	..	20	6	..	..	..	2	20	36	1	7	6	..	1	1	1	6	..	138
Kalutara	No. of cases ..	393	2	21	82	15	121	29	3	5	..	33	76	237	3	119	139	12	207		4	312	..	1,813
	,, of deaths ..	34	2	4	..	..	8	2	..	..	..	6	14	29	..	9	8	..	2		..	13	..	131
The Sanatorium, Kandana ..	No. of cases ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	283	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	283
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta	No. of cases ..	1,442	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	1,459
	,, of deaths ..	46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	46
Mahara Jail ..	No. of cases ..	758	..	..	6	..	22	7	212	8	1	13	26	104	8	5	10	4	207	..	1	135	..	1,527
	,, of deaths ..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	13
Moratuwa	No. of cases ..	434	..	..	54	..	178	34	2	5	..	10	127	259	2	91	245	23	226	..	4	251	..	1,945
	,, of deaths ..	29	..	..	..		16	9	..	..	..	1	28	21	..	6	6	..	2	..	2	13	..	133
Neboda	No. of cases ..	429	..	18	87	16	49	52	12	6	3	14	139	1,000	1	65	67	2	268		3	180	..	2,411
	,, of deaths ..	25	..	..	1	2	..	7	..	..	..	..	16	30	..	7	7	..	5		2	5	..	107
Negombo	No. of cases ..	462	5	41	115	2	204	40	9	3	..	17	111	538	3	85	259	12	338		2	400	..	2,646
	,, of deaths ..	17	2	12	1	..	43	4	..	..	..	2	15	65	..	4	8	1	3		..	8	..	185
Panadure	No. of cases ..	219	..	17	26	1	76	14	..	1	..	3	62	172	8	23	61	4	148		8	254	..	1,107
	,, of deaths ..	20	..	6	..	..	10	2	..	..	..	2	4	21	..	5	2	..	1		1	8	..	82
Pimbura	No. of cases ..	476	3	10	82	6	237	34	10	2	6	18	117	263	9	44	51	10	276		9	276	..	1,939
	,, of deaths ..	21	..	1	2	..	8	7	..	..	..	7	20	29	..	3	8	..	1		3	9	..	119
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama ..	No. of cases ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,383	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 383
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	264	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	264
Watupitiwala	No. of cases ..	212	1	25	51	5	61	29	..	2	1	13	64	155	..	51	58	4	113		3	175	..	1,023
	,, of deaths ..	11	..	4	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	3	9	10	..	4	4	..	2		..	5	..	57

Digitized by Google

Central Province.																									
Agrapatana ..	..	No. of cases ...	95	1	3	40	3	83	20	8	3	..	7	28	130	1	60	15	5	82	..	..	78	..	662
		„ of deaths...	10	..	3	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	5	15	..	7	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	51
Dambulla ..	..	No. of cases ..	882	5	25	52	..	118	16	2	8	1	4	106	205	1	62	4	..	265	..	..	49	..	1,805
		„ of deaths..	13	4	5	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	26	13	..	8	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	74
Deltota ..	..	No. of cases ..	135	..	11	54	3	114	6	7	1	..	11	46	172	2	50	20	3	144		1	93	..	873
		„ of deaths..	29	..	4	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	9	29	..	10	3	..	3		..	2	..	96
Dikoya ..	..	No. of cases ..	194	..	29	88	13	267	58	27	5	..	9	114	302	3	47	23	2	230	..	8	228	..	1,647
		„ of deaths..	36	..	7	2	1	28	12	2	..	..	2	25	73	..	18	3	..	11	..	..	10	..	230
Dimbula ..	..	No. of cases ..	97	..	4	49	6	99	8	16	1	..	2	39	144	2	40	18	3	72	26	1	95	..	722
		„ of deaths..	19	..	..	..	1	12	2	1	..	..	..	11	27	..	18	2	..	1	..	..	6	..	100
Dolosbage ..	..	No. of cases ..	54	..	5	27	1	75	3	9	2	..	1	45	169	3	12	15	..	114	..	..	51	..	586
		„ of deaths..	13	..	2	1	..	10	1	..	..	..	..	8	17	..	10	..	..	2	..	..	3	..	67
Gampola ..	..	No. of cases ..	135	..	5	58	6	149	23	7	..	2	4	89	308	4	43	46	5	291		..	162	..	1,337
		„ of deaths..	15	..	1	..	..	8	2	1	..	..	2	27	52	..	9	4	..	4		..	9	..	134
Kandy ..	..	No. of cases ..	1,218	75	37	973	46	434	561	663	42	9	39	648	1,102	16	429	627	53	211	632	7	705	..	8,527
		„ of deaths..	98	12	2	..	2	5	69	..	..	..	19	99	184	2	42	5	..	6	..	..	18	..	563
Lindula ..	..	No. of cases ..	165	..	8	77	6	98	30	29	3	..	5	86	334	2	110	25	1	39	65	..	141	..	1,228
		„ of deaths..	33	..	5	2	..	9	6	..	..	..	2	16	33	..	33	2	..	..	1	..	7	..	149
Madulkele ..	..	No. of cases .	222	2	7	57	1	51	23	19	54	1	55	111	178	167	1	59	26	163	..	..	9	..	1,168
		„ of deaths..	3	..	..	1	..	..			..	..	..	3	14	2	..	1	..	9	..	..	..	..	38
Maskeliya ..	..	No. of cases ..	86	4	5	34	1	132	16	12	5	2	10	89	201	8	29	28	1	140		1	100	..	904
		„ of deaths..	16	4	1	..	..	20	2	..	..	..	3	19	19	..	4	4	..	..		..	5	..	97
Matale ..	..	No. of cases ..	865	1	74	358	13	364	45	12	7	3	11	205	634	1	38	114	3	772		1	434	..	3,955
		„ of deaths..	37	1	16	3	1	32	3	..	..	..	1	56	85	..	7	12	..	13		..	13	..	280
Maturata ..	..	No. of cases ..	97	..	6	48	1	136	29	5	4	1	14	101	202	2	32	17	3	164	..	..	113	..	975
		„ of deaths..	8	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	9	11	..	5	2	1	3	..	..	1	..	44
Mulhalkele ..	..	No. of cases .	197	1	5	39	6	170	23	51	9	2	6	77	149	2	22	17	3	35	132	..	61	..	1,007
		„ of deaths..	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	11	11	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	36
Nawalapitiya ..	..	No. of cases ..	472	..	19	112	10	278	49	41	2	3	11	291	472	8	93	85	16	76	401	3	279	..	2,721
		„ of deaths..	47	..	4	1	1	13	10	1	..	..	..	40	66	..	5	5	1	1	1	..	13	..	209
Nuwara Eliya ..	..	No. of cases ..	423	6	9	113	8	322	35	27	6	..	13	191	218	1	35	70	16	195	..	1	153	..	1,842
		„ of deaths..	16	1	2	..	..	5	3	..	..	..	1	26	20	..	4	..	..	2	..	..	7	..	87
Pussellawa ..	..	No. of cases ..	95	1	19	55	2	143	27	10	3	3	2	64	173	8	37	17	1	189		2	66	..	917
		„ of deaths..	12	1	6	3	..	13	2	..	..	..	..	8	33	1	15	4	..	1		..	3	..	102
Ramboda ..	..	No. of cases ..	124	..	17	40	2	117	15	14	1	..	11	43	195	..	17	11	3	132	..	2	80	..	824
		„ of deaths..	17	..	7	2	..	5	5	..	..	..	2	4	30	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	76
Teldeniya .	..	No. of cases ..	234	2	..	50	8	201	25	7	11	2	1	76	267	1	61	15	7	310	..	2	253	..	1,533
		„ of deaths..	10	..	..	..	..	10	5	..	..	..	..	11	18	..	10	2	..	3	..	..	11	..	80
Uda Pussellawa ..	..	No. of cases ..	109	..	4	83	4	166	21	25	6	1	6	82	214	1	23	28	8	165		1	177	..	1,024
		„ of deaths..	8	..	1	3	1	8	..	..	..	..	1	11	24	..	2	1	..	2		..	3	..	68
Southern Province.																									
Balapitiya ..	..	No. of cases ..	211	..	10	17	6	104	10	1	4	1	6	56	149	8	30	15	1	235	..	1	306	..	1,171
		„ of deaths..	7	..	1	..	..	6	1	..	..	..	..	4	20	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	8	..	53
Deniyaya ..	..	No. of cases ..	303	..	36	84	2	174	23	9	6	1	4	111	451	1	67	47	1	234		1	130	..	1,685
		„ of deaths..	15	..	10	..	..	15	4	..	1	..	1	16	36	..	11	4	..	4		..	2	..	119
Elpitiya ..	..	No. of cases ..	473	1	12	55	4	354	14	7	13		18	131	314	14	106	42	5	117	351	1	239	..	2,271
		„ of deaths ..	8	1	2	1	..	6	2	..	..	..	2	14	18	..	10	4	..	3	1	..	4	..	76
Galle ..	..	No. of cases ..	1,043	1	42	377	93	975	141	511	35	11	92	412	1,004	2	407	322	6	1,296		8	495	..	7,273
		„ of deaths..	57	1	3	1	2	37	10	2	..	..	13	64	36	..	20	12	..	15		1	13	..	287
Bathfield House, Unawatuna ..		No. of cases ..	36	..	22	12	..	63	14	..	..	1	17	7	52	1	14	..	5	19	275	..	12	..	550
		„ of deaths..	2	..	8	1	..	7	4	..	..	..	..	1	9	..	5	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	41
Hambantota ..	..	No. of cases ..	305	..	10	43	3	34	16	1	1	2	11	48	54	6	18	15	9	86		..	40	..	702
		„ of deaths..	9	..	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	12	4	..	..	..	..	1		..	4	..	36
Matara ..	..	No. of cases ..	314	4	42	104	7	219	24	3	1	1	3	86	247	..	65	86	6	245		3	376	..	1,836
		„ of deaths.	12	4	8	1	..	19	2	..	..	..	1	20	21	..	10	7	..	2		2	13	..	122

Digitized by Google

Province and District		I. General Diseases, A.	General Diseases, B.	General Diseases, C.	General Diseases, D.	General Diseases, E.	General Diseases, F.	II.—Local Diseases. 1.—Nervous System.	2.—Eye.	3.—Ear.	4.—Nose.	5.—Circulatory System.	6.—Respiratory System.	7.—Digestive System.	8.—Lymphatic System.	9.—Urinary System.	10.—Generative System.	11.—Organs of Locomotion.	12.—Connective Tissue.	13.—Skin.	III.—Poisons.	IV.—Injuries.	Other Diseases.	Total.
Tangalla	No. of cases	113	..	2	40	..	37	6	..	4	..	2	60	52	3	17	8	..	113	31	5	217	..	710
	„ of deaths	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	4	..	3	..	..	4	1	..	8	..	28
Tissamaharama	No. of cases	522	..	..	60	3	62	11	6	12	1	4	165	72	2	12	13	9	158		2	128	..	1,242
	„ of deaths	15	..	..	2	..	12	2	..	..	..	..	38	7	..	..	5	..	2		..	6	..	89
Udugama	No. of cases	354	1	43	68	10	475	10	8	11	6	5	123	364	13	62	35	..	287		1	137	..	2,013
	„ of deaths	15	..	8	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	7	5	..	1	2	..	1		..	4	..	49
Northern Province.																								
Jaffna	No. of cases	542	7	1	133	16	320	47	40	5	1	6	221	292	5	72	133	2	191	106	3	265	..	2,408
	„ of deaths	21	..	..	1	2	12	5	..	..	..	2	22	12	..	12	3	..	1	2	..	1	..	96
Kilinochchi	No. of cases	343	..	16	21	2	23	19	4	2	1	3	49	56	..	4	1	3	82		4	54	..	687
	„ of deaths	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	10	4	..	..	..	1	..		..	..	..	20
Mannar	No. of cases	553	1	28	38	3	56	11	6	1	..	7	94	153	..	23	10	4	114		..	62	..	1,163
	„ of deaths	14	..	4	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	15	10	..	3	1	..	2		..	..	..	54
Mantota	No. of cases	171	..	6	2	2	8	4	..	..	..	6	45	35	..	8	6	..	32		1	14	..	340
	„ of deaths	8	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	9	2	..	..	..	..	..		..	2	..	25
Mullaittivu	No. of cases	392	..	7	11	..	32	10	1	2	..	1	37	141	3	13	8	..	89	6	..	65	..	818
	„ of deaths	10	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	18
Point Pedro	No. of cases	412	.	13	29	1	72	9	..	..	..	4	92	117	3	21	5	7	104		1	215	..	1,105
	„ of deaths	4		2	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	14	3	..	1	1	..	1		..	9	..	40
Talaimannar	No. of cases	556	9	4	11	2	55	81	4	..	..	4	21	16	..	3	5	..	45	..	..	14	..	830
	„ of deaths	10	..	.	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	9	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
Vavuniya	No. of cases	376	..	4	42	..	12	37	2	..	..	3	42	86	26	2	8	..	60	63	..	64	..	827
	„ of deaths	9		1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	7	5	1	..	3	..	1	1	..	3	..	35
Eastern Province.																								
Batticaloa	No. of cases	433	..	24	30	11	130	18	8	..	..	..	85	135	..	36	21	6	156	83	..	103	..	1,279
	„ of deaths	17	..	3	..	1	8	..	..	..	..	..	18	10	..	7	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	67
Kalmunai	No. of cases	384	1	17	42	..	143	13	8	3	1	3	63	137	1	11	9	3	262		1	153	..	1,255
	„ of deaths	11	1	6	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	1	12	13	..	4	..	..	1		..	4	..	57
Mahaoya	No. of cases	293	..	5	12	2	24	3	8	1	1	6	48	58	5	10	31	1	102	..	..	35	..	645
	„ of deaths	6	..	1	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	1	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	22
Mantivu Leper Asylum	No. of cases	158	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	„ of deaths	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trincomalee	No. of cases	608	1	7	36	..	53	9	2	4	..	3	100	122	13	27	7	4	267		2	113	..	1,378
	„ of deaths	12	1	1	1	..	5	1	..	..	..	1	30	12	..	4	..	..	2		..	4	..	74
North-Western Province.																								
Chilaw	No. of cases	406	4	34	78	..	100	17	5	4	..	10	197	235	13	58	139	1	263	..	1	158	..	1,723
	„ of deaths	15	..	6	..	..	11	3	..	..	..	5	57	30	..	11	8	..	3	..	..	5	..	154
Dandagamuwa	No. of cases	323	.	16	109	13	90	11	6	..	..	7	64	169	1	38	65	13	239		1	340	..	1,505
	„ of deaths	11	..	3	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	26	22	..	2	8	..	10		..	10	..	97
Kurunegala	No. of cases	1,190	2	83	237	10	438	74	32	17	..	19	324	564	9	94	236	21	714		6	769	..	4,839
	„ of deaths	70	1	18	8	..	4	4	..	..	..	7	81	87	..	14	14	..	14		..	22	..	344
Marawila	No. of cases	132	..	16	58	6	136	32	5	2	..	6	81	213	1	43	57	2	63	114	1	235	..	1,203
	„ of deaths	3	..	1	..	1	17	8	..	..	..	..	12	12	..	4	4	..	1	..	1	5	..	69

Digitized by Google

Nikaweratiya ..	..	No. of cases ..	355	1	22	30	2	41	16	1	2	..	7	54	115	2	15	29	9	124		1	78	..	902
		,, of deaths ..	11	1	2	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	1	12	8	..	2	2	..	4		1	1	..	50
Puttalam ..	..	No. of cases ..	653	..	9	42	3	52	17	1	5	..	4	80	182	2	18	35	11	229	..	..	137	..	1,480
		,, of deaths ..	26	..	5	..	..	9	5	..	..		3	27	27	..	6	2	1	4	..	..	6	..	121
Ridigama ..	..	No. of cases ..	265	2	14	48	..	70	14	12	..	..	..	81	128	..	24	11	..	138		..	88	..	895
		,, of deaths ..	9	..	6	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	26	15	..	6	1	..	2		..	6	..	75
North-Central Province.																									
Anuradhapura ..	..	No. of cases ..	1,552	..	26	104	8	347	31	27	20	..	3	252	534	15	102	116	5	547		2	243	..	3,934
		,, of deaths ..	46	..	7	..	1	24	3	..	..	..	1	67	33	..	7	6	..	4		1	7	..	207
Mihintale ..	..	No. of cases ..	524	..	..	23	3	22	5	..	2	..	2	75	55	..	20	13	1	105		..	31	..	881
		,, of deaths ..	10	..	..	1	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	14	2	..	3	1	..	2		..	..	..	39
Ratmale ..	..	No. of cases ..	205	..	3	12	..	18	1	..	1	..	..	16	31	..	5	..	..	61		..	31	..	384
		,, of deaths ..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..		..	..	..	10
Province of Uva.																									
Alutnuwara ..	..	No. of cases ..	516	..	..	16	1	4	18	41	10	1	1	65	189	..	5	8	2	351	..	1	32	..	1,261
		,, of deaths ..	5	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	8	5	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	24
Badulla ..	..	No. of cases ..	667	43	49	191	11	308	42	67	12	4	25	216	316	5	96	75	7	315	63	3	235	..	2,750
		,, of deaths ..	41	..	11	4	2	13	8	..	..	..	4	29	61	..	18	5	..	6	6	1	9	..	218
Buttala ..	..	No. of cases ..	328	3	6	22	1	31	7	28	7	1	2	89	127	..	26	4	3	208		..	60	..	953
		,, of deaths ..	22	2	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	25	6	..	3	..	..	4		..	1	..	68
Haputale ..	..	No. of cases ..	178	3	9	93	5	46	19	19	5	2	2	105	233	1	25	36	3	80	28	1	143	82*	1,119
		,, of deaths ..	16	2	4	1	1	9	4	..	1	..	..	28	80	..	4	7	..	1	..	..	5	..	162
Koslanda ..	..	No. of cases ..	516	..	17	90	1	236	32	36	7	2	2	126	256	1	43	26	14	218		9	73	..	1,705
		,, of deaths ..	54	..	5	..	..	14	3	..	..	1	..	20	18	..	3	4	..	2		..	2	..	126
Lunugala ..	..	No. of cases ..	326	..	10	66	5	256	13	42	9	..	5	120	203	..	40	5	..	278	..	..	78	..	1,456
		,, of deaths ..	38	..	2	1	..	23	3	..	..	..	..	17	48	..	12	1	..	2	..	..	8	..	155
Medagama ..	..	No. of cases ..	254	..	19	16	2	39	9	12	14	1	1	51	83	2	10	3	4	16	186	..	53		775
		,, of deaths ..	1	..	3	1	1	5	..	..	..	..	1	10	3	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	33
Monaragala ..	..	No. of cases ..	414	2	21	45	5	77	44	17	18	1	21	89	188	11	25	19	9	240	..	..	50	..	1,300
		,, of deaths ..	7	2	1	..	..	5	3	..	..	..	..	17	8	..	4	4	..	2	..	..	1	..	54
Passara ..	..	No. of cases ..	296	..	24	52	6	138	12	43	4	3	15	111	157	8	52	26	9	190		1	162	..	1,309
		,, of deaths ..	22	..	4	..	..	13	5	5	..	..	1	21	34	1	13	..	..	5		..	3	..	127
Province of Sabaragamuwa.																									
Aranayaka ...	..	No. of cases ..	210	..	6	111	7	159	23	9	10	..	6	106	374	5	36	59	5	389		4	206	154*	1,879
		,, of deaths ..	7	..	2	..	..	8	3	1	..	..	..	16	16	..	..	6	..	3		..	4	..	66
Balangoda ..	..	No. of cases ..	486	..	16	76	4	431	21	46	5	..	6	313	583	..	50	120	8	291	110	3	151	..	2,720
		,, of deaths ..	32	..	6	2	..	32	1	..	..	..	..	37	54	..	3	9	..	1	1	1	3	..	182
Eheliyagoda ..	..	No. of cases ..	575	..	39	134	5	238	29	13	12	1	4	147	334	2	52	75	15	123	54	3	144	..	1,999
		,, of deaths ..	29	..	7	1	..	9	1	1	..	..	..	29	16	..	8	1	..	2		1	5	..	110
Embilipitiya ..	..	No. of cases ..	26	5	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	2	..	2	..	..	3	9	1	..	..	59
		,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Kahawatta ..	..	No. of cases ..	782	2	63	126	3	712	40	119	12	4	18	260	513	4	52	110	2	604		5	211	..	3,642
		,, of deaths ..	63	1	21	3	..	27	2	1	..	..	5	50	94	..	11	7	..	1		..	10	..	296
Karawanella ..	..	No. of cases ..	533	1	65	255	20	313	87	26	7	1	27	359	761	5	79	151	2	60	398	1	326	..	3,477
		,, of deaths ..	27	1	16	..	..	35	9	2	1	..	11	45	42		20	12	..	4	..	..	8	..	233
Kegalla ..	..	No. of cases ..	554	3	22	175	2	376	34	4	8	2	2	267	604	5	76	123	13	61	419	4	393	..	3,157
		,, of deaths ..	35	1	11	..	1	2	4	..	..	..	..	29	38	..	7	8	..	14	..	..	3	..	165
Kitulgala ..	..	No. of cases ..	303	7	13	35	3	286	96	31	10	3	7	160	295	..	52	28	6	284		..	85	..	1,703
		,, of deaths ..	17	3	3	1	..	9	4	..	..	..	..	18	12	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	4	..	76
Kolonna ..	..	No. of cases ..	447	6	17	21	3	145	10	10	15	6	2	87	214	1	17	7	10	177		3	70	..	1,268
		,, of deaths ..	1	1	1	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	5	1	..	2	1	..	1		1	—	..	19
Rakwana ..	..	No. of cases ..	356	6	21	57	..	264	28	40	17	5	3	287	447	6	69	42	6	306	139	..	122		2,221
		,, of deaths ..	11	1	2	..	..	8	2	..	..	..	..	12	26	..	7	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	71
Ratnapura ..	..	No. of cases ..	722	4	193	215	20	260	83	37	8	..	23	188	691	5	62	101	22	353		3	313	..	3,303
		,, of deaths ..	93	2	39	1	1	18	17	..	..	..	5	42	77	..	5	4	1	1		..	8	..	314
Undugoda ..	..	No. of cases ..	178	4	16	52	9	155	22	9	5	..	6	136	171	2	32	25	3	173		3	99	..	1,100
		,, of deaths ..	14	2	4	1	..	10	4	..	..	..	1	16	8	..	4	3	..	1		..	1	..	69

* No diseases (cases) admitted with patients.

Digitized by Google

Table of Cases of Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, Plague, Typhus, Smallpox, Scarlatina, Cholera, Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever, Erysipelas, or Pyæmia occurring amongst Patients, and also amongst Officers.

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
WESTERN PROVINCE.							
Avissawella Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convict Hospital, Borella :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	4	Admitted for Enteric	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	Admitted for Erysipelas	—	—	—	—	—
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Branch Hospital, Borella ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Hospital, Colombo ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals, Colombo :—							
Influenza ..	74	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	70	—	23	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyaemia ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police Hospital, Borella :—							
Malarial Fever ..	306	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leper Asylum, Hendala ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lady Manning Hospital, Gampaha :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ingiriya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara Hospital :—							
Plague ..	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	43	—	11	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
The Sanatorium, Kandana ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta :—							
Plague ..	26	—	21	—	—	—	—
Smallpox ..	24	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cholera ..	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	60	—	11	—	—	—	—
Mahara Jail Hospital :—							
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moratuwa Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	45	—	12	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neboda Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panadure Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pimbura Hospital .	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watupitiwala Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.							
Agrapatana Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dambulla Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deltota Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dikoya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dimbula (Kotagala) Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dolosbage Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gampola Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	32	—	2	—	—	—	—
Pyaemia ..	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lindula Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	4	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*							
Madulkele Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyaemia ..	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Maskeliya Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Matale Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maturata Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mulhalkele Hospital :—							
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever :—							
Malaria and Malarial Cachexia ..	49	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nawalapitiya Hospital :—							
Yellow Fever or other Endemic :—							
Malarial Fever ..	181	—	2	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	36	—	8	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	6	—	1	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pussellawa Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ramboda Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	6	—	2	—	—	—	—
Teldeniya Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uda Pussellawa Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—		—
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.							
Balapitiya Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	7	—	2	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deniyaya Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	11	—	1	—	—		—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elpitiya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galle Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bathfield Hospital, Unawatuna ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hambantota Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matara Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tangalla Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tissamaharama Hospital :—							
Erysipelas ..	1	Admitted for Erysipelas		—	—	—	—
Udugama Hospital ..	None	—	—		—	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.							
Jaffna Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—		—
Kilinochchi Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mantota Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaittivu Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talaimannar Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vavuniya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
EASTERN PROVINCE.							
Batticaloa Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalmunai Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	Typhoid Fever (29 days)	1	—		—	—
Mahaoya Hospital ..	None	—	—			—	—
Mantivu Leper Asylum ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
EASTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*							
Trincomalee Hospital:—							
Cholera* ..	41	—	19	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.							
Chilaw Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	Admitted for the disease	1	—	—	—	—
Dandagamuwa Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	6	—	2	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	6	—	3	—	—	—	—
Marawila Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nikaweratiya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puttalam Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ridigama Hospital:—							
Endemic Malaria ..	115	—	6	4	—	—	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.							
Anuradhapura Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mihintale Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ratmale Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
PROVINCE OF UVA.							
Alutnuwara Hospital:—							
Cholera Speradic ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Badulla Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	19	All admitted for the disease	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	7	All admitted for the disease	—	—	—	—	—
Buttala Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haputale Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Koslanda Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	7	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lunugala Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	Admitted with Enteric	—	2	—	—	—
Medagama Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monaragala Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pyaemia ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Passara Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	5	—	1	—	—	—	—
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.							
Aranayaka Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Balangoda Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	7	Admitted for Enteric	4		—		—
Eheliyagoda Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	34	—	11	—	—	—	—
Embilipitiya Hospital ..	None	—	—		—	—	—
Kahawatta Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	11	—	3	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyaemia ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Karawanella Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kegalla Hospital :—							
Cholera ..	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	29	—	4	—		—	
Erysipelas ..	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kitulgala Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	43	—	9		—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyaemia ..	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kolonna Hospital .	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rakwana Hospital	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Undugoda Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

* *Vide* Infectious Diseases Hospital return.

Digitized by Google

Annual Return of Sick treated in the Government Hospitals in Ceylon during the Calendar Year 1925.

Diseases	* Remaining in Hospital at end of 1924.	Admissions in 1925.	Deaths in 1925.	† Total Cases Treated in 1925.	‡ Remaining in Hospital at end of 1925.
I.—General Diseases—					
A.—Epidemic—					
Enteric	83	1,437	392	1,520	63
Cerebro-Spinal Fever	—	1	1	1	—
Malaria	440	18,689	244	19,129	679
Blackwater Fever	—	—	—	—	—
Acute Polio-Myelitis	1	26	5	27	1
Yellow Fever	—	—	—	—	—
Malarial Cachexia	122	2,577	136	2,699	112
Filarial Diseases	—	13	1	13	—
Smallpox	—	26	3	26	2
Chickenpox	60	2,114	6	2,174	53
Measles	21	377	6	398	9
Whooping Cough	—	48	—	48	3
Diphtheria	2	16	6	18	—
Influenza	67	5,644	91	5,711	132
Acute Rheumatic Fever	4	101	3	105	4
Cholera	—	49	27	49	—
Dysentery	227	5,251	1,079	5,478	177
Dengue	2	4	—	6	—
Leprosy	646	283	70	929	682
Parangi	81	1,331	3	1,412	57
Parangi treated with Salvarsan	108	3,377	11	3,485	103
Erysipelas	1	92	8	93	3
Mumps	30	185	—	215	—
Varicella	—	—	—	—	—
Rabies	—	15	7	15	—
Tetanus	15	278	105	293	11
Plague	—	31	26	31	—
Other Epidemic Diseases	25	244	12	269	24
B.—Septic—					
Pyaemia	—	35	5	35	1
Septicaemia	9	163	55	172	16
Other Septic Diseases	—	84	8	84	2
C.—Tubercular—					
Pulmonary	496	3,343	963	3,839	528
Other Tubercular Diseases	12	304	37	316	17
D.—Venereal—					
Syphilis	147	3,562	66	3,709	138
Gonorrhoea	107	3,014	10	3,121	100
Rheumatism (Gonorrhoeal)	21	478	14	499	9
Other Venereal Diseases	57	1,295	8	1,352	42
E.—Malignant Growths—					
Sarcoma	—	74	5	74	—
Carcinoma	17	309	58	326	8
Non-malignant Growths	20	360	6	380	17

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Diseases.	* Remaining in Hospital at end of 1924.	Admissions in 1925.	Deaths in 1925.	† Total Cases Treated in 1925.	‡ Remaining in Hospital at end of 1925.
I.—General Diseases—*contd.*					
F.—Other General Diseases—					
Chronic Rheumatism	114	3,922	25	4,036	98
Diabetes Mellitus	17	249	38	266	17
Diabetes Insipidus	—	6	1	6	—
Alcoholism	—	31	2	31	1
Rickets	8	188	60	196	7
Scurvy	4	—	—	4	—
General Diseases not defined above	28	1,693	216	1,721	57
II.—Local Diseases—					
1.—Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense—					
Meningitis	6	149	87	155	3
Septic Meningitis	—	13	11	13	—
Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	2	42	4	44	4
Cerebral Haemorrhage, including Hemiplegia and Paraplegia	32	573	118	605	38
Cerebral Thrombosis	3	38	6	41	2
Paralysis	7	158	17	165	11
Idiocy	—	1	—	1	—
Cretinism	—	1	—	1	—
Mania (Chronic)	4	305	2	309	25
Melancholia	4	42	4	46	1
Dementia (Primary)	7	56	1	63	6
General Paralysis of the Insane	—	4	—	4	—
Delusional Insanity	1	51	3	52	2
Epilepsy	12	322	31	334	18
Other forms of Mental Alienation	—	78	8	78	1
Convulsions	—	119	39	119	1
Neuritis	6	267	4	273	10
Neuralgia	2	44	1	46	—
Other Diseases of the Nervous System	42	1,206	111	1,248	54
2.—Diseases of the Eyes and their Annexa—					
Conjunctiva	76	2,207	3	2,283	50
Cornea	32	870	5	902	58
Lens	28	375	—	403	34
Iris	8	157	2	165	4
Optic Nerve and Retina	3	51	—	54	—
Other Diseases of the Eyes and Annexa	53	1,192	15	1,245	54
3.—Diseases of the Ear	—	12	1	12	—
External Ear	3	106	—	109	1
Middle Ear	14	318	2	332	9
Internal Ear	—	21	1	21	—
Other Diseases of the Ear	2	135	—	137	—
4.—Diseases of the Nose	—	—	—	—	—
5.—Diseases of the Circulatory System—					
Pericarditis	2	61	7	63	2
Myocarditis	1	15	4	16	—
Valvular Diseases of the Heart	24	517	133	541	20
Other Organic Diseases of the Heart	5	77	18	82	—
Aneurysm	2	41	1	43	3
Arterio-Sclerosis	2	16	1	18	2
Diseases of the Lymphatic System, including Bubo	1	27	—	28	2
Elephantiasis Arabum	5	105	—	110	3
Diseases of the Spleen	—	3	—	3	—
Other Diseases of the Circulatory System, including Haemorrhoids	16	453	39	469	12

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1924.	Admissions in 1925.	Deaths in 1925.	†Total Cases Treated in 1925.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1925.
II.—Local Diseases—*contd.*					
6.—Diseases of the Respiratory System—					
Laryngitis	3	120	3	123	4
Other Diseases of the Larynx	—	9	1	9	—
Bronchitis	121	3,911	187	4,032	116
Asthma	43	1,433	42	1,476	36
Pneumonia, Lobular	49	1,564	512	1,613	53
Pneumonia, Lobar	98	3,646	1,375	3,744	98
Pleurisy	8	322	36	330	2
Empyema	4	74	19	78	1
Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	36	694	88	730	29
7.—Diseases of the Digestive System—					
Diseases of the Teeth, Mouth, and Gums	5	306	1	311	3
Tonsillitis and Quinsy	13	529	12	542	9
Gastric Ulcer	1	37	2	38	1
Duodenal Ulcer	—	9	2	9	—
Gastritis	11	487	18	498	5
Gastro-Enteritis	3	63	24	66	—
Enteritis	54	1,428	388	1,482	38
Diarrhoea	108	3,263	774	3,371	142
Anchylostomiasis	579	12,043	934	12,622	607
Ascaris Lumbricoides	50	1,695	64	1,745	53
Tape Worm	—	18	—	18	—
Other Intestinal Parasites	3	30	—	33	—
Appendicitis	8	241	8	249	6
Hernia	11	387	8	398	8
Hernia, Strangulated	4	126	13	130	8
Intestinal Obstruction	2	151	41	153	6
Psilosis, Sprue	—	7	2	7	—
Other Diseases of the Intestines	9	495	21	504	8
Cirrhosis of Liver	11	327	87	338	6
Abscess of Liver	11	149	15	160	6
Peritonitis	8	205	73	213	7
Other Diseases of the Liver	10	288	18	298	8
Other Diseases of the Digestive System	93	3,780	156	3,873	87
8.—Diseases of the Lymphatic System—					
Induration and Enlargement of Spleen	6	70	3	76	1
Inflammation of Lymph Vessels	—	46	—	46	—
Inflammation of Glands (Bubo), not Gonorrhoeal	6	122	3	128	7
Suppuration of Glands (Bubo), not Gonorrhoeal	4	80	2	84	4
Hypertrophy of Lymphatic Glands	—	24	—	24	1
Other Diseases of the Lymphatic System	6	149	10	155	8
9.—Non-venereal Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa—					
Nephritis (Acute)	93	1,350	322	1,443	47
Nephritis (Chronic)	38	773	202	811	43
Other Diseases of the Kidney and Annexa	9	307	25	316	14
Diseases of the Bladder, including Cystitis	14	443	21	457	6
Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	16	1,169	13	1,185	26
Diseases of the Uterus	6	419	16	425	11
Uterine Tumours	—	15	—	15	—
Cysts and other Tumours of the Ovary	1	67	4	68	
Salpingitis	—	55	—	55	1
Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	17	679	53	696	25

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1924.	Admissions in 1925	Deaths in 1925.	†Total Cases Treated in 1925.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1925.
II.—Local Diseases—*contd.*					
10.—Puerperal State (Generative System)—					
Ectopic Gestation	—	7	—	7	—
Other Accidents of Pregnancy ..	6	234	19	240	3
Puerperal Haemorrhage ..	—	5	—	5	—
Other Accidents of Childbirth ..	7	146	22	153	3
Puerperal Septicaemia ..	12	546	160	558	24
Eclampsia	7	123	40	130	2
Placenta Praevia	2	33	3	35	—
Post Partum Haemorrhage ..	—	10	—	10	—
Rupture of Perineum ..	—	29	1	29	—
Abortion	4	315	5	319	11
Miscarriage	1	128	6	129	1
Pregnancy ..	140	2,949	61	3,089	182
Partus	93	4,030	95	4,123	141
Inflammation of Breast (Mastitis)..	7	116	2	123	9
11.—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Locomotion—					
Diseases of Bones	12	243	4	255	6
Diseases of Joints	17	386	4	403	13
12 and 13.—Diseases of the Skin and Connective Tissue—					
Gangrene	11	228	74	239	22
Carbuncle	3	88	7	91	2
Furuncle	1	125	—	126	3
Ulcers	433	10,345	59	10,778	480
Abscess	123	3,548	73	3,671	132
Eczema	54	1,687	5	1,741	44
Pemphigus	15	119	1	134	—
Other Diseases of the Integument..	297	6,952	103	7,249	274
III.—Affections produced by External Causes, Poisons, &c.—					
Snake Bite	1	13	1	14	1
Corrosive Acids	—	19	4	19	—
Metallic Poisons	—	12	3	12	—
Vegetable Alkaloids.. ..	—	38	10	38	—
Ptomaine Poisoning.. ..	—	4	—	4	—
Other Acute Poisoning ..	3	111	6	114	5

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Question I.—STATISTICAL.

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Sex.	Number admitted during 1925.	Daily Average Number during 1925.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died in 1925.	Average Stay of those—		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.								
			Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1925.	Discharged in 1925.	Remaining at the end of 1925.
											Days.	Days.	Days.
Male ..	315	827·67	94	—	9	1	179	31	18	71	1214·64	344·51	1612·42
Female ..	165	493·65	56	—	—	1	72	24	2	80	1725·75	498·43	827·35
Total ..	480	1321·32	150	—	9	2	251	55	20	151	1485·43	390·78	1326·64

OBITUARY TABLE, 1925.

Register Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
8,148	43	Male	Weak	Mania	Sept. 4, 1924	Dysentery	Natural Causes.	No
6,292	33	do.	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 4, 1917	Phthisis		No
7,719	26	Female	do.	Mania	Oct. 1, 1923	Dysentery		No
3,715	54	Male	do.	do.	Dec. 22, 1911	Phthisis		No
3,415	43	Female	do.	Melancholia	June 15, 1910	Heart disease		No
8,085	70	Male	do.	do.	July 12, 1924	Senile debility		No
6,594	65	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Nov. 14, 1920	Phthisis		Yes
1,481	48	Female	do.	Dementia	May 13, 1898	Heart disease		No
7,582	36	Male	do.	Melancholia	June 21, 1923	Gasteritis		Yes
8,255	20	Female	do.	Acute mania	Nov. 6, 1924	Exhaustion from acute mania		No
7,020	25	Male	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 22, 1922	Anchylostomiasis		No
8,296	60	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 23, 1924	Dysentery		No
7,926	24	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 23, 1924	Phthisis		No
8,109	30	do.	do.	Mania	July 26, 1924	Dysentery		No
7,592	30	Female	do.	do.	July 4, 1923	do.		No
7,859	26	Male	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 18, 1924	do.		No
8,241	51	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 31, 1924	Bronchitis		No
8,335	20	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 7, 1925	Enteritis		No
6,829	26	Female	do.	Melancholia	July 29, 1921	Nephritis		No
3,687	59	Male	do.	Mania	Oct. 13, 1911	Acute mania and bronchitis		No
8,069	25	Female	do.	Acute mania	June 26, 1924	Epilepsy		Yes
8,218	25	Male	do.	Mania	Oct. 16, 1924	Phthisis		No
8,227	25	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 22, 1924	Enteritis		No
7,755	40	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 11, 1923	Fatty degeneration of the heart		No
7,488	40	Female	do.	Mania	April 10, 1923	Diarrhoea and acute mania		No
6,334	35	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	Jan. 26, 1920	Phthisis		No
7,906	36	Female	do.	do.	Feb. 19, 1924	Heart failure		No
6,319	41	do.	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 19, 1920	Dysentery		No
4,797	60	do.	do.	Mania	Oct. 9, 1915	do.		No
3,226	40	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 22, 1909	Phthisis		No
5,590	31	Male	do.	Mania	Jan. 11, 1918	Enteritis		No
8,267	46	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 24, 1924	Phthisis		No
8,150	55	Female	do.	Delusional insanity	Sept. 4, 1924	do.		No
6,531	55	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 29, 1920	Heart disease		No
3,448	40	do.	do.	Imbecility	Aug. 15, 1910	Anchylostomiasis		No
6,206	86	do.	do.	Acute mania	Aug. 22, 1919	Senile debility		No
8,324	22	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 31, 1925	Dysentery and acute mania		No
3,299	46	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 18, 1909	Phthisis		No
8,202	21	do.	do.	Recurrent insanity	Oct. 1, 1924	Anchylostomiasis		No
7,322	28	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 17, 1922	Acute mania		No
5,726	46	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 27, 1918	Dysentery		No
4,880	40	Male	do.	Mania	Feb. 5, 1916	Anchylostomiasis		No
8,270	25	do.	do.	Acute mania	Dec. 2, 1924	Heart failure		No
8,465	30	Female	do.	U. O.	April 30, 1925	Valvular disease of heart		Yes
8,203	51	Male	do.	Mania	Oct. 3, 1924	Heart failure due to exhaustion		No
6,180	28	Female	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 7, 1919	Dysentery		No
7,743	40	do.	do.	Mania	Oct. 25, 1923	do.		No
8,262	35	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Nov. 13, 1924	Phthisis		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Register Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
7,145	28	Male	Weak	Mania	June 15, 1922	Dysentery	Natural Causes.	No
8,402	65	Female	do.	Delusional insanity	Mar. 16, 1925	Senile debility		No
8,055	23	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 17, 1924	Dysentery		No
3,360	36	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 20, 1909	Phthisis		No
8,350	20	Male	do.	do.	Feb. 17, 1925	Diarrhoea		No
7,415	28	Female	do.	Epileptic insanity	Jan. 31, 1923	Phthisis		No
6,311	25	do.	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 5, 1920	Pneumonia		No
7,435	26	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Feb. 5, 1923	Debility		No
8,334	35	Male	do.	Mania	Feb. 7, 1925	Phthisis		No
8,521	65	do.	do.	do.	June 11, 1925	do.		No
8,487	45	Female	do.	do.	May 19, 1925	Debility		No
4,622	50	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 17, 1915	Diarrhoea		No
8,437	70	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 12, 1925	Senile debility		No
3,958	48	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 31, 1912	Anchylostomiasis		No
7,921	35	Male	do.	do.	Mar. 2, 1924	Heart failure due to exhaustion		No
8,512	28	do.	do.	Mania	June 1, 1925	Dysentery		No
8,480	60	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 14, 1925	Diarrhoea		No
7,683	30	Female	do.	do.	July 27, 1923	Debility		No
246	78	Male	do.	Dementia	Dec. 22, 1882	Pneumonia		No
8,428	30	Female	do.	Mania	April 12, 1925	Dysentery		No
6,248	41	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Oct. 23, 1919	Epileptic fits		No
2,412	65	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 15, 1905	do.		No
8,478	50	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 13, 1925	Rheumatism and debility		No
8,520	20	do.	do.	do.	June 11, 1925	Diarrhoea and debility		No
6,857	34	Female	do.	do.	July 29, 1921	Phthisis		No
3,564	51	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 22, 1911	do.		No
8,429	45	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 12, 1925	Cancrum oris		No
8,217	36	do.	do.	Mania	Oct. 15, 1924	Diarrhoea		No
8,177	31	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 16, 1924	Epileptic fits		No
6,038	41	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 29, 1919	Phthisis		No
7,140	43	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 10, 1922	do.		No
8,007	33	do.	do.	do.	May 22, 1924	Dysentery		No
8,519	55	Male	do.	do.	June 11, 1925	do.		No
7,937	36	Female	do.	do.	Mar. 11, 1924	Influenza		No
5,931	35	Male	do.	do.	Dec. 11, 1918	Phthisis		No
7,346	21	Female	do.	do.	Nov. 17, 1922	Diarrhoea		No
8,158	24	Male	do.	do.	Sept. 7, 1924	General debility		No
3,528	36	Female	do.	Mania	Jan. 7, 1911	Phthisis		No
8,243	36	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 31, 1924	do.		No
6,166	—	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	July 30, 1919	do.		No
8,555	40	Female	do.	Mania	July 11, 1925	Nephritis		No
7,132	48	do.	do.	do.	June 9, 1922	Perforated duodenal ulcer		No
8,623	45	Male	do.	do.	Aug. 18, 1925	Diarrhoea		No
5,938	28	Female	do.	Imbecility	Dec. 11, 1918	Nephritis		No
8,596	25	Male	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 3, 1925	Dysentery		No
8,475	50	Female	do.	Mania	May 9, 1925	Acute mania and debility		No
8,352	35	Male	do.	do.	Feb. 17, 1925	Gastro enteritis		No
8,612	55	Female	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 15, 1925	Dysentery		No
6,317	40	do.	do.	Acute mania	Jan. 19, 1920	Dochmius		No
7,261	33	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 6, 1922	General debility		No
8,313	35	Male	do.	do.	Jan. 22, 1925	Phthisis		No
3,729	28	do.	do.	Imbecility	Jan. 20, 1912	Dysentery		No
8,040	48	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 10, 1924	Influenza and debility		No
8,118	21	do.	do.	do.	July 31, 1924	General debility		No
2,824	43	Female	do.	Mania	June 14, 1907	do.		No
5,767	50	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 29, 1918	Dysentery		No
8,351	30	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Feb. 17, 1925	Gastro enteritis		No
3,291	46	Female	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 3, 1909	Dysentery and general debility		No
8,307	45	Female	do.	Acute mania	Jan. 17, 1925	Dysentery		No
7,657	37	Male	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 27, 1925	Phthisis		No
8,259	26	Female	do.	Acute mania	Nov. 11, 1924	Enteritis		Yes
7,491	50	Male	do.	Mania	April 10, 1923	Bronchitis		No
7,897	28	Female	do.	do.	Feb. 11, 1924	Gastro enteritis		No
8,101	30	Male	do.	do.	July 21, 1924	Bronchitis and pneumonia		No
7,071	48	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	April 6, 1924	Dysentery		No
5,721	28	Female	do.	Melancholia	May 23, 1918	Debility		No
8,669	20	Male	do.	Mania	Sept. 26, 1925	Diarrhoea		No
8,648	48	Female	do.	do.	Sept. 6, 1925	General debility and diarrhoea		No
8,165	31	do.	do.	do.	Sept 12, 1924	Dochmius		No
8,598	48	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 5, 1925	Acute mania and bronchitis		No
3,575	60	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 9, 1911	Diarrhoea and senile debility		No
6,464	74	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 28, 1920	Dysentery		No
7,058	23	Male	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 24, 1922	Phthisis		No
6,827	60	do.	do.	do.	July 27, 1921	do.		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Register Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Causes of Death.	State whether a Corner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
7,603	30	Male	Weak	Melancholia	July 20, 1923	Phthisis and dysentery	Natural Causes.	No
8,681	60	Female	do.	Senile dementia	Aug. 18, 1925	Paralysis		No
6,335	28	Male	do.	Mania	Jan. 26, 1920	Phthisis		No
7,286	53	Female	do.	do	Sept. 30, 1922	Diarrhoea and senile debility		No
7,799	55	Male	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 4, 1923	Phthisis		No
7,036	73	Female	do.	Senile dementia	Mar. 7, 1922	Diarrhoea and senile debility		No
8,179	71	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 16, 1924	Senile debility and Diarrhoea		No
8,420	36	Male	do.	do.	April 4, 1925	Debility		No
8,059	29	do.	do.	do.	June 24, 1924	Debility and diarrhoea		No
7,465	32	Female	do.	do.	Mar. 20, 1923	Dysentery		No
8,609	30	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 13, 1925	do.		No
8,416	22	do.	do.	Acute mania	Mar. 30, 1925	Mitral regurgitation		No
8,057	31	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 21, 1924	General debility		No
8,576	80	Male	do.	do.	July 14, 1925	Debility		No
8,630	40	do.	do.	Mania	Aug. 25, 1925	Phthisis		No
8,642	26	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 2, 1925	Influenza and general debility		No
3,105	39	Female	do.	Imbecility	Sept. 4, 1908	Dochmius		No
7,912	25	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 21, 1924	Dysentery		No
7,706	57	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	Oct. 1, 1923	Hemiplegia		No
8,747	70	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 28, 1925	General debility		No
8,658	61	Female	do.	Senile dementia	Sept. 12, 1925	Senile debility		No
3,375	45	Male	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 22, 1910	Phthisis		No
8,354	55	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 17, 1925	Diarrhoea		No
8,587	30	Female	do.	Melancholia	July 24, 1925	Pneumonia		No
7,996	31	Male	do.	do.	May 2, 1924	Syphilis		No
8,583	30	Female	do.	do.	July 12, 1925	General debility		No
8,531	18	do.	do.	Mania	June 11, 1925	Diarrhoea		No
4,738	64	Male	do.	do.	Aug. 18, 1915	Senile debility and diarrhoea		No
8,399	16	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 12, 1924	Epilepsy		No

Table showing the Accommodation of the Lunatic Asylum, Colombo.

Name and No. of Ward.	Cubical Contents.	Superficial Area.	Class of Diseases treated.	Average Number of Patients.	Greatest Number in Ward upon any one Day.	Total Number of Admissions into each Ward during the Year.	Full Number of available Beds.
	c. ft.	sq. ft.					
Male Ward No. 1 ..	36,759	2,079	Chiefly criminal cases	66·85	107	—	6
Do. No. 2 ..	48,371	3,259	Sub-acute and epileptic cases	121·90	113	—	15
Do. No. 3 ..	22,986	1,451	Sub-acute and chronic cases	40·24	55	—	12
Do. No. 4 ..	41,198	3,166	Recent acute cases and House of Observation cases	87·60	100	—	14
Do. No. 5 ...	39,013	3,251	Convalescent and quiet cases	86·36	143	—	20
Do. No. 6 ..	22,288	1,965	Paying patients ..	28·30	32	—	20
Do. No. 7 ..	25,461	1,404	Chronic and paying patients	45·76	59	—	11
Do. No. 8 ..	21,508	1,792	Chronic and excited cases	81·53	145	—	4
Do. No. 9 ..	26,859	2,118	Chronic and noisy cases	11·91	Used at night	—	—
Do. No. 10 ..	11,628	722	Sick cases ..	30·07	41	—	17
Do. No. 11 ..	27,869	2,995	Quiet cases ..	74·98	Used at night	—	2
Do. No. 12 ..	27,869	2,995	do. ..	54·04	do.	—	1
Do. No. 13 ..	25,208	2,425	Sub-acute and chronic cases	52·15	119	—	2
Do. No. 14 ..	49,000	4,000	Phthisis cases ..	29·43	34	—	4
Female Ward No. 1 ..	41,474	2,367	Sub-acute and chronic cases	92·04	126	—	17
Do. No. 2 ..	41,474	2,367	Excited cases ..	132·55	142	—	18
Do. No. 3 ..	55,703	2,475	Convalescent and quiet cases	60·84	65	—	24
Do. No. 4 ..	55,703	2,475	Paying patients, with quiet cases	78·10	90	—	16
Do. No. 5 ..	5,803	363	—	—	—	—	—
Do. No. 6 ..	26,297	1,948	Excited cases ..	58·82	40	—	—
Do. No. 7 ..	31,883	2,057	do. ..	62·37	60	—	—
Do. Infirmary	13,726	872	Sick cases only ..	24·02	29	—	20
Do. No. 9 ..	231,207	20,842	Phthisis cases ..	26·77	31	—	—

Digitized by Google

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ..	26	990,287 c. ft.	69,338 sq. ft.	741·89 c. ft.	—	—	21,317 sq. ft.
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	35						
Single Rooms ..	128						

QUESTIONS.

What is the source of the water supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for each patient every day?

What is the number of—(1) Lavatories? (2) Baths? (3) Latrines?

What is the system of sewage?

ANSWERS.

The Colombo water supply from Labugama; quality good; the average for each patient alone cannot be given exactly, but the amount used monthly has averaged 40·69 gallons per patient per day, making no allowance for attendants, &c.

(1) Nineteen. (2), Twenty-five. (3) Fifty-eight seats (twenty-seven latrines).

A tipping depôt connected to the main sewer in Buller's road has been installed.

Question II.—MANAGEMENT.

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of time resorted to ..	M 3, F 24 = 27	Nil	Once
The number of persons subjected to ..	M 2, F 18 = 20		One female
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	M 4 hours, F 3 hours	—	Three hours

QUESTIONS.

In reference to the above Table, state—

1. By whose authority patients are restrained?
2. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?
3. Whether any, and (if any) how many cases of cruelty by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?
4. What was the number of cases of injury to patients—
   (1) By themselves? (2) By other patients? (3) By attendants?

ANSWERS.

1. That of the Medical Superintendent.
2. Jacket with long sleeves.
3. Nil.
4. (1) Sixty-two. (2) Fifty-seven. (3) Nil.

OCCUPATION.

QUESTIONS.

1. State the extent of—(1) The airing courts; (2) and other grounds.
2. Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?
3. Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?
4. Are any means taken to amuse the patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.
5. How many religious services were held in 1925?
6. What was the average attendance?
7. In what building, and how many could it contain?

ANSWERS.

1. (1) and (2) 11 A. 2 R. 26 P.
2. Yes.
3. Airing courts, and selected parties are sent beyond the Asylum.
4. Very little. A few papers, card games, a tom-tom, and a gramophone.
5. Forty-seven.
6. 37·53.
7. In the waiting hall with accommodation for about 200.

Digitized by Google

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1925.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agricultural and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ..	72·13	41·18	199·38
Female ..	68·12	37·15	192·18

Table showing the forms of Mental Disorder in those admitted, discharged, died, and remaining in the Asylum during 1925.

		Mania.	Melancholia.	Idiocy and Imbecility.	Epileptic Insanity.	Delusional Insanity.	Dementia.	Senile Insanity.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	Apparently not Insane.	Recurrent insanity.	Puerperal Insanity	Senile Dementia.	Under Observation.	Total.
Remained ..	Male ..	261	319	21	34	97	43	2	2	26	—	—	—	—	805
	Female ..	237	162	23	18	30	9	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	483
	Total ..	498	481	44	52	127	52	3	3	28	—	—	—	—	1,288
Admitted ..	Male ..	127	103	2	10	39	1	—	—	19	12	—	2	—	315
	Female ..	88	33	—	5	9	—	—	—	2	20	1	6	1	165
	Total ..	215	136	2	15	48	1	—	—	21	32	1	8	1	480
Total treated..	Male ..	388	422	23	44	136	44	2	2	45	12	—	2	—	1,120
	Female ..	325	195	23	23	39	9	1	1	4	20	1	6	1	648
	Total ..	713	617	46	67	175	53	3	3	49	32	1	8	1	1,768
Recovered ..	Male ..	72	47	1	4	20	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	154
	Female ..	48	14	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	70
	Total ..	120	61	1	5	21	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	224
Relieved ..	Male ..	10	10	1	3	5	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	31
	Female ..	22	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
	Total ..	32	12	1	3	5	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	55
Removed by Fiscal ..	Male ..	11	10	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
	Female ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	Total ..	13	10	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Apparently not insane..	Male ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	18
	Female ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
	Total ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	20
Total discharged	Male ..	93	67	2	7	28	2	—	—	18	11	—	—	—	228
	Female ..	72	16	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	6	—	—	—	98
	Total ..	165	83	2	8	29	2	—	—	20	17	—	—	—	326
Died ..	Male ..	34	26	1	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
	Female ..	40	26	3	2	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	80
	Total .	74	52	4	7	7	2	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	151
Remaining	Male ..	261	329	20	32	104	41	2	2	27	1	—	2	2	821
	Female ..	213	153	20	20	35	8	1	1	2	13	1	3	—	470
	Total ..	474	482	40	52	139	49	3	3	29	14	1	5	2	1,291

Question III.—DIET.

EUROPEAN DIET.

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.			
Bread ..	12 oz.	To Beef—	
Beef	12 oz.	Fresh fish ..	10 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Dry fish	8 oz.
Coffee	½ oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Vegetables.. ..	8 oz.	Chicken	8 oz.
Eggs .. .	2	Eggs	4
Rice	6 oz	Vegetables .	12 oz.
Milk	5 oz.	To Coffee—	
Salt	½ oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Firewood	4 lb.	To Eggs—	
Curry stuff.. ..	A sufficiency	Plantains ..	4

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN DIET—*contd.*

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
2.—Low Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Coffee—	
Milk	20 oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Sugar	3 oz.	To Sago—	
Coffee	⅓ oz.	Arrowroot ..	6 oz.
Sago	6 oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Firewood	4 lb.		
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the three preceding diets).

NATIVE DIET.

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.		To Beef—	
Bread	8 oz.	Fresh fish ..	8 oz.
Beef	12 oz.	Dry fish	6 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Coffee	⅓ oz.	Chicken	6 oz.
Salt	½ oz.	Vegetables ..	12 oz.
Vegetables	8 oz.	Eggs	4
Curry stuff	A sufficiency	To Coffee—	
Rice	16 oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Firewood	4 lb.		
2.—Low Diet.		To Sago—	
Sago .. .	4 oz.	Arrowroot ..	4 oz.
Sugar .. .	3 oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Coffee .. .	⅓ oz.	To Coffee—	
Bread	10 oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Milk	20 oz.	To Milk—	
Firewood	4 lb.	Beef tea	1 pint
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the preceding diets).

Question IV.—INSPECTION.

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following classes :—

Classes.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1. Idiots and Imbeciles	20 ..	20 ..	40
of whom are Epileptics	8 ..	4 ..	—
2. Presumably Recoverable	118 ..	72 ..	190
3. Chronic and Presumably Irrecoverable	683 ..	378 ..	1,061
of whom are—			
(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous	205 ..	140	
(*b*) Suicidal	40 ..	12	
(*c*) Sick and infirm	85 ..	49	
(*d*) General Paralytics	2 ..	1	
(*e*) Epileptics	90 ..	37	
(*f*) Senile dements	29 ..	14	
(*g*) Quiet and able-bodied	232 ..	125	

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1925.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen, and every part of the Building visited, from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None
2. Partial Inspections	None	One	None	None	None	Several visits by D.M.S.S.	12 visits to criminal	report on cases

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

1. Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).
2. Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.
3. Reports by an Official Inspector independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

The annual report by the Medical Superintendent is forwarded yearly to the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE AND FRIENDLY INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
WESTERN PROVINCE.				
Colombo .. Borella ..	..	*Ex* Prisoners' Home ..	21 inmates ..	By Salvation Army Funds and voluntary contributions
		Rescue Home ..	37 do. ..	do.
		Industrial School for Girls ..	132 scholars ..	By Franciscan Sisters and industrial work.
Cotta road ..	..	Boarding House for Boys ..	10 inmates ..	By Salvation Army Funds and voluntary contributions.
Fort ..	..	Colombo Public Library ..	325 members ..	By subscription of members.
		Public Service Mutual Provident Association	2,670 do .	By contributions of members.
		Ceylon Mutual Provident Association	1,217 do. ..	do
		Ceylon Family Benefit Association ..	736 do. ..	do.
		Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	13,788 do. .	do.
Galahitiyawa ..	.	New Free Night English School ..	23 scholars ..	By L. D. Amaris Appuhamy.
Gampaha ..	..	National Orphanage ..	80 inmates ..	By public subscriptions.
Hulftsdorp ..	..	Colombo Law Library ..	* members ..	By voluntary subscriptions and grant of Rs. 500 from Colombo Municipal Council.
		Ragged School for Girls .	47 day scholars .	By Government grant, and grants from Matthew Memorial Fund, and St. Paul's Church, and the Children's League.
Idama in Moratuwa ..	..	Home for the Aged ..	19 inmates ..	By voluntary contributions
Kotahena ..	..	Orphanage for Girls ..	190 do. .	By Roman Catholic Mission and subscriptions.
		Night Free English School ..	61 scholars ..	By Government grant and funds of the Ceylon Social Service League.
Maradana .		Boarding House for Girls ..	13 inmates ..	By Salvation Army Funds and voluntary contributions.
		Victoria Home for Incurables ..	86 do. ..	By voluntary subscriptions and Government grant.
		Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Scholarship Fund .	— ..	By Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Fund
Moratuwa ..	..	Orphanage for Girls ..	240 inmates ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Moratuwella in Moratuwa .	..	Home of St. John the Divine	60 do. .	By voluntary contributions.
Mutwal ..	..	Home for Vagrants.. .	98 do. ..	By Government and the Colombo Municipality.
Mount Lavinia ..	..	Orphanage for Boys ..	14 do. .	By trust funds, St. Thomas's College
Negombo ..	..	Orphanage for Girls ..	51 do. ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
		St. Francis Xavier Orphanage ..	85 do. ..	do.
		Negombo Library	45 members ..	By subscriptions.
		Roman Catholic Library ..	78 do. ..	do.
Peliyagoda ..	..	Vidyalankara Pirivena .	150 inmates ..	By Vidyalankara Association.
		Vidyawardena Night English School..	90 scholars ..	By private subscriptions.

* Not available.

Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
Colombo — Polwatta	..	St. Margaret's Orphanage for Girls	100 inmates	By voluntary subscriptions and fees.
Colombo — Rajagiriya	..	Weaving School	34 do	By Hewavitarane Family and Government grant
Colombo — Ratmalana	..	School for the Deaf and Blind	376 do.	By voluntary contributions and Government grant.
Colombo — Suduwella	..	Home for the Aged	200 do.	By public charity.
Colombo — Weligampitiya	..	English School	64 scholars	By L. P. Amaratunga.
Colombo — Wellawatta	..	Boys' Industrial Home	98 inmates	By Government and Mission grants and public subscriptions.
Kalutara — Diyalagoda	..	Orphanage for Boys	11 do.	By public subscriptions.
Kalutara — Kalamulla	..	Infant Jesus Convent for Girls	12 do.	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Kalutara — Kalutara	..	Reading Room and Library	87 members	Contributions by members and Government grant.
		Friend-in-Need Society	78 do.	do.
Kalutara — Katukurunda	..	St. Gerard's Convent for Girls	16 inmates	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Kalutara — Maggona	..	St. Vincent's Orphanage for Boys	100 do.	do.
Kalutara — Maggone East	..	Convent for Girls	5 do.	By public subscriptions.
Kalutara — Maha Paiyagala	..	do.	6 do.	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Kalutara — Maha Wadduwa West	..	do.	5 do.	do.
Kalutara — Pattiya South, Panadure	..	Orphanage for Boys	11 do.	By Mr. C. M. Dias of Panadure.
Central Province.				
Kandy	..	Oriental Library	28 members	By subscriptions and donations and Government grant of Rs. 100.
		Central Town Library	97 do.	By grant of Rs. 2,400 per annum from the Kandy Municipality and a grant of Rs. 300 from the Education Department.
		United Services Library	46 do.	By subscriptions.
		Young Men's Christian Association	10 do.	By subscriptions from members.
		Young Men's Buddhist Association	104 do.	do.
		Young Men's Hindu Association, Nawalapitiya	62 do.	do.
		Muslim Association	51 do.	do.
		Kandy Tamils' Association	116 do.	do.
		Friend-in-Need Society, Gampola	32 do.	By subscriptions and departmental fines recovered by the Assistant Superintendent of Excise, Gampola.
		do.	—	By Government and Municipal grants and by public subscriptions.
		Anuradha Patasaladhara Samitiya, Nawalapitiya	268 members	By contributions.
		Kandy Friend-in-Need Society	75 do.	Grant of Rs. 1,200 from Government.
		The Ceylon National Orphanage	—	By subscriptions.
		Kandy District Nurses' Association	15 do.	By subscriptions and a grant of Rs. 500 from the Municipal Council.
		Waisaka Preeti Ghosa Society	30 do.	By contributions.
		Sri Puspadana Society	5,060 do.	By subscriptions.
		Young Women's Christian Association	142 do.	do.

Digitized by Google

Matale	Matale Social Service League ..	93 do. ..	do.
	Matale Reading Room and Library ..	33 do. ..	do.
	Young Men's Christian Association ..	70 do. ..	do.
	United Club Reading Room ..	1,000 do. ..	do.
Nuwara Eliya	Nuwara Eliya Sports Club Reading Room	71 do. ..	do.
	Nuwara Eliya Public Service Club Reading Room and Library ..	115 do. ..	do.
	Nanu-oya Railway Reading Room ..	18 do. ..	Donation of Rs. 100 from Railway Department and Rs. 78 a year from Education Department.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	22 do. ..	By contributions.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.			
Galle	The Dias Abeyasinghe Orphanage ..	20 inmates ..	By Mr. F. D. Abeyasinghe's estate income.
	Buona vista Orphanage ..	40 do. ..	By S. P. G. Mission and Government.
	Home for the Poor	20 do. ..	By the Poor Relief Association.
	The Galle Reading Room and Library	120 members ..	By subscriptions from members.
	The Galle Young Men's Christian Association	147 do. ..	By subscriptions and donations.
	The Galle Young Men's Buddhist Association	200 do. ..	do.
	The Galle Sinhalese Young Men's Association	83 do. ..	do.
	Social Service League ..	124 do. ..	By contributions.
	Muslim Literary Club ..	130 do. ..	By subscriptions.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	120 do. ..	By subscriptions and grant by Government.
	Free Reading Room, Minuwangoda ..	85 do. ..	By The Sri Sucharitawadana Samitiya.
	The Dangedara Free Native Dispensary	236 do. ..	By The Asarana Janopakara Adara Samitiya.
	The Talbot Town Free Native Dispensary	500 do. ..	By subscriptions from members.
Matara	Reading Room and Library	78 do.	By subscriptions.
	Girls' Friendly Society ..	15 do. ..	do
	Mothers' Union Society ..	20 do. ..	do.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	48 do. ..	By contributions.
	Young Men's Christian Association ..	62 do. ..	By subscriptions.
	Young Women's Christian Association	35 do. ..	do.
	Young Men's Buddhist Association ..	62 do. ..	do.
Hambantota	Beliatta Reading Room ..	— ..	By contributions.
	Tangalla Sinhalese Club ..	— ..	do.
	Hambantota Library ..	30 do. ..	do.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	— ..	do.
	Hambantota Recreation Club ..	— ..	do.
	Sri Dharmarakshaka Society, Tangalla	— ..	do.
NORTHERN PROVINCE.			
Jaffna— Averankal	The Averankal Hospital ..	20 inmates ..	By the Ayurvedic physician, Mr. Thamotharampillai.

Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
Inuvil ..	..	McLeod Hospital	52 inmates ..	By American Mission.
Jaffna Town ..	..	The Jaffna Law Library ..	92 members ..	By contributions of members.
		The Jaffna Library ..	108 do. ..	do.
		The Friend-in-Need Society ..	132 inmates ..	By Government contributions and public subscriptions.
		Boys' Orphanage	73 do. ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
		Girls' Orphanage	62 do. ..	do.
		Boys' Industrial School ..	45 do. ..	do.
		Girls' Industrial School ..	95 do. ..	do.
		Society of St. Vincent de Paul ..	About 125 families ..	By public subscriptions.
Manipay	..	Green Hospital	50 do. ..	By American Mission.
Nallur	..	Nayanmarkadu Ayurvedic Hospital .	1,163 inmates ..	By the Ayurvedic physician, Mr. Subramaniyam.
		Lanka Ayurvedic Hospital ..	148 do. ..	By Mr. Bastiampillai, Ayurvedic Physician.
Mannar	..	Library and Reading Room ..	40 members ..	By subscriptions.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	88 do. ..	do.
Mullaittivu	..	Three Reading Rooms ..	78 do. ..	By subscriptions and donations.
Eastern Province.				
Batticaloa	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	110 do. ..	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 150 per annum.
		Batticaloa Library . ..	55 do. ..	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 200 per annum.
		Sri Sivananda Reading Room ..	111 do. ..	By subscriptions and donations.
		Batticaloa Catholic Library ..	50 do. ..	By subscriptions from members.
		Kalmunai Reading Room ..	25 do. ..	do.
		St. Vincent de Paul Society .	32 do. ..	By contributions.
		do. Kalmunai	11 do. ..	do.
Trincomalee	..	Library	70 do. ..	By private contributions and Government grant.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	41 do. ..	By subscriptions and Government grant.
		St. Vincent de Paul Society ..	68 do. ..	By contributions.
		St. Joseph's Convent Orphanage ..	31 inmates ..	By Government grant and Roman Catholic Mission.
North-Western Province.				
Kurunegala	..	Library	64 members ..	By public subscriptions.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	36 do. ..	By public subscriptions and fines in Government Departments.
Puttalam	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	32 do. ..	By private contributions.
Chilaw	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	21 do. ..	do.

Digitized by Google

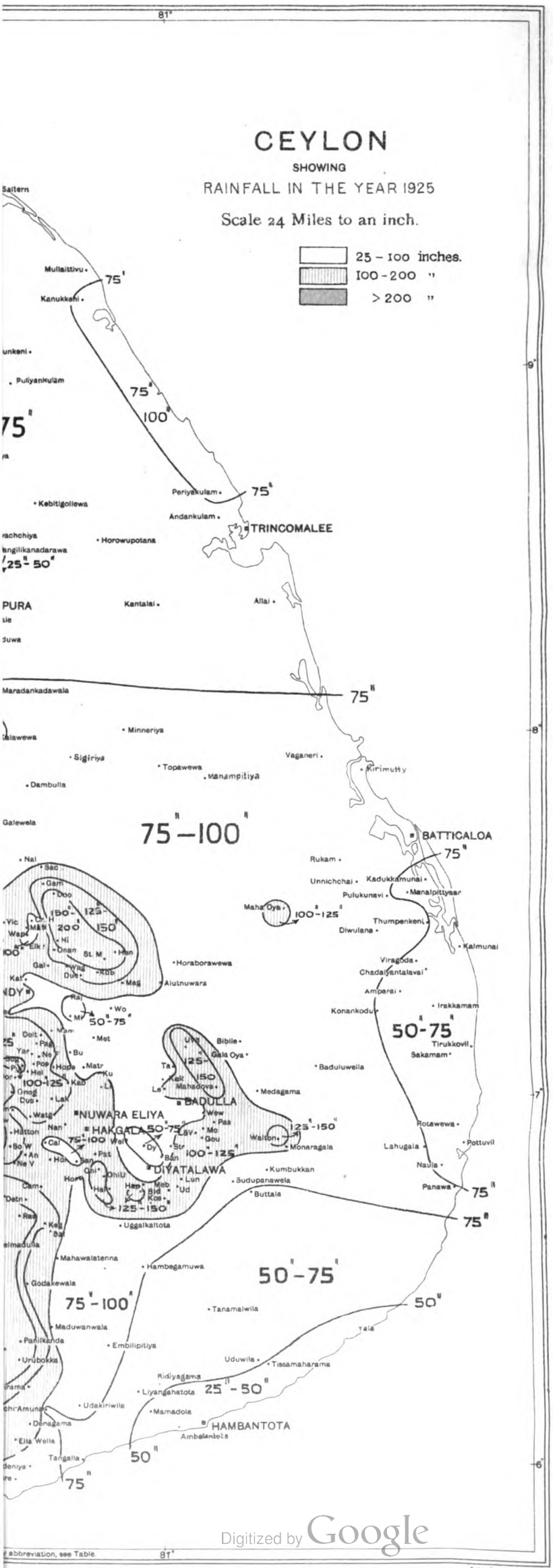
North-Central Province.				
Anuradhapura	Library	54 do. ..	By subscriptions and Government grant.
	Orphanage	34 inmates ..	Partly by the charity of benefactors and partly by the Bishop of Jaffna.
	St. Vincent de Paul Society. ..	— ..	By subscriptions.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	58 members ..	do.
Province of Uva.			
Badulla	Girls' Home	72 inmates ..	By the Wesleyan Mission.
	Langdon Home	29 do. ..	do.
	St. Ursula's Orphanage ..	6 do. ..	By the Roman Catholic Mission.
	Library	51 members ..	By subscriptions.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	84 do. ..	do.
	Welimada Women's Hospital ..	1,410 patients ..	By the Wesleyan Mission
Province of Sabaragamuwa.			
Ratnapura	Library	78 members ..	By private contributions and Government grant of Rs. 150.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	53 do. ..	By voluntary contributions.
Kegalla	Reading Room	39 do. ..	By subscriptions.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	47 do. ..	do.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IAGRAM No 9


CEYLON
SHOWING
RAINFALL IN THE YEAR 1925
Scale 24 Miles to an inch.
25 – 100 inches.
100 – 200 "
> 200 "
81°
9°
8°
7°
6°
Saltern
Mullaittivu
Kanukkeni
Puliyankulam
Periyakulam
Kebitigollewa
Andankulam
TRINCOMALEE
Horowupotana
Kantalai
Allai
Maradankadawala
Minneriya
Sigiriya
Topawewa
Manampitiya
Vaganeri
Kirimutty
Dambulla
Galewela
75"–100"
BATTICALOA
Rukam
Unnichchai
Kadukkamunai
Pulukunavi
Manalpittiyaar
Maha Oya
100-125"
Thumpenkeni
Dhwulana
Kalmunai
Viragoda
Chadaiyantalavai
Horaborawewa
Alutnuwara
Amparai
Konankodu
Irakkamam
50"-75"
Tirukkovil
Sakamam
Baduluwella
Bibile
Gala Oya
Medagama
BADULLA
NUWARA ELIYA
HAKGALA
DIYATALAWA
Walton
Monaragala
Rotawewa
Lahugala
Pottuvil
Naula
Kumbukkan
Sudupanawela
Buttala
Panawa
75"
Uggalkaltota
Mahawalatenna
Hambegamuwa
50"-75"
Godakewala
75"-100"
Tanamalwila
50"
Yala
Maduwanwala
Panilkanda
Embilipitiya
Uruboka
Uduwila
Tissamaharama
Ridiyagama
Liyangahatota
25"-50"
Udakiriwila
Mamadola
Amunugama
Denagama
Ella Wella
HAMBANTOTA
Ambalantota
Tangalla
50"
75"
Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGY.

General Remarks.—There is a marked variation in climate between the different parts of Ceylon. In the low-country, with a mean temperature of the order of 80° F, a noticeable feature is the small range of both temperature and pressure. There is, however, wide divergence between the moist conditions in the south-west of the Island, where the average annual rainfall varies from 100 to over 200 inches, and the dry zone areas of the north, north-west, and south-east.

2. Altitudes up to 8,000 feet occur inland, and there the temperature is cooler, and shows a bigger range. There is a corresponding change in vegetation, and the conditions are altogether more akin to those in the temperate zone.

3. *Rainfall.*—The rainfall of 1925 was above the annual average over about three quarters of the island, though variations, whether above or below, were in general smaller than in 1924. Three depressions that occurred in January, March, and November, respectively, were chiefly responsible for this result, as the rainfall during the south-west monsoon was on the whole below its average in the areas where the averages are highest.

The chief areas in which the averages for the year were not reached were (1) on the south-west shoulder of the main hills round Hatton, and extending north-eastward to Hewaheta and northward to Ambegamuwa and thence westward to the northern part of the Kelani Valley, including Kitulgala, &c.; (2) a group of stations due south of Batticaloa; (3) a fairly wide strip of low-country extending on both sides of a line from Tabbowa (near Puttalam) through Anuradhapura to Trincomalee;

Carney once again heads the list with 251·7 inches, or 18·2 inches above its own average, followed by Watawala 241·7, Ingoya 224·0, and Kenilworth 221·6. At the other limit Ponparippu, 38·2, was just below Mannar Waterworks, 39·4, while the lowest average is still held by Marichchukkaddi, (34·5), with Ponparippu next, (37·2).

Temperature.—Nuwara Eliya and Hakgala were the only stations whose mean temperatures for the year differed from their annual average by more than half a degree. The station showing the highest mean shade temperature for the year was Trincomalee 83·1° F., and lowest Nuwara Eliya with 59·9° F. The figures for Colombo and Kandy were 80·6° F. and 76·3° F., respectively.

The highest shade temperature in air recorded during the year was 99·6° F. at Batticaloa on August 28. The highest on record is 103·7° F. at Trincomalee on May 12, 1890. The lowest this year was 29·6° F. at Nuwara Eliya (6,000 feet above sea level) on February 20, at which station 27·1°F was recorded in 1914.

The highest shade temperature at Colombo in 1925 was 92·3° F. on March 5 and the lowest 63·4°F on February 21.

The mean daily range, *i.e.*, the difference between the mean of the maximum and the mean of the minimum, was highest at Badulla, 18·2° F., and lowest at Galle, 8·0° F. At Colombo and Kandy it was 11·9° F. and 15·9° F., respectively.

The absolute range for the year, *i.e.*, the difference between the highest and the lowest readings actually recorded at any one station, was greatest at Nuwara Eliya 46·1° F. and lowest at Galle 19·6° F.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—Latitudes, Longitudes, and Elevations of the Meteorological Observatories. Elevations are those of the Barometer Cisterns.

Province.	Station.	Lat. N.	Long. E.	Elevation.	Name of Observer.
		° ′	° ′	Feet.	
Western ..	Colombo Observatory	6 54	79 53	24	F. A. P. Pullenayegum (Chief Clerk)
North-Western ..	Puttalam ..	8 2	79 50	27	H. M. C. Muttukistna
Northern ..	Mannar ..	8 59	79 55	12	A. Chelliah
Do. ..	Jaffna ..	9 39	80 1	14	P. B. Samarajewa
Eastern ..	Trincomalee ..	8 34	81 14	99	January–May, K. Karunakaram; June–December, S. Sanmugam
Do. ..	Batticaloa ..	7 43	81 41	26	January–February, A. Sebamalai; March, T. K. Toussaint; April–December, T. P. Fernando
Southern ..	Hambantota ..	6 7	81 7	64	S. R. Andreas
Do. ..	Galle ..	6 1	80 14	40	January–February, N. A. H. Dias; March–August, H. R. Fernando; September–December, M. Swaminather
Sabaragamuwa ..	Ratnapura ..	6 42	80 24	113	C. A. Jansz
North-Central ..	Anuradhapura ..	8 21	80 23	295	S. C. Sivagurunather
North-Western ..	Kurunegala ..	7 28	80 21	381	January–July, M. J. Salay; August–December, W. C. de Silva
Central ..	Kandy ..	7 18	80 38	1,654	H. M. P. Goonatillaka
Uva ..	Badulla ..	6 59	81 3	2,225	M. P. Gunasekera
Do. ..	Diyatalawa ..	6 49	80 58	4,095	R. Vantwest
Central ..	Hakgala ..	6 55	80 48	5,581	P. J. Christoffelsz
Do. ..	Nuwara Eliya ..	6 59	80 46	6,188	R. B. Kulugammana

The air temperature (both wet and dry) are taken at a height of from 4½ to 5 feet above ground level in open sheds.

These sheds are all about 10–12 feet square and though not absolutely identical in dimensions are sufficiently similar for the results to be comparable, in each case the roof is supported by four corner pillars, usually of bricks, and the intermediate space is closed in with wire netting. In one or two cases a light blind has had to be added to prevent sunlight getting under the eaves in the early morning or late evening, but in no case is this obstruction enough to interfere appreciably with ventilation.

Photographs of several of the actual sheds can be seen in the frontispiece of the report for 1913.

TABLE II.—Average Monthly Mean Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 1925 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1925 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory ..	18	79·0	79·8	81·4	82·6	82·6	81·6	81·0	81·1	81·0	80·3	79·6	79·0	80·8
		— 1·5	— 0·6	— 1·0	— 0·6	0	0	+ 0·2	— 0·1	+ 0·2	+ 0·5	+ 0·2	+ 1·2	— 0·2
Puttalam	48–54	77·4	78·6	81·2	82·8	83·2	82·2	81·6	81·6	81·8	80·8	79·2	77·6	80·7
		— 0·8	— 0·2	— 1·0	— 0·6	0	+ 0·7	+ 0·6	+ 0·4	+ 0·1	+ 1·0	+ 0·2	+ 1·0	+ 0·1
Mannar	55–56	78·8	80·0	82·9	85·4	85·8	84·8	83·6	83·3	83·4	82·6	80·5	78·8	82·5
		— 1·2	— 0·1	— 0·3	+ 0·3	+ 0·6	+ 0·6	+ 0·6	— 0·6	+ 0·8	+ 1·8	+ 0·1	+ 0·8	+ 0·3
Jaffna	40–41	77·4	79·0	82·8	85·8	85·2	83·8	83·0	82·8	82·6	81·6	79·5	77·6	81·8
		— 0·5	— 0·5	— 1·6	0	— 0·6	+ 0·3	+ 0·2	+ 0·2	+ 0·6	+ 0·5	+ 0·1	+ 0·8	— 0·1
Trincomalee ..	52–57	78·7	80·4	82·6	85·2	86·2	85·6	85·2	84·8	84·6	82·6	80·0	78·6	82·9
		— 0·8	0	— 0·6	+ 0·6	— 0·4	+ 0·6	+ 0·8	+ 0·6	+ 0·8	+ 0·8	0	+ 0·4	+ 0·2
Batticaloa ..	53–57	77·8	78·5	80·8	83·2	84·6	85·2	84·6	84·0	83·5	81·6	79·5	78·0	81·8
		— 0·9	— 0·8	0	+ 0·2	— 0·4	— 0·2	+ 0·4	+ 0·6	— 0·4	+ 0·5	— 0·4	+ 0·4	— 0·1
Hambantota ..	31–34	78·4	79·0	80·4	81·9	82·2	81·6	81·6	81·4	81·1	80·4	79·5	78·6	80·5
		— 1·2	— 0·8	— 1·4	+ 0·1	+ 0·2	+ 0·4	0	+ 0·5	+ 0·3	0	— 0·3	+ 0·5	— 0·1
Galle . ..	55–56	78·2	79·4	81·1	81·8	81·8	80·6	79·9	80·0	80·0	79·6	79·2	78·4	80·0
		— 0·5	— 0·7	— 1·7	— 0·2	— 0·4	— 0·8	+ 0·3	— 0·6	+ 0·4	0	0	+ 0·4	— 0·3
Ratnapura ..	54–57	79·8	81·0	82·2	82·4	81·8	80·6	80·4	80·2	80·0	80·0	79·9	79·4	80·6
		— 1·2	— 0·5	— 1·6	0	— 0·2	— 0·4	+ 0·6	+ 0·3	+ 1·2	+ 0·4	— 0·1	— 0·4	— 0·1
Anuradhapura ..	52–56	76·5	78·0	82·0	83·6	83·5	83·2	83·2	83·6	83·4	81·4	78·8	77·0	81·2
		— 0·7	— 0·6	— 1·5	— 0·2	— 0·5	— 0·3	+ 0·3	0	+ 0·7	+ 0·1	+ 0·2	+ 0·8	— 0·2
Kurunegala ..	35–39	78·0	79·8	82·8	83·4	82·8	80·8	80·6	80·8	81·0	80·3	79·4	78·1	80·7
		— 1·8	— 1·9	— 2·2	— 0·9	— 1·0	+ 0·2	+ 0·4	— 0·1	+ 1·4	0	— 0·3	+ 0·8	— 0·5
Kandy	56–57	74·5	76·0	78·3	79·0	78·7	76·6	75·8	75·8	75·8	75·8	75·4	74·5	76·4
		— 1·7	— 1·2	— 1·9	— 0·4	— 0·6	0	+ 1·2	+ 0·3	+ 1·7	+ 0·8	— 0·2	+ 0·9	— 0·1
Badulla	28–30	70·2	71·0	73·4	75·4	76·0	75·4	75·2	75·4	75·1	74·3	72·5	70·7	73·7
		— 1·4	1·2	— 0·7	— 0·1	— 0·2	— 0·5	— 0·4	+ 0·4	+ 0·7	+ 0·4	— 0·5	+ 0·9	— 0·2
Diyatalawa ..	21–25	64·6	65·6	67·7	69·4	70·6	70·5	70·0	70·2	69·5	68·4	67·0	65·0	68·2
		— 0·9	— 0·8	— 1·1	— 0·2	+ 0·3	— 0·1	+ 0·6	+ 0·7	+ 0·3	+ 0·6	— 0·1	+ 1·3	+ 0·1
Hakgala .. .	39–43	57·0	57·9	60·2	62·3	63·7	61·8	61·2	61·8	61·7	60·9	59·7	58·1	60·5
		0	— 0·3	— 0·2	+ 1·9	+ 1·4	+ 1·3	+ 2·4	+ 0·4	+ 2·8	+ 1·8	+ 2·1	+ 3·5	+ 1·5
Nuwara Eliya .	48–55	57·4	57·5	59·1	60·5	61·8	60·0	59·0	59·5	59·4	59·6	59·2	57·9	59·2
		— 0·6	0·4	+ 0·3	— 0·7	+ 0·5	+ 1·1	+ 1·6	+ 0·8	+ 0·9	+ 1·4	+ 0·8	+ 2·7	+ 0·7

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—Average Daily Range of Temperature during each Month.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory ..	18	15·3	17·1	15·7	13·7	10·9	8·9	9·1	8·8	9·8	11·0	12·5	14·1	12·2
Puttalam ..	48–54	15·7	18·3	17·0	14·5	10·7	8·4	8·8	9·5	10·0	11·6	12·9	13·8	12·6
Mannar ..	55–56	9·7	13·5	15·4	14·3	10·5	9·1	9·4	9·8	9·9	10·5	9·8	8·3	10·9
Jaffna ..	40–41	10·7	13·9	13·1	10·2	7·2	6·1	6·5	7·1	6·9	7·7	8·6	8·7	8·9
Trincomalee ..	52–57	8·8	11·3	13·7	15·5	16·2	15·2	16·0	16·5	16·5	14·5	11·3	9·1	13·7
Batticaloa ..	53–57	9·7	11·6	13·1	14·2	15·3	16·7	17·0	16·4	16·0	14·1	12·0	10·1	13·9
Hambantota ..	31–34	12·8	13·9	13·6	12·8	10·7	10·7	11·8	11·8	11·6	11·7	11·8	11·9	12·1
Galle ..	55–56	9·1	9·9	10·0	8·5	6·3	5·5	5·4	5·1	5·4	6·7	8·0	8·9	7·4
Ratnapura ..	54–57	15·9	18·3	18·2	16·6	13·7	11·6	11·5	11·5	12·4	13·5	14·2	14·7	14·3
Anuradhapura ..	52–56	15·4	19·1	21·1	18·8	15·4	14·4	15·3	16·7	17·0	16·0	14·6	13·8	16·5
Kurunegala ..	35–39	16·7	22·1	21·9	18·3	14·4	11·5	11·3	12·5	13·7	14·6	15·1	14·8	15·6
Kandy ..	56–57	14·4	17·9	18·6	16·7	14·2	10·6	10·1	11·1	12·5	13·7	13·9	13·2	13·9
Badulla ..	28–30	13·0	17·3	19·4	19·0	20·4	20·7	21·7	22·9	21·4	17·8	14·6	12·2	18·4
Diyatalawa ..	21–25	13·6	17·5	18·8	17·5	17·1	15·4	15·5	16·7	16·4	15·4	14·1	12·9	15·9
Hakgala ..	39–43	12·0	16·4	17·5	16·0	14·0	10·1	10·4	11·7	12·0	12·0	10·8	9·3	12·7
Nuwara Eliya ..	48–55	20·3	25·0	24·8	22·6	18·4	10·8	10·5	12·2	13·5	15·8	16·7	17·8	17·4

TABLE IV.—Extremes in each Month of 1925, *i.e.*, the Highest Maximum Air and the Lowest Minimum Air Temperatures.

The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory	89·5	90·6	*92·3*	91·0	89·5	89·1	86·9	86·8	89·3	87·4	88·6	90·0
	64.5	*63·4*	71·0	72·5	74·6	72·4	71·4	72·6	71·3	73·2	70·2	70·5
Puttalam ..	87·3	90·8	*92·0*	90·4	89·5	90·3	89·3	89·2	90·3	91·3	91·0	87·8
	64·3	*61·7*	65·1	73·3	74·8	74·0	74·4	74·5	72·5	72·9	69·9	66·9
Mannar ..	86·8	90·1	93·8	*96·3*	93·2	94·3	92·0	90·5	96·1	93·9	90·2	87·3
	67·2	*65·7*	71·4	75·2	77·2	75·2	76·6	74·5	74·6	75·0	71·6	71·5
Jaffna ..	85·4	88·7	92·1	*94·7*	91·5	91·1	91·6	90·2	92·4	92·6	87·3	85·6
	66·4	67·0	70·4	77·1	77·1	75·2	78·7	76·0	76·2	73·2	71·7	70·2
Trincomalee ..	86·9	90·1	93·0	97·7	96·1	98·7	97·5	97·5	*99·2*	95·5	89·9	85·7
	68·3	69·3	72·8	74·6	75·3	75·9	74·8	73·1	73·1	73·6	70·4	73·1
Batticaloa ..	85·3	86·5	89·9	95·0	94·5	95·3	96·5	*99·6*	93·7	94·7	88·7	86·7
	67·1	*66·2*	70·9	74·7	73·3	74·9	74·3	75·3	72·5	71·3	71·2	70·2
Hambantota ..	86·2	87·9	88·7	89·4	91·9	94·1	94·1	93·3	90·0	*96·0*	88·7	87·0
	67·2	*64·9*	68·1	74·4	75·4	74·2	74·3	75·1	74·3	72·5	70·4	71·6
Galle ..	86·0	*87·8*	86·9	87·5	86·5	86·5	84·9	83·9	87·2	85·0	86·6	86·1
	69·8	*68·2*	71·4	73·0	73·4	71·8	71·5	73·1	73·3	73·8	72·4	72·3
Ratnapura ..	93·8	*95·0*	94·5	*95·0*	94·4	90·2	92·9	90·7	94·8	92·4	93·2	92·4
	62·4	64·4	68·2	70·4	72·3	71·5	69·3	71·6	66·2	71·7	65·3	69·3
Anuradhapura ..	89·6	92·3	95·4	96·4	93·6	96·3	95·6	95·2	*97·6*	95·1	91·1	88·4
	63·2	*61·6*	67·2	71·0	73·5	72·0	73·5	72·9	68·9	71·5	67·1	65·5
Kurunegala ..	89·3	93·5	93·7	94·6	92·9	89·6	90·5	92·1	*94·9*	91·3	91·7	88·3
	60·3	*54·3*	64·7	70·3	73·4	70·7	71·4	72·8	68·5	71·0	67·7	68·5
Kandy ..	88·0	88·6	90·2	*91·2*	90·2	87·8	88·0	87·8	*91·2*	89·2	88·3	85·6
	56·6	*53·5*	60·8	64·8	67·5	67·0	65·9	67·1	59·5	65·7	59·9	65·5
Badulla ..	81·0	84·6	84·6	83·3	88·3	88·5	89·6	89·7	*92·9*	89·0	83·3	83·0
	50·5	*48·2*	54·4	61·2	62·5	61·6	58·8	60·7	55·0	59·8	59·5	63·0
Diyatalawa ..	74·8	78·0	78·4	80·7	82·0	82·2	*85·1*	82·8	83·3	80·2	77·5	76·3
	49·1	*48·8*	52·3	56·3	58·8	59·7	56·8	60·0	56·4	58·0	54·6	53·9
Hakgala ..	67·4	61·7	71·9	78·2	79·0	76·2	78·8	74·6	*82·2*	76·9	72·2	69·5
	41·1	*40·8*	43·6	44·2	50·4	54·0	50·7	54·3	48·5	52·7	50·4	50·4
Nuwara Eliya ..	72·4	75·2	74·1	75·3	74·7	72·8	74·8	73·3	*75·7*	71·4	71·8	73·2
	33·0	*29·6*	32·4	35·4	44·2	50·0	45·8	51·1	41·4	48·6	44·0	46·3

In the above table the tendency for both extremes to occur at the same time of year is noteworthy, and calls attention to the fact that in the tropics variations in cloudiness have a greater importance relatively to variations in the sun's declination than is the case in the temperate zones

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Average Monthly Mean Wet-bulb Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 1925 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1924 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory ..	18	73·6	74·0	76·0	77·7	78·1	77·4	76·7	76·4	76·4	76·2	75·4	74·0	76·0
		— 0·8	— 0·2	— 0·4	— 0·3	— 0·1	— 0·2	+ 0·1	— 0·1	— 0·4	+ 0·4	+ 0·2	+ 1·0	— 0·1
Puttalam	50–54	72·8	73·2	76·1	78·2	78·8	78·0	77·2	77·2	77·4	76·7	75·4	73·7	76·2
		— 0·7	— 1·0	— 0·9	— 0·9	— 0·7	— 0·6	— 0·6	— 1·3	— 1·8	— 0·5	— 0·7	— 0·1	— 0·8
Mannar	52–56	74·0	74·4	76·8	79·2	80·1	79·2	78·0	77·7	77·6	77·4	76·2	74·8	77·1
		— 1·2	— 0·6	— 0·4	— 0·1	— 0·5	— 0·7	— 0·3	— 0·5	— 0·5	+ 0·3	0	+ 0·6	— 0·3
Jaffna	40–41	72·9	73·3	77·0	80·4	81·1	80·0	79·1	79·0	78·8	77·9	76·1	74·0	77·5
		— 1·4	— 0·9	— 1·8	— 1·5	— 2·3	— 1·7	— 1·4	— 1·6	— 1·6	— 1·0	— 0·9	+ 0·2	— 1·4
Trincomalee ..	49–57	74·2	74·8	76·8	78·6	78·6	77·6	77·0	76·8	76·8	76·7	75·9	74·8	76·6
		— 0·8	— 0 8	— 0·7	— 0·6	— 1·2	— 1·5	— 1·6	— 1·7	— 0·8	— 0·5	— 0·3	+ 0·2	— 0·9
Batticaloa ..	49–55	74·2	74·4	76·2	78·2	78·9	78·2	77·6	77·4	77·3	76·8	75·8	74·6	76·6
		— 1·0	— 0·8	+ 0·2	0	—	— 0·4	— 0·7	— 1·3	— 1·1	— 0·2	— 0·4	+ 0·3	—0·5*
Hambantota ..	32–34	74·2	74·3	75·9	77·5	78·0	77·0	76·4	76·2	76·4	76·2	75·7	74·6	76·0
		— 1·1	— 1·0	— 0·5	+ 0·2	0	+ 0·2	0	— 0·2	0	+ 0·2	+ 0·1	+ 1·0	— 0·1
Galle	54–56	75·3	75·8	77·2	78·4	78·8	78·0	77·4	77·4	77·4	77·0	76·5	75·6	77·1
		— 1·3	— 1·4	— 1·8	— 0·6	— 1·2	— 1·2	+ 0·2	— 1·3	— 0·9	— 0·6	— 0·1	+ 1·0	— 0·8
Ratnapura ..	51–56	74·5	74·6	75·7	77·0	77·4	76·7	76·1	76·1	75·8	75·6	75·4	74·8	75·8
		— 1·7	— 1·5	— 0·7	— 0·5	— 0·2	— 0·4	— 0·3	— 0·3	— 1·2	+ 0·4	— 0·4	+ 0·9	— 0·5
Anuradhapura ..	51–56	72·0	72·2	74·6	77·0	77·6	77·0	76·3	76·0	76·0	75·8	74·4	73·0	75·2
		— 0·5	— 0·6	— 0·1	— 0·3	0	— 1·0	— 1·2	— 1·0	— 1·6	+ 0·2	+ 0·1	+ 0·8	— 0·5
Kurunegala ..	32–39	72·5	72·4	75·0	77·2	77·6	76·4	75·8	75·6	75·6	75·6	74·8	73·4	75·2
		— 1·9	— 1·8	— 1·2	— 1·1	— 1·2	— 1·0	— 1·4	— 1·2	— 1·6	— 0·6	— 0·2	+ 0·6	— 1·1
Kandy	54–57	69·3	69·2	71·2	73·2	73·4	72·2	71·7	71·6	71·4	71·6	71·0	70·0	71·3
		— 1·7	— 1·1	— 0·5	— 0·2	0	— 0·2	— 0·3	— 0·2	— 0·7	+ 0·4	0	+ 0·8	— 0·3
Badulla	26–30	66·9	66·4	68·2	70·4	70·6	69·2	68·4	68·4	68·6	69·2	68·7	67·4	68·5
		— 2·0	— 1·0	+ 0·2	— 0·6	+ 0·2	+ 0·4	— 0·7	0	— 1·0	+ 0·5	+ 0·1	+ 1·6	— 0·2
Diyatalawa ..	23–25	60·9	60·2	61·8	64·2	64·8	63·7	63·0	63·2	63·2	63·4	63·0	61·7	62·8
		— 2·0	— 1·3	— 0·2	— 0·3	+ 0·4	— 0·1	— 0·8	— 0·2	— 0·7	+ 1·0	+ 0·1	+ 1·6	— 0·2
Hakgala	36–43	55·0	54·4	56·4	59·0	60·4	59·3	58·5	58·6	58·6	58·4	57·7	56·4	57·7
		— 0·5	— 0·2	+ 1·1	+ 0·7	+ 0·8	+ 0·1	+ 0·1	+ 0·6	+ 0·1	+ 1·4	+ 1·5	+ 3·0	+ 0·8
Nuwara Eliya ..	46–55	53·3	52·1	53·8	56·0	58·2	57·6	56·9	57·2	56·8	56·8	56·2	54·6	55·8
		— 1·3	— 0·3	+ 1·2	— 1·3	+ 0·4	+ 0·2	— 0·5	0	— 1·2	+ 0·8	+ 0·2	+ 2·5	+ 0·1

* From 11 months only.

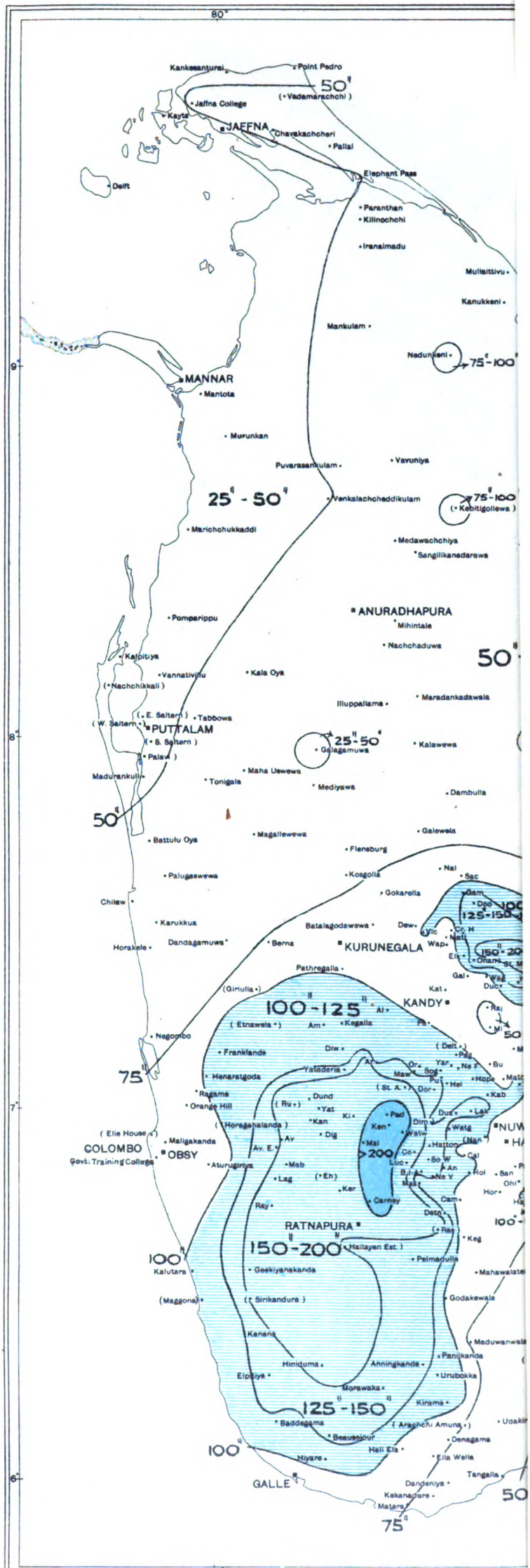
TABLE VI.—Wet-bulb Temperatures.

Average Range between Maximum and Minimum.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory ..	18	7·9	8·7	7·5	7·2	6·4	5·6	5·4	4·9	5·2	6·1	6·8	7·5	6·6
Puttalam ..	50–54	10·1	10·9	10·2	9·1	6·9	5·5	5·4	5·5	5·9	7·6	8·4	9·0	7·9
Mannar ..	52–56	5·7	6·9	7·6	7·1	5·6	4·6	4·4	4·6	4·7	5·4	5·7	5·3	5·6
Jaffna ..	40–41	6·0	6·8	6·5	5·4	5·0	4·2	4·2	4·4	4·5	4·8	5·2	5·2	5·2
Trincomalee ..	49–57	5·2	5·8	6·5	6·8	7·2	6·0	6·5	7·0	7·2	7·2	6·4	5·5	6·4
Batticaloa ..	49–55	5·7	6·6	7·1	7·5	8·2	8·3	8·7	8·9	8·8	8·1	7·1	6·3	7·6
Hambantota ..	32–34	7·6	8·2	7·8	7·2	5·9	5·4	5·7	5·7	6·1	6·6	7·0	7·2	6·7
Galle ..	54–56	6·2	6·5	6·3	5·7	4·7	4·4	4·2	4·0	4·1	5·0	5·6	6·1	5·2
Ratnapura ..	51–56	8·8	9·1	9·0	8·9	7·8	6·8	6·4	6·4	7·0	7·8	8·1	8·3	7·9
Anuradhapura ..	51–56	9·0	10·1	9·5	8·9	7·3	6·0	5·8	6·1	6·1	7·3	8·3	8·3	7·7
Kurunegala ..	32–39	8·6	9·8	8·9	8·5	7·3	6·3	6·0	6·3	6·8	7·9	7·9	8·1	7·7
Kandy ..	54–57	8·4	9·6	8·7	8·7	7·7	6·5	6·6	7·0	7·5	7·1	8·0	7·7	7·8
Badulla ..	26–30	8·6	10·8	11·3	11·0	11·6	11·1	10·4	11·1	10 7	9·8	9·0	7·7	10·3
Diyatalawa ..	23–25	9·4	12·1	12·3	11·5	11·5	10·0	9·6	10·2	10·3	9·7	9·4	9·0	10·4
Hakgala ..	36–43	10·7	13·8	13·7	12·3	10·5	8·0	8·0	8·7	9·3	9·9	9·4	10·2	10·4
Nuwara Eliya ..	46–55	15·2	18·4	17·7	16·4	13·7	8·3	8·2	9·5	10·3	12·1	12·7	13·9	13·0

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Wet-bulb Temperatures.

TABLE VII.—Extremes in each Month of 1925, *i.e.*, the Highest Maximum and the Lowest Minimum. The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°		°	°	°
Colombo Observatory	78·8	79·4	81·2	82·1	*82·2*	81·5	80·9	80·1	80·2	81·4	80·2	79·9
	63·0	*59·5*	67·6	70·7	72·4	70·5	69·7	70·7	69·9	72·2	67·9	67·7
Puttalam ..	78·7	79·1	*83·9*	83·1	83·1	81·3	82·3	79·9	79·8	82·7	80·5	78·9
	62·7	*57·3*	63·3	70·5	72·6	72·2	71·7	72·9	70·4	70·4	65·4	61·5
Mannar ..	79·2	81·9	84·2	*86·1*	84·0	83·7	83·8	81·4	81·9	83·0	82·0	80·6
	65·4	*63·4*	66·4	72·5	74·4	73·2	73·4	72·4	71·5	72·5	67·5	69·5
Jaffna ..	77·0	78·8	81·8	*84·6*	82·6	82·0	80·8	80·4	80·4	80·6	79·1	79·0
	64·9	64·6	67·9	72·5	71·3	72·9	73·9	73·4	72·8	71·3	*63·5*	68·3
Trincomalee ..	80·3	79·3	82·7	83·3	83·3	*84·2*	82·5	82·3	82·7	82·0	81·7	80·2
	66·6	*65·5*	69·1	70·9	72·1	71·3	70·1	70·9	67·3	71·0	*65·5*	69·8
Batticaloa ..	78·6	79·6	82·1	*83·4*	83·0	83 3	82·1	81·7	81·3	81·1	80·7	79·7
	66·4	*62·6*	68·7	71·6.	72·8	71·6	68·8	68·1	69·4	70·2	68·0	68·1
Hambantota ..	78·8	79·7	81·8	81·8	*82·0*	81·3	79·8	79·8	79·8	80·8	80·8	79·9
	65·0	*60·5*	65·6	71·1	72·8	71·8	70·8	71·7	72·1	71·8	68·1	69·6
Galle ..	79·1	79·9	80·2	81·3	81·1	81·2	79·8	83·9	81·0	82·3	*84·1*	83·2
	67·6	*63·3*	68·7	70·4	70·4	70·9	70·7	71·4	71·8	72·3	70·6	71·3
Ratnapura ..	80·1	80·2	81·9	*83·0*	82·8	81·4	82·3	81·9	81·0	81·6	81·0	82·7
	61·3	62 5	67 2	69·0	70·9	69·9	68·4	70·1	63·7	70·6	63·7	68·4
Anuradhapura ..	78·8	78·3	80·5	81·9	*84·7*	80·3	78·4	81·6	79·7	80·6	80·4	79·7
	62·6	*60·1*	65·7	69·3	72·5	70·7	70·7	71·7	66·3	70·4	65·8	64·7
Kurunegala ..	78·2	81·1	81·1	*82·3*	82·1	81·4	79·5	81·4	80·3	80·1	79·8	79·3
	58·6	*52·4*	61·7	66·8	69·6	68·3	67·6	69·2	64·7	67·8	67·0	67·4
Kandy ..	75·3	75·9	78·2	79·1	*79·2*	78·7	77·0	78·1	78·7	78·6	77·0	76·6
	55·7	*51·7*	56·0	64·5	67·0	66·1	64·9	65·7	58·4	65·0	58·1	62·7
Badulla ..	74·1	75·7	76·2	78·0	*79·6*	76·7	75·7	77·1	76·3	76·3	76·6	75·3
	48·3	*46·7*	52·8	58·5	60·8	59·8	57·8	59·4	52·3	58·4	58·9	62·2
Diyatalawa ..	68·2	67·8	70·0	71·2	*72·7*	71·6	69·8	71·2	69·9	70·3	70·7	69·6
	42·0	*39·3*	42·6	49·6	53·4	54·8	51·3	56·4	51·1	55·3	48·7	5·7
Hakgala ..	63·4	63·5	66·4	69·2	*71·5*	69·8	68·9	69·7	68·8	68·8	67·9	67·0
	37·8	*37·3*	39·3	42·0	46·3	51·8	48·0	53·1	43·8	48·8	41·5	49·1
Nuwara Eliya ..	63·6	66·0	65·0	65·9	66·7	66·5	*67·2*	66·7	66·7	65·6	64·8	64·7
	31·8	*28·6*	30·5	34·7	43·2	49·5	44·7	50·4	39·4	46·5	42·8	45·7

TABLE VIII.—Percentage Humidity for 1925 calculated from the Dry and Wet Tables issued by the Indian Meteorological Department. Figures in ordinary type are from the 9·30 and 3·30 readings, and so derived from temperatures that are rigidly comparable to each other, but give no detail of night conditions. The figures in italics give the mean of the humidity as derived from the maximum temperatures and as derived from the minimum. This only admits of approximate physical interpretation, since the dry and wet thermometers do not necessarily reach their extreme values simultaneously. It is, however, a serviceable approximation for several purposes, as it does include an indication of the conditions at night.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Colombo Observatory	74	70	72	74	76	78	77	78	71	77	77	75	75
	80	*78*	*81*	*82*	*82*	*81*	*81*	*80*	*78*	*82*	*84*	*80*	*81*
Puttalam ..	76	67	74	72	74	74	74	74	70	74	75	76	73
	82	*75*	*80*	*80*	*78*	*78*	*77*	*76*	*75*	*77*	*80*	*80*	***78***
Mannar ..	74	68	70	68	70	72	70	74	68	72	78	79	72
	80	*76*	*76*	*74*	*74*	*72*	*74*	***78***	*72*	*73*	*82*	*82*	***76***
Jaffna ..	70	66	70	72	76	76	78	79	77	78	78	79	75
	78	*74*	*76*	*72*	*77*	*76*	*78*	***78***	*76*	*78*	*82*	*82*	*77*
Trincomalee ..	76	69	73	66	62	56	56	56	61	68	79	81	67
	80	*73*	*76*	*71*	*69*	*64*	*62*	*63*	*67*	*72*	*82*	*82*	***72***
Batticaloa ..	82	78	78	72	72	66	61	58	62	71	78	80	72
	84	*83*	*82*	*80*	*78*	*74*	*70*	***67***	*73*	*78*	*84*	*84*	*78*
Hambantota ..	78	76	20	78	80	79	76	74	75	81	82	83	79
	83	*79*	*84*	*82*	*82*	*80*	*79*	*76*	*80*	*84*	*85*	*85*	*82*
Galle ..	80	78	82	80	82	86	84	84	80	83	81	84	82
	85	*82*	*85*	*84*	*84*	*86*	*85*	*86*	*84*	*87*	*89*	*89*	***86***
Ratnapura ..	72	68	76	74	77	80	72	76	64	81	80	80	75
	78	*74*	*80*	*78*	*82*	*84*	*80*	*80*	*76*	*82*	*81*	*86*	*80*
Anuradhapura ..	78	70	70	68	71	65	60	60	56	72	78	78	69
	82	*76*	*78*	*76*	*79*	*74*	*68*	*68*	*66*	*78*	*82*	*84*	*76*
Kurunegala ..	68	57	62	64	69	72	66	66	58	73	78	74	67
	77	*72*	*74*	*75*	*78*	*77*	*74*	*74*	*68*	*78*	*82*	*80*	*76*
Kandy ..	74	67	74	72	78	78	74	78	66	78	80	78	75
	78	*75*	*78*	*79*	*81*	*81*	*76*	*80*	*73*	*82*	*84*	*81*	*79*
Badulla ..	78	72	75	69	70	68	60	60	56	71	82	85	71
	82	*80*	*82*	*78*	*80*	*79*	*72*	*72*	*69*	*80*	*86*	*80*	*78*
Diyatalawa ..	70	64	70	68	68	62	56	60	57	73	80	86	68
	76	*72*	*76*	*76*	*74*	*70*	*63*	*65*	*69*	*80*	*82*	*86*	*74*
Hakgala ..	85	76	84	73	80	82	75	82	68	84	88	90	81
	86	*83*	*87*	*80*	*81*	*83*	*75*	*85*	*74*	*86*	*86*	*90*	*83*
Nuwara Eliya ..	64	60	74	66	80	84	76	83	70	83	80	82	75
	76	*74*	*80*	*76*	*82*	*82*	*78*	*84*	*79*	*82*	*82*	*84*	*80*

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—Average Monthly Air Pressure of Stations in Ceylon up to 1925 inclusive in inches of mercury corrected to 32° F. sea level and 45° latitude. The values given are at 9·30 and 15·30, which are practically the maximum and minimum values. The whole number is 29 inches throughout.

Station.	H. M.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Colombo Observatory	9.30	·923	·916	·897	·856	·829	·824	·839	·856	·873	·887	·880	·905	·874
	15.30	·799	·789	·771	·741	·733	·740	·757	·766	·767	·773	·766	·784	·766
Puttalam ..	9.30	·935	·925	·898	·846	·802	·788	·802	·822	·843	·868	·874	·916	·860
	15.30	·815	·800	·775	·737	·716	·711	·729	·734	·744	·764	·770	·804	·758
Mannar ..	9.30	·955	·943	·910	·847	·787	·763	·782	·805	·831	·867	·882	·928	·858
	15.30	·843	·820	·784	·735	·697	·684	·703	·716	·728	·758	·779	·821	·756
Jaffna ..	9.30	·963	·951	·915	·853	·784	·755	·772	·796	·824	·866	·884	·939	·859
	15.30	·856	·835	·794	·737	·688	·668	·686	·699	·713	·752	·779	·836	·754
Trincomalee ..	9.30	·936	·933	·903	·845	·768	·736	·754	·774	·801	·847	·866	·915	·840
	15.30	·836	·825	·788	·732	·668	·647	·663	·675	·691	·734	·760	·813	·736
Batticaloa ..	9.30	·930	·925	·899	·846	·780	·753	·770	·789	·812	·850	·864	·910	·844
	15.30	·831	·820	·787	·739	·680	·664	·678	·688	·701	·736	·758	·808	·741
Hambantota ..	9.30	·912	·910	·893	·853	·809	·795	·806	·823	·845	·868	·867	·895	·856
	15.30	·797	·787	·769	·737	·705	·702	·714	·718	·725	·746	·751	·781	·744
Galle ..	9.30	·911	·908	·892	·856	·830	·822	·835	·853	·868	·881	·872	·893	·868
	15.30	·808	·796	·781	·753	·742	·745	·762	·775	·772	·778	·770	·790	·773
Ratnapura ..	9.30	·917	·917	·899	·859	·832	·825	·839	·857	·872	·884	·877	·899	·873
	15.30	·783	·770	·759	·737	·731	·736	·752	·760	·761	·766	·759	·773	·757

TABLE X.—Offsets of the 9·30 and 15·30 Air Pressure Readings of the Year 1925 from the Average expressed in decimals of an inch of mercury.

Taking one millibar as roughly equal to 0·03 inch of mercury, it will be seen that offsets of as much as a millibar were very rare.

Station.	H. M.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Colombo Observatory	9.30	—·056	—·012	—·037	+·006	—·006	—·011	+·024	—·014	+·011	+·008	—·001	+·009	—·007
	15.30	—·052	—·022	—·034	+·005	—·003	—·009	+·024	—·014	+·004	+·010	—·008	+·005	—·008
Puttalam ..	9.30	—·046	—·006	—·031	+·010	+·006	+·009	+·042	—·005	+·029	+·019	+·014	+·022	+·005
	15.30	—·030	—·003	—·014	+·017	+·014	+·013	+·042	+·007	+·030	+·027	+·018	+·024	+·012
Mannar ..	9.30	—·052	—·003	—·032	+·012	+·009	+·013	+·042	—·007	+·034	+·027	+·029	+·036	+·009
	15.30	—·033	+·001	—·010	+·029	+·030	+·029	+·051	+·006	+·043	+·038	+·034	+·037	+·021
Jaffna ..	9.30	—·063	—·019	—·046	—·010	—·005	—·001	+·029	—·025	+·022	+·008	+·014	+·014	—·007
	15.30	—·061	—·017	—·038	+·002	+·004	+·006	+·037	—·014	+·026	+·014	+·017	+·014	—·001
Trincomalee .	9.30	—·056	—·014	—·042	—·003	—·003	+·001	+·032	—·020	+·028	+·008	+·011	+·016	—·004
	15.30	—·045	—·007	—·030	+·009	+·013	+·015	+·041	—·007	+·035	+·017	+·022	+·019	+·007
Batticaloa ..	9.30	—·050	—·010	—·038	+·008	+·015	+·010	+·040	—·016	+·035	+·018	+·018	+·021	+·004
	15.30	—·051	—·011	—·028	+·006	+·022	+·011	+·040	—·003	+·036	+·023	+·022	+·023	+·007
Hambantota.	9.30	—·055	—·010	—·035	+·002	—·006	—·003	+·027	—·013	+·022	+·012	+·003	+·013	—·003
	15.30	—·050	—·012	—·024	+·011	+·006	0	+·026	—·004	+·021	+·022	+·011	+·014	+·002
Galle ..	9.30	—·047	—·009	—·035	+·005	—·006	—·007	+·024	—·012	+·006	+·005	—·008	+·003	—·006
	15.30	—·043	—·010	—·022	+·019	+·012	—·003	+·037	—·002	—·001	+·007	—·013	—·002	—·002
Ratnapura ..	9.30	—·043	—·004	—·027	+·014	0	+·003	+·034	—·007	+·021	+·020	+·010	+·027	+·004
	15.30	—·041	—·006	—·019	+·019	+·009	+·009	+·032	—·001	+·010	+·028	+·009	+·027	+·007

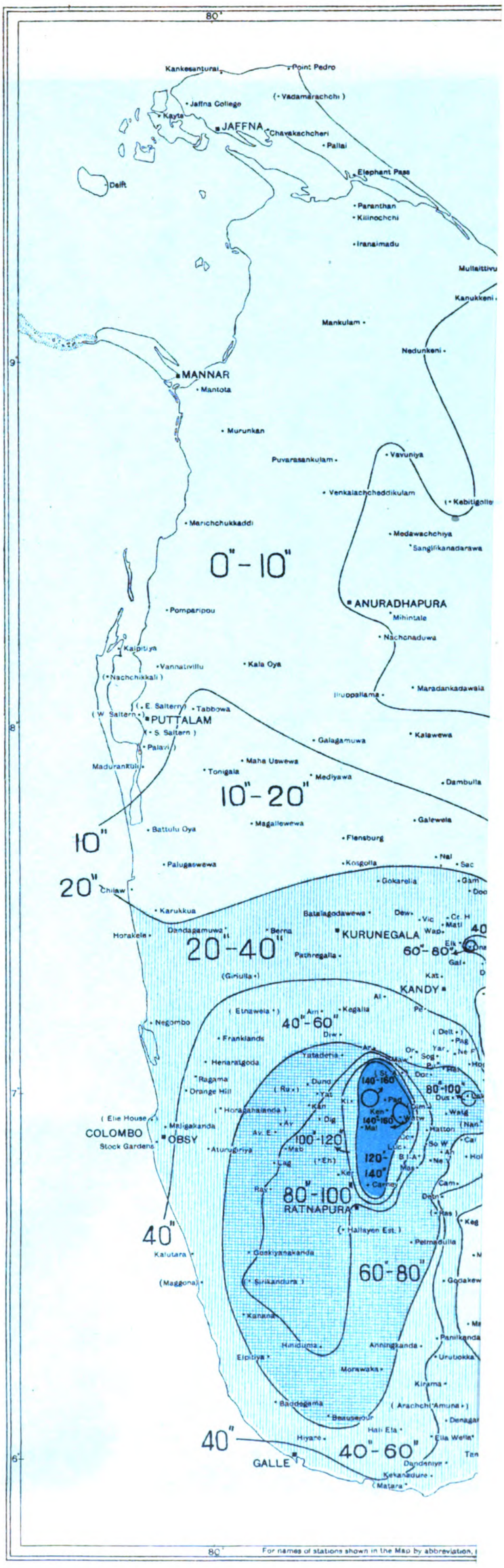
TABLE XI.—Average Monthly Mean Wind Velocity of Stations in Ceylon up to 1925 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding values recorded in 1925 from the Averages.

Station.	Years	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Colombo ..	15	133	105	89	96	132	154	141	148	140	108	95	128	122
		— 32	— 18	— 12	— 4	+ 10	— 28	— 7	+ 14	— 29	+ 8	— 17	— 23	— 11
Puttalam ..	15	114	110	97	111	188	271	278	259	243	157	104	106	170
		+ 6	+ 24	+ 20	+ 39	+ 52	+ 21	— 34	+ 22	— 28	+ 21	+ 4	+ 17	+214
Mannar ..	15	219	171	146	135	205	231	217	207	208	159	147	214	188
		— 11	+ 24	+ 18	+ 43	+ 37	+ 30	+ 43	+ 31	+ 29	+ 29	+ 31	— 4	+ 25
Jaffna ..	13	88	88	126	222	287	398	374	358	336	212	115	86	224
		— 9	— 4	+ 3	+ 38	+112	+ 5	+ 18	+ 10	+ 15	+ 32	— 22	— 3	+ 16
Trincomalee ..	16	206	163	142	137	212	282	273	242	220	158	146	196	198
		— 21	+ 14	+ 12	+ 12	+ 19	— 7	— 16	+ 70	— 7	+ 53	+ 13	0	+ 12
Batticaloa ..	14	187	162	140	129	123	112	123	125	131	127	119	164	137
		— 3	+ 24	+ 18	+ 14	— 1	+ 7	+ 26	+ 40	+ 49	+ 18	+ 37	+ 11	+ 20
Hambantota ..	13	311	298	241	212	348	380	374	390	374	277	207	248	298
		— 59	+ 27	— 35	+ 36	— 8	+ 2	— 13	+ 19	— 24	— 57	— 76	— 58	— 13
Galle ..	11	107	113	117	138	239	289	278	290	269	217	172	115	213*
		—	— 7	+ 13	+ 14	— 16	— 65	— 21	— 11	— 96	— 5	— 12	— 4	—
Little Basses ..	4	313	319	263	275	469	595	556	579	521	384	282	334	408
		— 11	0	— 30	+ 33	+ 18	— 11	— 22	+ 18	— 76	+ 6	— 22	— 14	— 10

* Mean of 11 Months.

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Table XII.—High Velocities of Wind at Colombo (Fort) during 1925.

This Table gives the times at which the highest velocities were recorded at Colombo (Fort). In the absence of recent Kew certificates for the instruments concerned, the numerical values below must only be accepted as approximations, roughly comparable among themselves, but not precise. The time given is Ceylon Standard Time, 5½ hours ahead of Greenwich. The instrument was occasionally out of action for periods of a few hours only.

Cases in which gusts or squalls are accompanied by sharp changes in direction are denoted by a*.

Date.	Rate per Hour of Greatest Gust. Miles.	Direction of Gust.	Time of Greatest Gust. H. M.	Limits of Greatest Gustiness.
January 10	29	—	3 45	—
April 25	29	SW	4 35	—
May 13	25	W	12 20	—
,, 13	28	W	12 50	—
,, 13	30	W	14 55	—
,, 13	27	W	16 10	—
,, 15	26	WSW	6 0	—
,, 15	29	WSW	11 0	—
,, 16	35	SW	12 35	—
,, 16	29	WSW	14 15	—
,, 16	26	SW	15 0	—
,, 16	32	SW	15 45	15·40–16·10
,, 16	26	SW	16 35	—
,, 16	27	SW	19 30	—
,, 17	28	WSW	0 25	—
,, 17	31	SW	4 55	—
,, 17	29	SW	14 45	—
,, 21	26	WSW	23 35	—
,, 23	25	SW	7 10	—
,, 27	31	SW	4 10	—
,, 27	33	WSW*	10 55	—
,, 27	32	WSW	14 15	14·10–15·00 (WSW–W)
,, 27	27	WSW	16 05	—
,, 28	34	SSW–WSW*	17 50	—
,, 30	35	W*	19 25	19·15–19·35
June 1	29	WSW	17 30	—
,, 1	29	WNW*	22 35	—
,, 2	35	WSW–WN	0 15	0·05–00·25
,, 2	36	WSW	13 15	13·05–13·20
,, 3	29	WSW	3 40	—
,, 3	28	WSW	17 15	—
,, 11	25	WSW	11 15	—
,, 12	25	WSW	5 55	—
,, 17	30	WSW	9 50	—
,, 21	36	WNW*	0 35	—
,, 21	32	WSW	15 45	—
,, 22	30	W*	12 10	—
,, 23	27	NNW*	18 15	—
,, 23	28	NW	18 55	—
,, 23	31	WNW	21 0	—
,, 24	30	WNW	4 35	4·20–4·45
,, 24	30	WSW*	13 55	—
,, 26	29	W*	15 50	—
,, 26	27	WNW*	16 55	—
,, 29	27	W	10 40	—
,, 29	25	WSW	18 10	—
July 15	34	W	10 5	—
,, 16	29	W	12 40	—
,, 17	32	SW	20 0	—
,, 27	30	SW	8 30	—
,, 27	32	WNW	11 5	—
,, 31	30	WSW	14 35	—
,, 31	over 36	WSW	18 30	18·15–19·20 after which no record
August 2	30	W	1 20	—
,, 4	27	WSW	5 40	—
,, 4	26	WNW	9 35	—
,, 8	27	WSW	5 10	—
,, 20	29	WSW	15 40	—
,, 20	27	SW	17 20	—
Sept. 22	26	SSW	22 40	—
,, 28	29	SW	10 40	10·35–10·55
,, 29	35	W	6 15	—
,, 29	30	WSW	8 35	8·15–8·50
,, 29	29	WSW	9 40	—
,, 29	over 36	WSW	10 20	9·55–11·00
,, 30	34	W	14 5	—
,, 30	35	W	14 45	—
,, 30	32	W	15 55	15·45–16·45
,, 30	30	WSW	16 40	
,, 30	27	WSW	18 5	—
,, 30	27	WSW	18 55	—
Oct. 1	25	WNW	16 10	—
,, 1	26	WNW	16 35	—
,, 3	25	WSW	7 40	—
,, 3	27	WSW	8 40	—
,, 4	29	WSW	8 50	—
,, 7	25	WSW	19 0	—
,, 9	32	WSW	22 45	—
,, 10	30	WSW	23 20	—
,, 14	32	WSW	4 15	—
,, 14	29	WNW*	16 45	—
,, 14	over 36	WSW	23 30	23·15–23·50
,, 15	31	WSW	12 0	12·00–12·35
,, 16	26	—	2 10	—
,, 17	30	WSW	11 45	—
,, 17	25	WSW	16 25	—
,, 17	26	SW	23 25	—
,, 23	over 36	N–SW	—	Heavy gusts between 15th and 17th, frequently over 36 miles per hour. Instrument out of action after 17th
Nov. 7	31	NNW	4 55	4·10–5·30
,, 7	29	N*	16 15	15·15–17·10
,, 8	32	SSW	2 50	2·20–02·50 S–SSW

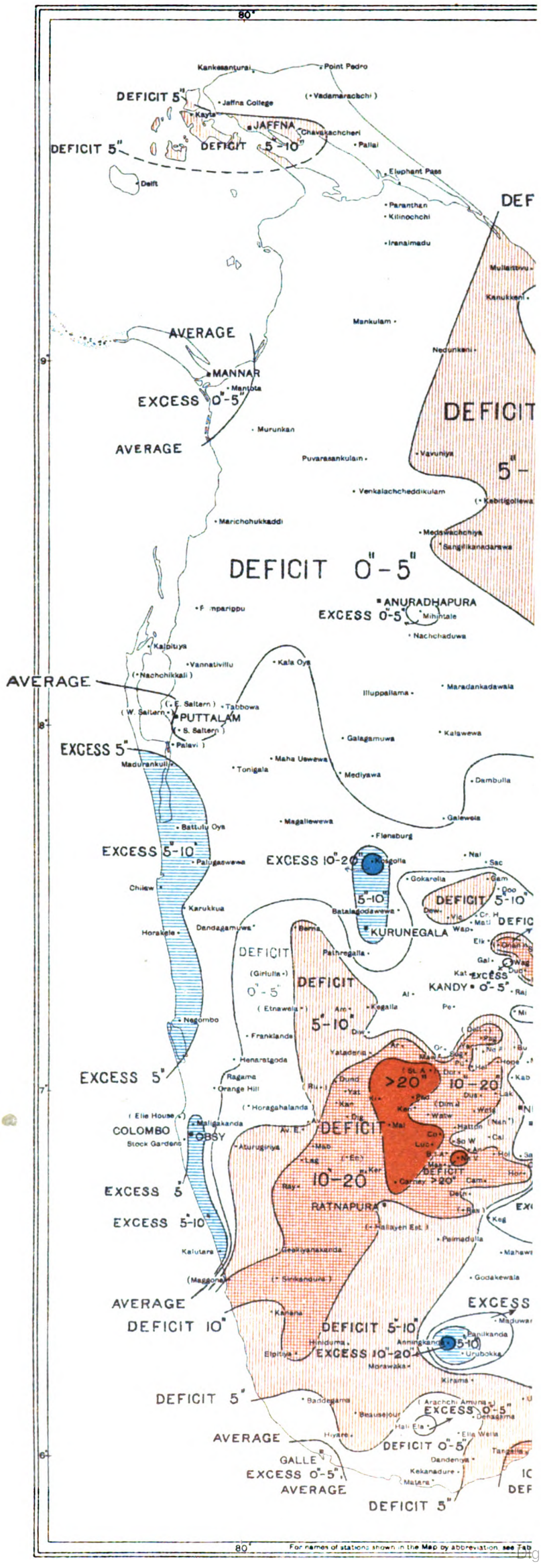
Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—Rainfall in Twenty-four Selected Stations* during 1925 and the Means during different Periods.

Station and Abbreviations used on Maps.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
	Feet.																													
Anuradhapura (Survey Office)	295	1925 ..	6·56	13	2·89	7	4·97	12	11·92	11	0·70	7	0·42	2	0·01	1	0·80	2	4·46	8	6·02	15	8·11	17	7·60	15	54·46	110	3·81	April 29 to 30.
		means during 56 years ..	4·01	9	1·53	4	2·76	6	6·71	13	3·21	7	1·34	4	1·23	3	1·76	4	2·99	5	9·78	16	10·57	18	8·86	16	54·75	105	9·32	May 20 to 21, 1891.
Avissawella (P. W. D.) ..	105	1925 ..	9·50	11	9·29	10	18·43	16	10·24	15	16·90	26	18·91	29	8·68	16	7·44	19	14·89	11	25·83	28	32·34	24	11·65	16	184·10	221	8·40	Nov. 7 to 8.
		means during 54–55 years	5·58	8	4·83	5	9·09	11	14·93	17	19·04	18	17·77	21	11·30	17	9·60	15	12·93	16	21·32	20	17·31	17	10·12	11	153·82	176	12·58	May 15 to 16, 1916.
Badulla (Survey Office) ..	2,225	1925 ..	12·54	15	3·10	10	11·88	21	7·01	13	6·03	11	1·75	13	1·65	6	1·83	3	2·30	8	5·42	20	14·90	24	9·25	25	77·66	169	2·72	Jan. 10 to 11.
		means during 53 years ..	9·69	15	3·00	6	4·56	9	7·39	13	4·52	10	2·26	7	1·95	6	3·24	8	3·50	8	9·78	17	10·51	18	12·32	19	72·72	136	9·46	Dec. 12 to 13, 1884.
Batticaloa (Survey Office) ..	26	1925 ..	9·09	13	11·93	10	2·81	8	0·74	2	3·12	7	0·71	4	0·78	3	0·84	2	0·36	1	9·15	15	17·22	18	18·94	26	75·69	109	7·10	Feb. 3 to 4.
		means during 56 years ..	10·23	14	3·40	6	3·03	6	1·86	5	1·75	4	0·99	3	1·24	4	2·19	6	2·65	6	6·49	13	13·17	17	16·69	19	63 69	103	10·46	Jan. 6 to 7, 1878.
Colombo Observatory (Cinnamon Gardens)	25	1925 ..	3·53	12	7·02	8	7·33	15	15·95	14	8·02	29	12·09	25	5·75	13	4·80	12	12·21	11	13·73	27	25·21	22	8·32	17	123·96	205	7·11	Nov. 6 to 7.
		means during 18 years ..	3·50	10	2·07	4	4·67	11	8·30	16	12·68	21	7·97	21	6·43	17	3·13	14	6·22	17	13·12	22	11·79	19	5·37	13	85·25	185	7·35	Oct. 27 to 28, 1915.
Diyatalawa (Survey Office) ..	4,129	1925 ..	7·73	14	2·07	7	11·13	22	7·42	17	6·06	13	3·47	8	0·39	4	0·53	4	6·06	7	10·35	18	12·79	19	7·13	24	75·13	157	3·49	Nov. 7 to 8.
		means during 25 years ..	6·15	15	2·42	8	4·30	13	5·59	17	4·95	14	2·12	9	1·98	8	3·29	10	4·07	12	10·45	21	9·53	21	7·96	21	62 81	169	5·60	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
Galle (Survey Office) ..	48	1925 ..	5·26	14	4·51	10	13·78	15	11·83	18	10·75	26	13·84	26	3·37	13	3·92	15	9·77	12	18·80	23	10·59	21	14·11	24	120·53	217	5·20	March 9 to 10.
		means during 57 years ..	4·29	12	2·82	7	4·51	10	9·87	16	11·29	20	8·32	21	6·13	19	5·37	19	8·21	18	13·33	21	11·44	18	6·79	15	92·37	196	12·59	May 7 to 8, 1915.
Hambantota (Kachcheri) ..	50	1925 ..	7·50	9	1·26	6	6·59	18	2·21	9	1·03	8	1·63	10	0·44	4	0·97	9	0·57	7	9·42	20	9·84	17	6·60	16	48·06	133	3·58	Jan. 11 to 12.
		means during 57 years ..	3·45	7	1·43	4	2·37	6	3·27	8	3·11	8	2·37	9	1·76	7	1·21	6	2·37	8	4·93	11	6·82	13	5·44	10	38·53	97	6·28	Dec. 16 to 17, 1923
Hatton (Police Station) ..	4,143	1925 ..	5 05	11	3·39	6	7·55	18	5·73	16	12·61	25	13·05	28	6·67	19	27·06	27	10·22	15	14·42	27	17·75	19	8·12	20	131·62	231	5·13	Nov. 7 to 8.
		means during 29–30 years	4·47	12	2·31	7	6·22	12	10·39	18	10·10	18	23·81	26	22·94	27	16·48	25	15·40	23	16·11	23	10·24	19	6·54	14	145·01	224	9·93	May. 9 to 10, 1914.
Jaffna (Survey Office) ..	11	1925 ..	4·72	9	4·68	5	6·55	5	0·66	1	0·78	4	0·18	5	0·00	0	0·78	4	0·18	3	8·66	14	9·16	21	9·80	16	46·15	87	3·64	March 13 to 14.
		means during 55 years ..	2·59	6	1·24	2	1·24	3	1·91	5	1·69	3	0·66	1	0·90	2	1·52	4	2·88	5	9·45	13	14·36	17	10·57	14	49·01	75	20·48	Nov. 17 to 18, 1918.
Kalmunai	12	1925 ..	10·05	17	6·57	8	7·58	9	0·12	1	0·88	4	1·08	2	0·05	1	0·41	3	0·00	0	10·72	12	15·57	19	16·93	18	69·96	94	4·28	Nov. 22 to 23.
		means during 48 years ..	12·59	12	3·45	5	3·22	5	2·18	4	1·28	3	0·87	2	0·95	2	1·52	3	1·90	4	5·96	10	11·61	14	15·59	15	61·12	79	11·50	Jan. 8 to 9, 1921.
Kalutara	35	1925 ..	5·70	13	8·55	8	7·77	20	18·56	18	21·03	26	11·71	28	5·64	13	2·86	12	9·95	13	18·78	28	21·04	22	9·41	19	141·00	220	6·76	Nov. 6 to 7.
		means during 55 years ..	4·21	8	2·66	5	5·27	9	11·34	16	15·24	19	9·70	19	6·28	14	4·98	12	8·10	15	15·06	21	13·05	17	6·41	12	102·30	167	10·80	April 5 to 6, 1921.
Kandy (Survey Office) ..	1,654	1925 ..	8·74	15	3 52	9	9·65	19	8·12	11	10·82	19	6·01	23	2·21	12	6·19	22	6·67	11	14·36	26	16·46	23	9·51	19	102·26	209	2·93	May 4 to 5.
		means during 56 years ..	5·23	11	2·23	5	4·00	9	6·70	14	5·48	13	9·52	22	7·46	22	5·77	19	6·06	18	11·81	22	10·58	20	9·06	16	83·90	191	8·95	May 8 to 9, 1883.
Koslanda	2,258	1925 ..	7·69	17	4·26	11	24 51	25	11·51	20	6·88	14	0·86	8	1·54	3	0·06	2	9·10	9	16·05	20	25·07	24	6·75	16	114·31	169	3·43	Oct. 23 to 24.
		means during 29 years ..	6·18	9	4·38	6	10 46	12	14·92	19	5·87	10	1·30	4	1·70	4	2·51	5	3·78	8	15·38	18	17·70	20	9·88	14	94·06	129	6·76	March 21 to 22, 1897.
Kurunegala (Survey Office) ..	381	1925 ..	9·10	12	3·40	5	13·48	15	11·33	12	7·64	18	6·58	21	2·01	8	2·01	11	15·18	10	21·63	24	17·16	19	4·84	15	114·36	170	4·70	Sept. 29 to 30.
		means during 39 years ..	3·73	8	1.60	4	5·11	8	9·42	15	6·27	13	8·11	20	4·07	15	3·50	15	5·45	15	15·73	21	11·58	17	7·48	13	82·05	164	9·04	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Mannar (Kachcheri) ..	12	1925 ..	4·67	7	3·33	6	2·88	8	2·82	5	0·17	5	0·49	2	0·00	0	4·17	4	0·71	2	5·59	12	8·31	22	10·24	19	43·38	92	3·37	Aug. 3 to 4.
		means during 56 years ..	2·76	7	1·29	3	1·45	3	2·80	6	2·00	3	0·56	1	0·37	1	0·67	2	1·09	3	7·84	11	10·19	16	7·92	14	38·94	70	11·21	Feb. 12 to 13, 1922.
Meeriabedde Estate, Koslanda .	3,600	1925 ..	6·79	12	7·04	11	26·09	26	14·13	21	8·08	17	1·83	10	1·18	3	0·52	3	11·25	11	19·11	21	19·82	25	7·78	19	123·62	179	4·26	Nov. 7 to 8.
		means during 53 years..	6·29	11	4·38	8	10·44	14	15·00	19	6·90	13	1·80	7	1·93	6	3·41	8	4·73	10	16·57	21	17·86	22	10·85	17	100·16	156	7·12	May 22 to 23, 1916.
Nuwara Eliya (Kachcheri) ..	6,188	1925 ..	12·10	15	1·54	8	5·60	18	8·43	14	9·31	25	8·53	26	3·13	16	12·23	24	6·90	15	16·38	27	15·35	21	8·94	21	108·44	230	3·26	Sept. 29 to 30.
		means during 57 years..	5·73	12	1·99	6	3·44	9	5·65	14	6·65	16	12·69	24	11·98	23	8·05	22	8·40	20	11·19	23	9·06	20	8·52	17	93·35	206	9·11	Sept 9 to 10, 1873.
Puttalam (Kachcheri) ..	27	1925 ..	7·34	14	1·01	4	9·61	11	2·88	7	1·26	8	2·00	7	0·27	2	0·08	2	3·43	7	9·91	16	5·95	21	11·26	16	55·00	115	3·38	March 12 to 13.
		means during 57 years..	2·76	6	1·24	3	3·07	5	5·38	9	3·25	7	1·72	6	0·56	2	0·71	2	1·07	4	8·97	13	10·09	16	6·36	12	45·18	85	12·06	May 8 to 9, 1883.
Ratnapura (Survey Office) ..	129	1925 ..	7·98	14	4·91	11	18·41	23	7·51	21	18·79	27	18·30	30	5·74	18	10·74	23	14·40	12	20·39	27	28·38	24	14·29	23	169·84	253	9·14	Nov. 7 to 8.
		means during 57 years..	5·37	12	4·42	9	8·97	16	12·33	19	17·78	22	19·81	24	12·79	22	12·12	22	15·14	21	18·69	23	14·59	20	9·01	15	151·02	225	11·42	May 8 to 9, 1883.
St. Martins's Estate, Rangalla .	3,600	1925 ..	47·71	19	12·54	12	18·85	21	6·28	15	10·80	18	3·12	16	0·89	8	4·18	21	3·66	10	19·83	25	26·69	25	40·36	31	194·91	221	7·85	Jan. 9 to 10.
		means during 39 years..	36·69	20	11·64	11	9·58	12	11·59	15	5·04	9	5·49	14	4·45	14	3·56	11	5·95	13	20·59	21	24·50	21	42·84	24	181·92	185	24 78	Jan. 16 to 17, 1913.
Trincomalee (Fort Frederick)..	110	1925 ..	7·09	15	4·06	9	4·82	9	0·45	5	0·99	6	0·37	3	0·33	2	0·76	4	0·87	6	7·60	16	19·13	24	8·48	20	54·95	119	3·30	Nov. 23 to 24.
		means during 56 years..	6·57	11	2·10	4	1·70	4	1·95	5	2·41	5	1·26	3	2·00	4	4·04	8	4·43	8	8·20	16	14·04	19	14·26	19	62·96	106	10·42	Nov. 19 to 20, 1904.
Udahena Estate, Bandarawela .	4,500	1925 ..	12·28	15	6·59	9	22·16	22	10·48	16	8·84	13	1·32	10	0·16	3	0·69	4	8·36	10	16·57	22	24·48	25	10·16	19	122·09	168	4·21	Nov. 7 to 8.
		means during 46 years..	8·04	11	4·68	8	11·50	13	14·69	19	6·25	12	1·88	7	2·06	6	3·56	9	4·59	10	16·70	21	19·08	21	12·64	17	105·67	154	11·53	Dec. 3 to 4, 1903.
Watawala Railway Station ..	3,256	1925 ..	5·48	12	5·20	11	13·58	14	10·29	15	35·09	29	41·57	30	12·12	26	35·53	29	17·28	20	36·91	30	19·44	23	9·21	19	241·70	258	9·69	Sept. 29 to 30.
		means during 14–15 years	5·65	9	2·39	4	7·32	11	9·83	15	19·04	19	40·39	24	30·42	25	29·12	22	28·46	19	22·86	21	15·70	18	8·05	11	219·24	198	20·65	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.

* This differs from the corresponding tables in previous Blue Books in being limited to the reports of twenty-four selected stations instead of dealing with over three hundred. The full table is included with the report of the Superintendent of the Colombo Observatory, obtainable at the Government Record Office, Colombo.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—Maximum amount of rain falling in any consecutive periods of 1, 2, 3, 4, &c., days during the year, for selected stations. This table replaces the table "Periods of Continuous Drought and Rain during the Year," that appeared in reports previous to 1924. The stations selected are the sixteen principal stations, five stations that report rainfall daily, and, in addition, Carney and Watawala, representing that area on the south-west slopes of the hills, which receives the heaviest rain during the South-west Monsoon, St. Martin's, representative of the corresponding area on the other side of the hills for the North-east Monsoon, and Koslanda, just below the steep south-eastern shoulder of the hill country.

The figure under each number represents the maximum amount of rain falling on that number of consecutive days during the year, the different figures for each station not necessarily referring to the same wet spell. For example, at Watawala, 22·65 inches fell on 7 days, from May 12 to 19, while 23·69 inches fell on 8 days, from Spetember 29 to October 7.

The series is terminated for each station when the intensity of rainfall falls below 2 inches per day. In the case of wet spells occurring in December and January, they are considered as belonging to the year in which the greater part of the rain fell. Some of the figures given for St. Martin's this year are derived from wet spells commencing in December, 1924.

[The rainfall day is not the calendar day, but from the observation of one morning to that of the succeeding morning.]

Station.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.
Anuradhapura ..	3·81	5·03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Badulla ..	2·72	5·21	6·98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Batticaloa ..	7·10	8·49	9·71	9·83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carney (Adam's Peak)	10·65	12·90	13·75	15·32	16·92	17·82	19·45	20·88	23·21	25·96	27·91	28·81	29·71	30·01	30·17	—	—
Chilaw ..	5·31	6·53	6·56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombo ..	7·11	11·40	11·82	11·99	13·27	13·99	14·41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diyatalawa ..	3·49	4·38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galle ..	5·20	5·90	7·53	8·48	9·43	13·41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hakgala ..	4·28	6·51	7·54	8·43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hambantota ..	3·58	4·72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hatton ..	5·13	9·00	9·42	9·58	11·08	12·03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	3·64	5·78	6·25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara ..	6·76	13·47	14·21	14·47	15·10	15·19	15·70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy ..	2·93	5·66	6·17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kegalla ..	5·72	5·93	7·47	8·47	11·10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Koslanda ..	3·43	4·73	6·03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala ..	4·70	6·17	9·21	10·57	11·82	12·97	14·20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar ..	3·37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya ..	3·26	5·18	7·29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puttalam ..	3·38	6·38	7·89	8·43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura ..	9·14	12·11	13·24	15·41	16·22	16·77	17·13	18·12	19·55	20·36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Martins ..	7·85	15·39	22·68	25·16	27·99	29·66	32·41	32·79	32·82	34·85	37·68	39·52	42·10	43·94	45·24	46·81	46·91
Trincomalee ..	3·30	6·00	7·32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watagoda ..	3·42	6·62	6·73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watawala ..	9·69	12·13	12·97	16·51	19·77	21·27	22·65	23·69	28·29	29·36	30·55	31·39	32·82	33·93	33·98	35·38	36·40

No. of days (contd.)	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.
St. Martins (contd.) ..	46·91	46·91	46·92	47·10	49·37	49·87	50·46	51·60	54·35	55·80	56·07
Watawala (contd.) ..	36·50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

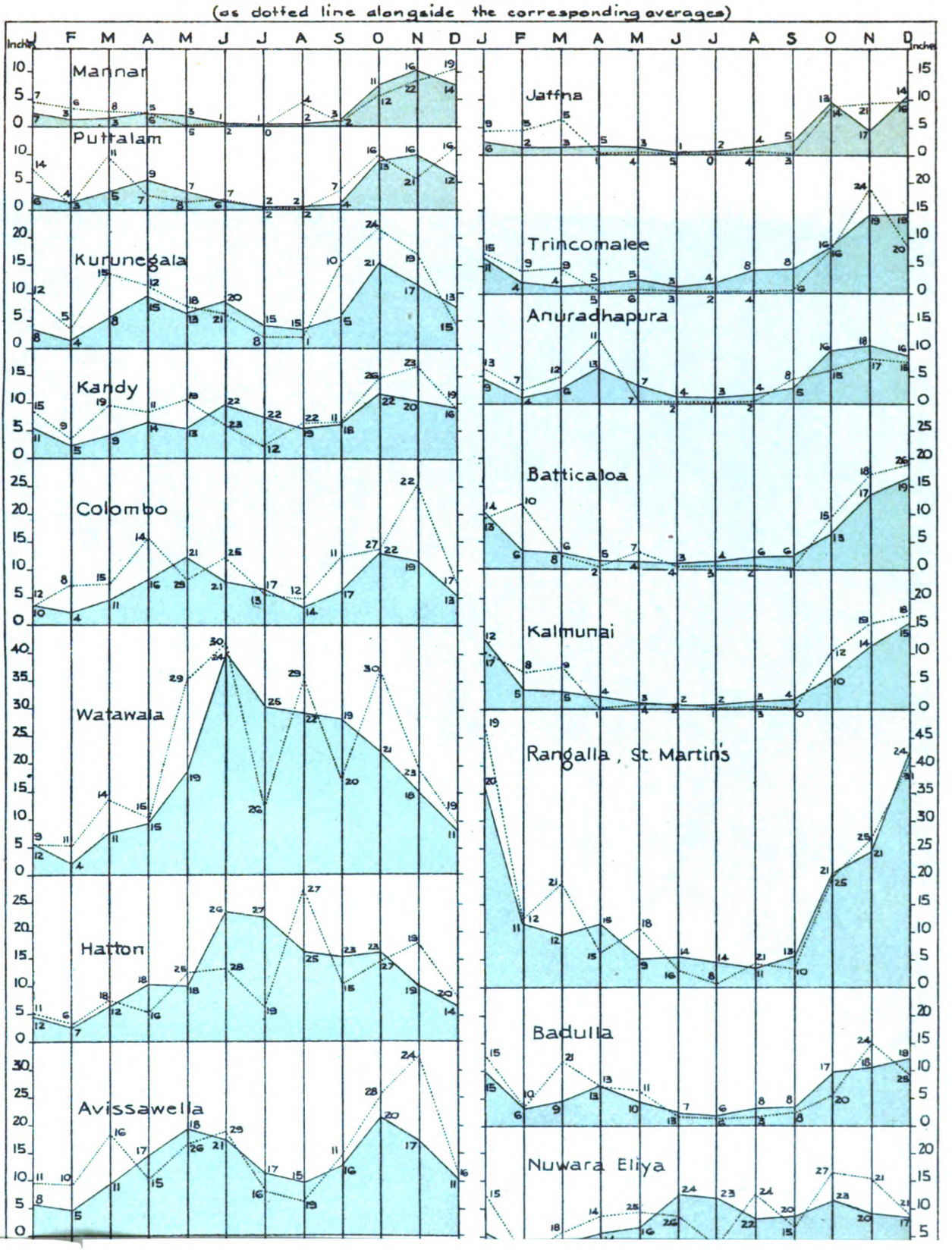
TABLE XV.—Rainfalls of 5 inches or over in 24 hours during 1925. This corresponds to table XV. in the 1924 report, but, in order to save space, heavy rainfalls at different places on the same day are now grouped together, by steps of an inch. Thus 5–6 includes all falls from 5·00 to 5·99 inches inclusive, and similarly for the other steps. The rainfall day is in every case taken as from the measurement of one morning to that of the next, even if pluviograph records are available. or if, as in the case with the principal stations, a second reading is taken in the afternoon.

	Date.	Rainfall Inches.	Stations.
January	3–4 ..	5–6 ..	Dooroomadella, Hendon, Madugoda, Meeriatenne, St. Martin's, Uva
	9–10 ..	7–8 ..	Hendon, St. Martin's
		5–6 ..	Dooroomadella
	10–11 ..	8–9 ..	Nilloomally
		7–8 ..	Sacumbe, St. Martin's
		6–7 ..	Dooroomadella, Gammaduwa, Hendon, Kurunduoya, Maturata
		5–6 ..	Elkaduwa, Kabaragalla, Madugoda
	11–12 ..	8–9 ..	Maturata
		7–8 ..	St. Martin's
		6–7 ..	Gammaduwa, Hendon, Uva
		5–6 ..	Dooroomadella, Mahadova, Topawewa, Vaganeri
	13–14 ..	7–8 ..	Sigiriya
		5–6 ..	Mankulam
	14–15 ..	5–6 ..	Sigiriya
February	3–4 ..	7–8 ..	Batticaloa
		5–6 ..	Kadukkamunai
	4–5 ..	5–6 ..	Detanagalla, Dewale, Kegalla, Mullaittivu, Rasagalla
	9–10 ..	5–6 ..	Pottuvil
	25–26 ..	5–6 ..	Orange Hill, Rayigam

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No 13.

DIAGRAM SHOWING AVERAGE MONTHLY RAINFALL
(as summit of coloured areas)
& RAINFALL FOR THE MONTHS OF 1925.
(as dotted line alongside the corresponding averages)



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV.—Rainfall of Five Inches and over in the Twenty-four Hours during 1925—*contd.*

	Date.	Rainfall Inches.	Stations.
March	9–10	5–6	Galle
	10–11	5–6	Avissawella estate, Hendon, St. Martin's
	13–14	15–16	Pallai
		9–10	Elephant Pass, P. W. D.
		7–8	Chavakachcheri, Point Pedro, Vadamarachchi
		6–7	Mullaittivu
		5–6	Elephant Pass Saltern, Embilipitiya, Jaffna College, Kanukkeni
	19–20	5–6	Maho
	23–24	6–7	Maliboda
		5–6	Labugama
April	16–17	8–9	Sirikandura
		6–7	Hiyare
		5–6	Galle
	22–23	5–6	Passara
	26–27	7–8	Negombo
		5–6	Chilaw
	28–29	5–6	Hiyare
May	3–4	5–6	Carney
	4–5	5–6	St. Martin's
	5–6	5–6	Kalutara
	6–7	6–7	Kalutara
		5–6	Baddegama
	8–9	6–7	Bandaragama
		5–6	Sirikandura
	12–13	8–9	Hali-ela
		6–7	Mawarala, Morawaka
		5–6	Ellawella
	13–14	6–7	Blackwater
		5–6	Kenilworth, Luccombe, Padupola
	14–15	8–9	Denagama, Ellawella
		5–6	Carney, Urubokka
June	23–24	8–9	Katugastota Experiment Station
		5–6	Franklands, Horakele
	26–27	6–7	Giriulla
July	31–1 Aug.	5–6	Kitulgala
August	13–14	6–7	Oonanagalla
September	23–24	5–6	Haputale
	28–29	10–11	Hunumulla
		6–7	Colombo Observatory, Sirikandura
		5–6	Government Training College, Kurunegala, Maligakanda
	29–30	11–12	Rayigam
		10–11	Ingoya, Kitulgala
		9–10	Watawala
		8–9	Dunedin, Geekiyanakanda, Kanangama, Kellie, Kenilworth, Maliboda, Padupola, Ruwanwella
		7–8	Avissawella P. W. D., Avissawella estate, Carney, Hallayen, Keragala, Yatiyantota
		6–7	Bandaragama, Blackwater, Digalla, Eheliyagoda, Etnawela, Horagahalanda, Horakele, Labugama, Marambekanda, Orange Hill, Orwell, Palugaswewa, Ragama, Ratnapura
		5–6	Ambanpitiya, Aturugiriya, Elie House, Franklands, Giriulla, Henaratgoda, Kurunegala, Mariawatta, Sirikandura, St. Andrew's, Yataderiya
	30–1 Oct.	5–6	Blackwater, Kenilworth, Maliboda
October	3–4	6–7	Horakele
		5–6	Battulu-oya
	19–20	7–8	Weligama
		6–7	Geekiyanakanda, Hiyare
		5–6	Aturugiriya, Beausejour
	21–22	6–7	Franklands
		5–6	Elie House, Orange Hill
	22–23	6–7	West Haputale
	24–25	5–6	Etnawela
	25–26	5–6	Vicarton
	26–27	6–7	Tanamalwila
	27–28	5–6	Kalutara, Talaimannar
November	2–3	5–6	Elie House
	5–6	5–6	Hallayen
	6–7	7–8	Colombo Observatory, Elpitiya
		6–7	Bandaragama, Government Training College, Kalutara, Maggona, Maligakanda
		5–6	Elie House, Geekiyanakanda, Unichchai
	7–8	13–14	Rayigam estate
		11–12	Ingoya, Keragala, West Haputale
		10–11	Carney, Eheliyagoda, Ohiya, Upper Ohiya
		9–10	Bogahagoda, Ratnapura, Sirikandura, Sunderland
		8–9	Avissawella P. W. D., Batapola, Detanagalla, Dunedin, Geekiyanakanda, Hallayen, Kanana, Rasagalla
		7–8	Anningkanda, Avissawella estate, Baddegama, Blackwood, Campion, Haldummulla, Hiniduma, Labugama, Ruwanwella
		6–7	Blackwater, Digalla, Elie House, Kalutara, Keenagaha-ella, Kitulgala, Marambekanda, Moussagala, Padupola, Panilkanda, Pelmadulla
		5–6	Bandaragama, Blair Athol, Coldstream, Diyatalawa, P.W.D, Elpitiya, Hatton, Kanangama, Kellie, Kenilworth, Luccombe, Maskeliya, Mawarella, Meddegoda, Monaragala, New Valley, St. Andrew's, Vincit, Yatiyantota
	11–12	6–7	Yatiyantota
	12–13	5–6	Avissawella P. W. D., Digalla
	20–21	6–7	Seeranga
		5–6	Dewale, Etnawela
	22–23	5–6	Vaganeri
	23–24	6–7	Allai
December	7–8	5–6	Deltota
	8–9	6–7	Illuppallama
		5–6	Kalawewa, Maradankadawala
	15–16	6–7	Periyakulam
	16–17	7–8	Labugama

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.—Rainfall Intensities at the rate of over an Inch per Hour at Colombo and Labugama; expressed in terms of least Time taken for the Precipitation of 0·4″, 0·8″, 1·2″, &c.

Colombo.

Month.	Date. 1925.	0·4″	0·8″	1·2″	1·6″	2·0″	2·4″	2·8″	3·2″	3·6″	4·0″	4·4″	4·8″	5·2″	5·6″	6·0″	6·4″	6·8″	7·2″	7·6″	8·0″
January	14	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	4	8	20	31	43	53	65	143	185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	7	10	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	9	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	26	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	9	13	27	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	12	Instrument out of order from 5.30 P.M. on the 12th to 8.15 A.M. on the 13th, during which time 2·42 inches fell.																			
April	10	5	11	32	58	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	14	8	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	18	5	11	24	51	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	22	8	21	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	26	6	16	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	28	10	27	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	4	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	7	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	8	6	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	26	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	12	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	12	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	20	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	23	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	25	7	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	14	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	15	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	8	6	14	39	51	62	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	9	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	20	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	29	6	21	29	54	80	90	129	137	161	209	261	285	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	3	5	15	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	20	4	13	33	78	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	22	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	30	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	2	8	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	4	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	6	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	7	6	14	23	33	46	68	99	134	161	204	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	7	6	14	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	10	10	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	12	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	17	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	20	4	11	21	28	38	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	24	16	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	24	6	14	28	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	8	9	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	8	10	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	26	8	19	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

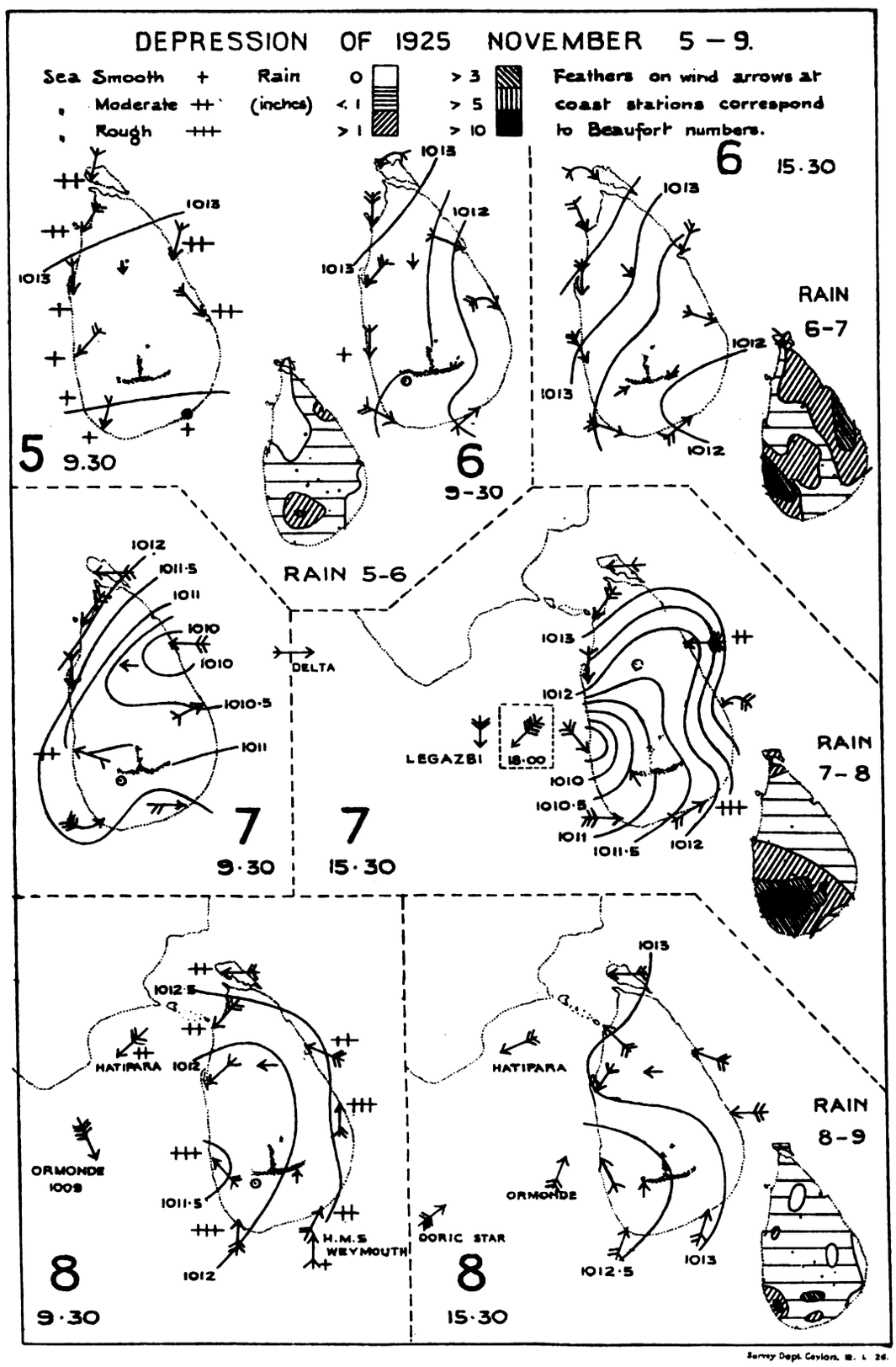
Labugama.

January	1	4	9	17	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	2	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	15	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	24	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	16	7	20	35	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	26	17	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	27	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	28	3	8	13	17	23	29	39	57	185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	3–4	2	8	14	19	30	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	4	7	15	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	6	4	8	15	20	25	31	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	20	14	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	30	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	10	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	17	12	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	21	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	25–26	(Instrument out of order. Rainfall measured 0·63 inches).																			
July	15	8	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	16	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	31	7	19	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	1	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	7	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	8	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	10	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	29	8	23	43	73	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	30	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	2	5	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	3	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	7	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	14	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	17	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	19	12	23	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	20	13	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	25	7	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	27	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	5	7	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	7	7	21	35	50	68	113	132	193	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	8	19	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	10	5	12	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	11	10	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	12	3	7	11	17	22	29	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	21	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	22	11	30	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	24	4	16	15	22	40	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	2	4	10	19	38	45	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	16	3	7	12	22	28	35	44	50	56	63	73	80	91	105	130	163	170	178	193	290
Do.	26	6	42	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

"The instrument at Labugama was out of order several times during February, March, and April."

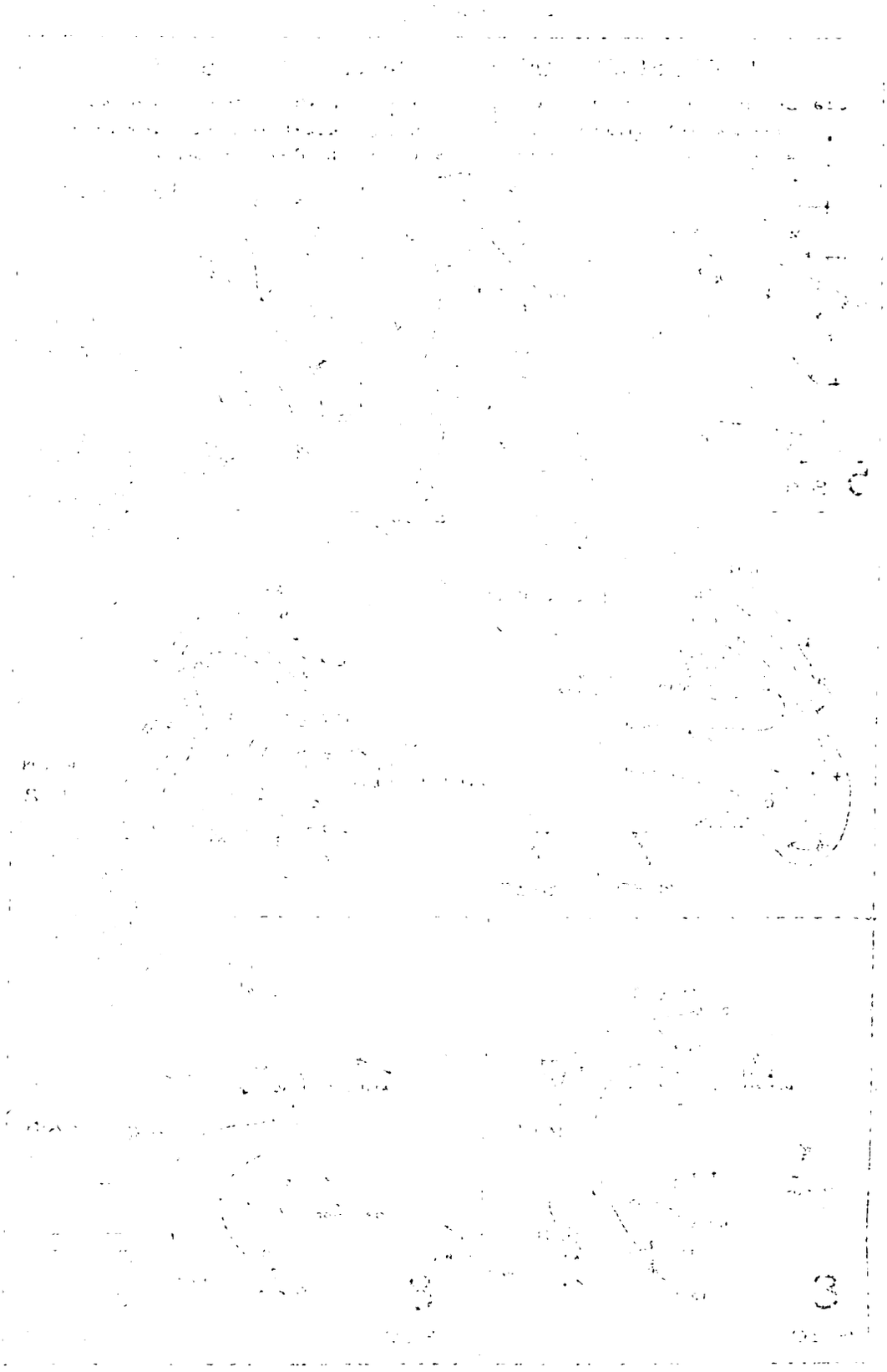
Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 14.



Survey Dept. Ceylon. 18. 1. 26.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS AND CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

I.—SAVINGS BANKS.

	Ceylon Savings Bank	Post Office Savings Banks.
Situation	Colombo	At 212 Post Offices and 36 Sub-Post Offices in the Island
Whether Government or private ..	Government	Government
By what authority established ..	Ordinances Nos. 12 of 1859, 12 of 1892, 7 of 1895, 19 of 1909, 24 of 1920, and 17 of 1923	Ordinance No. 11 of 1908
When established	August 6, 1832	May 1, 1885
Number of depositors on December 31, 1925	45,880	193,160
Amount of deposits during 1925 ..	Rs. 2,712,329*	Rs. 6,634,962
Amount of withdrawals during 1925 ..	Rs. 2,162,528	Rs. 5,213,217
Total amount at credit of depositors on December 31, 1925	Rs. 5,739,538*	Rs. 9,228,443
Rate of interest allowed	4 per cent. on accounts of Rs. 1,000 and under and 3 per cent. on accounts above Rs. 1,000	2·4 per cent.
Amount of invested funds	Rs. 6,324,578	Rs. 9,912,615
Revenue, 1925	Rs. 251,156*	Rs. 334,433
Expenditure, 1925	Rs. 48,459	Rs. 205,151

* Approximate.

II.—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Name of Society.	Registered No. and Date.	Liability.	No. of Members on Apr. 30, 1924.	Paid-up Capital on April 30, 1924.	Reserve Fund on April 30, 1924.	Government Loans.		
						Granted.	Repaid.	Balance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Western Province.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Adikari Pattu ..	38.. June 9, 1914	Unlimited	165	1,089 0	793 98	1,000 0	600 0	400 0
Alutgama Agricultural ..	132.. Oct. 9, 1919	do.	297	2,145 23	495 58	1,000 0	300 0	700 0
Atulugama Moors ..	139.. Jan. 17, 1920	do.	53	625 40	83 13	—	—	—
Aturugiriya-Kottawa ..	35.. Feb. 20, 1914	Limited	187	1,289 0	272 67	—	—	—
Bellapitiya Palata ..	129.. Oct. 9, 1919	Unlimited	55	277 0	37 91	—	—	—
Boralesgamuwa ..	214.. Feb. 26, 1923	do.	115	1,361 0	236 10	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Buddhist English Schools ..	172.. Oct. 18, 1921	Limited	39	3,165 0	759 66	—	—	—
Colombo District Co-operative Union	287.. May 15, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dakuna Talangama ..	59.. July 17, 1916	Unlimited	279	7,866 0	1425 21	9,500 0	650 4	8,849 96
Dodangoda	79.. Aug. 18, 1917	do.	262	693 75	190 71	—	—	—
Dompe Peruwa Palugama ..	142.. Feb. 10, 1920	do.	45	555 0	15 60	—	—	—
Employees of the Ceylon Safety Matches Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	184.. July 24, 1922	Limited	354	899 0	—	—	—	—
Galgamuwa Peruwa ..	223.. May 15, 1923	Unlimited	—	62 50	—	—	—	—
Galkissa Peruwa ..	128.. Oct. 2, 1919	do.	64	984 0	135 3	2,500 0	—	2,500 0
Galpatha	36.. Mar. 17, 1914	do.	171	1,145 0	284 47	—	—	—
Gangaboda Pattu of Siyane Korale East ..	39.. June 19, 1914	do.	133	854 0	—	—	—	
Godakaha Palata ..	55.. Mar. 16, 1916	do.	111	665 0	184 31	—	—	—
Government Printing Office ..	83.. Oct. 17, 1917	Limited	298	18,360 0	1956 67	—	—	—
Haltota	57.. July 7, 1916	Unlimited	122	2,231 0	1000 0	1,000 0	600 0	400 0
Handapangoda ..	23.. Oct. 21, 1913	do.	179	1,865 0	566 45	—	—	—
Henaratgoda	14.. Sept. 3, 1913	do.	195	907 0	506 62	—	—	—
Horawala	288.. July 6, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ittapana	74.. July 13, 1917	do.	329	1,104 0	355 47	—	—	—
Jayawardanapura-Kotte ..	54.. Mar. 16, 1915	do.	246	493 0	34 53	—	—	—
Kalapaluwawa ..	46.. Oct. 27, 1914	do.	80	1,241 62	170 72	—	—	—
Kalupahana Palata ..	138.. Jan. 17, 1920	do.	66	718 0	95 57		—	—
Kalutarabadda ..	86.. Nov. 12, 1917	do.	107	594 0	51 78	—	—	—
Kaluwamodara ..	149.. May 5, 1920	do.	185	867 0	86 70	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Kendaliyadda Paluwa Asarana Sarana ..	285.. Apr. 20, 1925	do.	65	946 50	—	—	—	—
Kevitiyagala	127.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	294	2,079 0	380 52	1,000 0	400 0	600 0
Kiriwattuduwa ..	175.. Nov. 15, 1921	do.	87	1,147 0	173 4	750 0	—	750 0
Kosgama-Kaluaggala ..	53.. Mar. 12, 1915	do.	21	105 0	25 0	—	—	—
Kumbukke Palata ..	131.. Oct. 9, 1919	do.	125	1,154 0	304 6	1,000 0	300 0	700 0
Kumbukke Pattu ..	37.. Mar. 17, 1914	do.	161	1,381 0	893 46	1,000 0	900 0	100 0
Magura Palata ..	123.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	149	656 0	119 7	—	—	—
Mahagama	66.. Sept. 26, 1917	do.	132	1,004 50	98 72	500 0	200 0	300 0
Mahapattu North ..	67.. Sept. 26, 1917	do.	114	704 0	222 76	—	—	
Matugama	76.. July 13, 1917	do.	143	872 50	94 5	—	—	—
Meegambadda ..	75.. July 13, 1917	do.	106	815 50	111 58	—	—	—
Migahatenna	126.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	98	606 0	60 60	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Name of Society.	Registered No. and Date.	Liability.	No. of Members on Apr. 30, 1924.	Paid-up Capital on April 30, 1924.	Reserve Fund on April 30, 1924.	Government Loans.		
						Granted.	Repaid.	Balance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province—*contd.*								
Millewa Palata ..	140.. Jan. 17, 1920	Unlimited	101	684 0	97 62	—	—	—
Minuwangoda ..	33.. Jan. 21, 1914	do.	492	2,655 0	1805 76	—	—	—
Namuttuduwa ..	78.. Aug. 18, 1917	do.	131	733 50	73 35	—	—	—
Negombo	272.. Feb. 5, 1925	do.	76	835 50	—	—	—	—
Padukka	136.. Nov. 13, 1917	do.	185	3,587 0	527 0	3,000 0	300 0	2,700 0
Panadure-Talpitibadda ..	71.. Mar. 27, 1917	do.	564	2,809 0	783 70	1,500 0	450 0	1,050 0
Siduwa	56.. July 3, 1916	do.	217	1,012 0	112 60	1,500 0	—	1,500 0
Udugaha-Meda Depatthuwa ..	41.. Sept. 15, 1914	do.	195	3,623 0	641 92	2,000 0	400 0	1,600 0
Udupila	164.. Mar. 11, 1921	do.	44	1,226 0	316 18	—	—	—
Uduwara Palata ..	130.. Oct. 9, 1919	do.	45	287 0	1 99	—	—	—
Uruwal Peruwa ..	137.. Nov. 26, 1919	do.	260	1,413 0	204 43	—	—	—
Waddubadda ..	77.. Aug. 14, 1917	do.	120	436 0	49 48	—	—	—
Warakagoda Palata ..	124.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	152	1,227 25	122 72	—	—	—
Welgama Palata ..	125.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	129	965 0	98 81	—	—	—
Welipenna	73.. July 13, 1917	do.	162	556 25	62 99	—	—	—
Welitara-Kosgoda ..	216.. Mar. 10, 1923	do.	168	1,485 0	—	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Yalegala Palata ..	135.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	44	200 50	38 26	—	—	—
Central Province.								
Atabage Lokartha Sadhaka ..	206.. Sept. 22, 1922	Unlimited	45	1,200 0	115 4	—	—	—
Department of Agriculture ..	166.. April 11, 1921	do.	72	4,521 55	213 5	—	—	—
Eriyagama	222.. Oct. 15, 1923	do.	53	509 0	53 48	—	—	—
Galagedara	28.. Nov. 5, 1917	do.	93	258 0	51 86	—	—	—
Ganga Ihala Korale ..	115.. May 8, 1919	do.	91	637 0	133 60	—	—	—
Ganga Pahala Korale ..	205.. Sept. 22, 1922	do.	65	688 0	7 77	—	—	—
Guralawala	257.. Oct, 17, 1924	do.	44	197 0	3 60	—	—	—
Harispattu	134.. Nov. 13, 1919	do.	165	570 0	63 82	—	—	—
Hataraliadda	45.. Oct. 14, 1914	do.	73	602 0	71 76	—	—	—
Kandy Tamils Co-operative Store	261.. Nov. 29, 1924	Limited	45	322 0	18 5	—	—	—
Kadugnnawa Wijeyaba ..	262.. Dec. 3, 1924	Unlimited	19	92 0	—	—	—	—
Kandyan Association ..	69.. Dec. 5, 1916	do.	41	390 45	152 57	—	—	—
Kandy Rickshaw Men's ..	173.. Nov. 3, 1921	do.	27	154 25	3 64	—	—	—
Kandukara Pahala Korale ..	221.. May 5, 1923	do.	21	580 0	55 85	—	—	—
Katugastota	209.. Dec. 14, 1922	do.	47	183 0	17 25	—	—	—
Kengalla	168.. June 8, 1921	do.	44	352 50	33 5	—	—	—
Kotmale	236.. Nov. 30, 1923	do.	281	1,520 0	42 52	2,000 0	—	2,000 0
Kottalligoda Gramarakshaka..	260 . Nov. 28 1924	do.	117	2,230 25	—	—	—	—
Mahanuwara Janopakari ..	119.. July 25, 1919	do.	66	2,007 50	432 62	1,000 0	200 0	800 0
Matale East	120.. Aug. 12, 1919	do.	225	908 0	294 80	500 0	100 0	400 0
Matale South	133.. Nov. 11, 1919	do.	192	1,211 0	157 93	—	—	—
Meda Palata	212.. Jan. 12, 1923	do.	107	914 50	89 21	—	—	—
Mediwake	318.. Nov. 12, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palispattu Korale ..	300.. Sept. 11, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Botanic Gardens ..	215.. Mar. 10, 1923	Limited	66	663 0	63 0	—	—	—
Sinhalese Young Men's Association, Kandy ..	110.. Feb. 10, 1919	Unlimited	90	2,555 0	606 83	3,000 0	300 0	2,700 0
Uda Bulatgama ..	90.. Dec. 17, 1917	do.	52	444 0	1 50	—	—	—
Uda Dumbara ..	42.. Sept. 16, 1914	Limited	38	123 0	21 7	—	—	—
Udagampaha	34.. Feb. 9, 1914	Unlimited	141	223 50	70 16	—	—	—
Uda Hewaheta ..	27.. Oct. 28, 1913	do.	177	870 8	86 46	—	—	—
Udugoda Pallesiya Pattu ..	170.. Aug. 26, 1921	do.	84	565 0	118 16	500 0	50 0	450 0
Udugoda Udasiya Pattu ..	268.. Jan. 23, 1925	do.	4	—	—	—	—	—
Udunuwara	151.. Aug. 8, 1920	do.	144	2,131 50	252 83	—	—	—
Walapane Oyapalata ..	244.. Mar. 5, 1924	do.	189	885 0	459 8	1,000 0	—	1.000 0
Wattegama	178.. Feb. 7, 1922	do.	278	1,455 0	103 26	—	—	—
Walapane Medapalata ..	256.. Oct. 17, 1924	do.	82	242 0	4 81	—	—	—
Walapane Yatipalata ..	293.. July 13, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yatigammana ..	301.. Sept. 22, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Province.								
Akmimana	6.. June 11, 1913	Unlimited	236	1,068 0	387 34	—	—	—
Akuratiya	80.. Aug. 23, 1917	do.	81	811 0	198 66	—	—	—
Akuressa	219.. April 9, 1923	do.	85	727 0	72 70	—	—	—
Batapola	229.. Oct. 15, 1923	do.	233	919 0	—	—	—	—
Bentota	88.. Nov. 21, 1917	do.	87	470 0	84 34	—	—	—
Dodanduwa	303.. Sept. 22, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deniyaya	112.. Feb. 11, 1919	do.	348	2,463 75	441 85	2,000 0	800 0	1,200 0
Elpitiya	84.. Nov. 5, 1917	do.	710	4,157 0	645 93	—	—	—
Galle Catholics ..	224.. June 12, 1923	do.	83	3,543 0	181 41	—	—	—
Galle Christians ..	242.. Jan. 28, 1924	Limited	106	1,115 50	—	—	—	—
Galle Gangaboda Pattu ..	7.. June 11, 1913	do.	68	568 0	158 1	—	—	—
Ganegama	101.. Jan. 24, 1918	Unlimited	94	593 0	133 19	—	—	—
Giruwa Pattu East ..	222.. May 15, 1923	do.	254	1,390 0	—	2,000 0	—	2,000 0
Giruwa Pattu West ..	48.. Jan. 11, 1915	Limited	505	735 0	112 33	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Name of Society.	Registered No. and Date.	Liability.	No. of Members on Apr. 30, 1924.	Paid-up Capital on April 30, 1924.	Reserve Fund on April 30, 1924.	Government Loans		
						Granted.	Repaid.	Balance
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*								
Hambantota Government Servants'	145.. Mar. 18, 1920	Limited	56	Rs. c. 1,271 50	Rs. c. 271 76	Rs. c. —	Rs. c. —	Rs. c.
Heenatigala	143.. Feb. 20, 1920	Unlimited	136	923 70	166 79	—	—	—
Hinidum Pattu	2.. Nov. 13, 1912	do.	101	300 50	244 30	—	—	—
Illukpitiya	176.. Nov. 19, 1921	do.	23	123 0	1 25	—	—	—
Kamburugamuwa	217.. April 9, 1923	do.	118	1,043 0	8 59	—	—	—
Kumbalwella Dhanasurakshita	270.. Jan. 23, 1925	do.	10	21 0	—	—	—	—
Madihe Sri Dhanawardhana	211.. Jan. 12, 1920	do.	107	704 0	20 63	—	—	—
Kandaboda Pattu	22.. Oct. 2, 1913	do.	221	1,970 0	797 76	—	—	—
Magam Pattu	8.. July 24, 1913	do.	108	1,193 0	219 30	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Matara	82.. Oct. 2, 1917	do.	141	627 0	68 3	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Matara Anglican Teachers	284.. Mar. 24, 1925	do.	—	1,601 0	—	—	—	—
Matara District Wesleyan Mission Workers'	105.. June 18, 1918	do.	62	1,481 0	415 97	1,000 0	400 0	600 0
Matara Gangaboda Pattu	114.. Mar. 26, 1919	do.	430	3,511 0	644 34	—	—	—
Matara Wellaboda Pattu	167.. Nov. 19, 1921	do.	335	1,482 0	869 10	—	—	—
Mawarala	85.. Nov. 5, 1917	do.	132	312 0	100 0	—	—	—
Morawaka	111.. Feb. 11, 1919	do.	380	701 80	299 56	650 0	—	650
Nagoda	121.. Aug. 15, 1919	do.	121	1,365 0	537 97	—	—	—
Pahalagamhaya	292.. July 8, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ransegoda	117.. May 24, 1919	do.	51	368 50	64 17	—	—	—
Talpe Pattu	20.. Sept. 24, 1913	Limited	298	2,426 0	499 61	—	—	—
Telijjawila	218.. April 9, 1923	Unlimited	109	621 0	16 10	—	—	—
Telikada Palata	255.. Aug. 12, 1924	do.	38	143 0	10 61	—	—	—
Udugama	102.. Jan. 29, 1918	do.	66	303 0	48 72	—	—	—
Unanwitiya	70.. Feb. 14, 1917	do.	64	831 14	235 73	—	—	—
Urubokka	113.. Feb. 18, 1919	do.	81	292 0	26 76	—	—	—
Walasgala	103.. April 8, 1918	do.	49	89 0	—	—	—	—
Weligam Korale	3.. Dec. 16, 1912	do.	459	5,641 0	1225 67	—	—	—
Wellaboda Pattu	1.. Nov. 13, 1912	Limited	119	700 0	248 27	—	—	—
Welitara-Kosgoda	216.. Mar. 10, 1923	Unlimited	186	1,880 0	138 74	—	—	—
Werapitiya	316.. Nov. 4, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Witiyala	104.. May 7, 1918	do.	60	632 0	229 32	500 0	150 0	350 0
Yatalamatta	122.. Sept. 5, 1919	do.	30	288 0	75 64	—	—	—
Yatiyana	108.. May 7, 1918	do.	191	1,750 0	349 99	700 0	210 0	490 0
NORTHERN PROVINCE.								
Achchuvely	49.. Jan. 11, 1915	do.	56	337 0	77 49	200 0	40 0	160 0
American Mission Agents'	68.. Sept. 26, 1916	do.	327	13,674 60	3372 83	—	—	—
Chavakachcheri	174.. Nov. 3, 1921	do.	43	388 0	13 49	—	—	—
Chunnakam	275.. Feb. 16, 1925	do.	6	101 0	—	—	—	—
Copay	18.. Sept. 12, 1913	do.	83	1,130 0	72 9	1,500 0	—	1,500 0
Iranamadu	306.. Oct. 30, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna Church of England	269.. Jan. 23, 1925	do.	15	362 84	16 0	—	—	—
Jaffna Industrial	40.. Aug. 3, 1914	do.	63	464 0	45 50	—	—	—
Jaffna Wesleyan Mission Agents	220.. April 14, 1923	do.	61	2,884 0	164 34	3,000 0	—	3,000 0
Kaithady	317.. Nov. 12, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Karaveddi	62.. Sept. 5, 1916	do.	85	2,666 62	675 39	—	—	—
Karayoor Carmel	239.. Nov. 30, 1923	do.	88	2,734 0	178 94	2,000 0	—	2,000 0
Kathankudi Manninghl	299.. Sept. 11, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kodikamam	319.. Nov. 25, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kudatanai	169.. April 19, 1921	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mandativu	295.. July 13, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mantai North and Mantai South	232.. Oct. 22, 1923	do.	120	1,088 0	—	2,000 0	—	2,000 0
Mullaittivu	253.. Aug. 4, 1924	do.	29	315 0	2 21	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Nanaddan East	11.. Aug. 14, 1913	do.	54	567 0	374 95	500 0	350 0	150 0
Nanaddan West	230.. Oct. 15, 1923	do.	27	396 0	—	—	—	—
Neervely	324.. Dec. 18, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pandatarippu	61.. Aug. 31, 1916	do.	278	4,164 49	1173 10	6,000 0	1200 0	4,800 0
Poonakari Grain Bank	235.. Dec. 3, 1923	do.	69	—	—	—	—	—
Pesalai	234.. Oct. 22, 1923	do.	59	1,094 0	1 24	2,000 0	—	2,000 0
Puloli	63.. Sept. 8, 1916	do.	102	605 0	66 57	—	—	—
Pungudutivu	91.. Dec. 17, 1917	do.	95	1,093 0	130 65	—	—	—
Sandilipay	322.. Nov. 25, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorampattu Masor	325.. Dec. 18, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suthumalai	320.. Nov. 25, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talaimannar	176.. Nov. 19, 1921	do.	41	337 0	20 82	—	—	—
Tellipalai	13.. Aug. 14, 1913	do.	133	1,506 0	527 40	3,000 0	500 0	2,500 0
Tholpuram-Moolai	98.. Jan. 17, 1918	do.	269	7,240 0	1109 89	3,835 0	1367 0	2,468 0
Tirunnelveli	233.. Oct. 22, 1923	do.	25	1,077 0	24 58	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Udupiddi	29.. Nov. 28, 1913	do.	111	1,117 9	575 25	1,000 0	400 0	600 0
Valikamam West Headmen's	64.. Sept. 26, 1916	do.	24	1,030 0	348 10	500 0	500 0	—
Valvettiturai	226.. Sept. 13, 1923	do.	77	1,419 0	348 6	2,000 0	—	2,000 0
Vavuniya Church Mission	225.. July 27, 1923	do.	14	300 0	—	500 0	—	500 0
Vavuniya South Sinhalese Division	146.. Mar. 19, 1920	do.	89	778 0	241 65	390 0	117 0	273 0
Vavuniya South Tamil Division	315.. Nov. 2, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Name of Society.	Registered No. and Date.	Liability.	No. of Members on Apr. 30, 1924.	Paid-up Capital on April 30, 1924.	Reserve Fund on April 30, 1924.	Government Loans.		
						Granted.	Repaid.	Balance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
EASTERN PROVINCE.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Addalachchenai Muslim	279.. Mar. 10, 1925	Unlimited	—	—	—	—	—	—
Akkaraipattu	194.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	140	1,655 0	994 26	2,500 25	—	2,500 0
Ampilantnral	158.. Sept. 24, 1920	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arasadi Weavors'	207.. Oct. 3, 1922	do.	18	51 0	97 22	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Batticaloa Wesleyan Mission	263.. Dec. 15, 1924	do.	10	—	—	—	—	—
Bintenna	237.. Nov. 30, 1923	do.	87	1,235 0	229 34	1,300 0	—	1,300 0
Bintenna North	99.. Jan. 24, 1918	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chenkaladi Tamil	183.. July 3, 1922	do.	62	1,025 0	895 72	685 0	—	685 0
Eravur Muhammadan	182.. July 3, 1922	do.	85	1,680 0	950 16	4,057 0	—	4,057 0
Eruvil	203.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	13	10 0	—	—	—	—
Irakkaman	309.. Oct. 30, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kallichchai	245.. Mar. 27, 1924	do.	17	195 0	59 32	300 0	—	300 0
Kallar Wesleyan	259.. Nov. 24, 1924	do.	30	210 0	34 11	2,850 0	—	2,850 0
Kalmunai-Panduruppu	156.. Sept. 24, 1920	do.	17	15 0	—	—	—	—
Kaluthavalai	271.. Jan. 23, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Karavaku	196.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	71	1,420 0	875 9	3,000 0	—	3,000 0
Karunkodditivu Periapalli Muslim	277.. Mar. 10, 1925	do.	—	25 0	—	—	—	—
Karunkodditivu Sinnapalli-Muslim	278.. Mar. 10, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kathiraveli	185.. July 24, 1922	do.	35	310 0	366 22	400 0	—	400 0
Kattankudi Weavers'	200.. Aug. 15, 1923	do.	31	182 0	264 4	1,810 3	—	1,810 3
Kiran	155.. Sept. 13, 1920	do.	68	260 0	539 96	545 0	—	545 0
Komari	304.. Oct. 5, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurukalmadam	152.. Sept. 3, 1920	do.	10	2 75	—	—	—	—
Lahugala	191.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	60	1,035 0	905 78	715 63	—	715 63
Mallikativu	308.. Oct. 30, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mandoor	290.. July 7, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manmunai North	213.. Feb. 26, 1923	do.	59	895 0	395 25	500 0	—	500 0
Manmunai South	199.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	14	95 0	96 67	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Maruthamunai	197.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	21	580 0	228 23	2,700 0	—	2,700 0
Maruthamunai Weavers'	198.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	44	274 0	96 67	115 0	—	115 0
Miravodai Muslim	282.. Mar. 10, 1925	do.	26	745 0	774 98	—	—	—
Munaikadu	296.. Aug. 31, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Naipaddimunai, T and M	161.. Nov. 27, 1920	do.	22	990 0	732 4	4,500 0		4,500 0
Nindoor Muslim	160.. Nov. 25, 1920	do.	24	2,900 0	1432 47	16,000 0	—	16,000 0
Nindoor Muslim Katirvya	276.. Feb. 18, 1925	do.	21	190 0	8 19	—	—	—
Nindoor Tamil	294.. July 13, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oluvil Muslim	281.. Mar. 10, 1925	do.	21	50 0	—	—	—	—
Palaimunai Muslim	280.. Mar. 10, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panama	192.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	26	140 0	119 10	150 0	—	150 0
Pandiruppu	298.. Sept. 2, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Porativu	204.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	32	400 0	429 75	1,500 0	—	1,500 0
Pottuvil	190.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	49	805 0	797 89	166 25	—	166 25
Samanturai	307.. Oct. 30, 1925	do.	162	1,900 0	359 56	11,324 10	—	11,324 10
Trincomalee District	89.. Dec. 17, 1917	do.	600	6,360 0	2,445 4	13,575 0	2665 0	10,910 0
Tirukkovil	193.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	82	1,000 0	604 21	2,600 0	—	2,600 0
Valachena Tamil	186.. July 24, 1922	do.	78	1,010 0	981 56	676 21	—	676 21
Valachena Muhammadan	188.. July 24, 1922	do.	42	800 0	829 9	763 24	—	763 24
Vakarai	187.. July 24, 1922	do.	18	175 0	219 29	50 0	—	50 0
Vantarumulai	267.. Jan. 23, 1925	do.	19	255 0	—	—	—	—
Veeramunai	310.. Oct. 30, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wewagam Pattu Uda and Meda Palata	201.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	282	3,070 0	2026 76	179 50	—	179 50
Wewagam Pattu Yati Palata	202.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	217	2,335 0	1290 97	415 0	—	415 0
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.								
Bingiriya Palata	283.. Mar. 10, 1925	do.	13	150 0	—	—	—	—
Bogamu-Kompola	273.. Feb. 6, 1925	do.	44	152 50	—	—	—	—
Chilaw	107.. Oct. 15, 1918	Limited	132	598 0	35 51	—	—	—
Demala Hatpattu	208.. Dec. 4, 1922	Unlimited	439	733 0	131 13	1,500 0	150 0	1,350 0
Gannawaye Korale	291.. July 7, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hettipola	231.. Oct. 17, 1923	do.	119	543 0	15 59	—	—	—
Hiripitiya	189.. Aug. 8, 1922	do.	78	1,875 0	288 50	1,000 0	100 0	900 0
Hiriyala Hatpattu	26.. Oct. 21, 1913	do.	189	589 0	164 14	—	—	—
Horambawa	323.. Dec. 18, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kavisigamuwa Sri Subadra	243 . Mar. 5, 1924	do.	18	621 0	4 0	—	—	—
Kiniyama Korale	311.. Nov. 2, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kumbukwewa	289.. July 6, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala, Y. M. B. A.	314.. Nov. 2, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Name of Society.	Registered No. and Date.	Liability.	No. of Members on Apr. 30, 1924.	Paid-up Capital on April 30, 1924.	Reserve fund on April 30, 1924.	Government Loans.		
						Granted.	Repaid.	Balance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
North-Western Province—*contd.*								
Mahagalboda Megoda Dakunu Korale	266.. Jan. 23, 1925	Unlimited	119	1,017 0	—	—	—	—
Marawila	109.. Feb. 5, 1919	do.	126	820 0	61 0	—	—	—
Meetenwela Gramarkshaka ..	302.. Sept. 22, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nainamadama ..	210.. Dec. 4, 1922	do.	168	3,263 0	327 20	—	—	—
Nikaweratiya.. ..	258.. Oct. 31, 1924	do.	88	455 85	14 50	—	—	—
Pilessa	286.. May 1, 1925	do.	—	62 0	—	—	—	—
Pussella Sucharithawardana ..	241.. Dec. 18, 1923	do.	45	477 0	6 65	—	—	—
Puttalam Pattu ..	240.. Dec. 18, 1923	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tiragamdahaya Basnahira Korale	274.. Feb. 16, 1925	do.	58	34 2	—	—	—	—
Udapolaotota Korale ..	305.. Oct. 5, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wariapola	227.. Sept. 26, 1923	do.	144	1,231 0	85 87	1,500 0	—	1,500 0
Weuda	177.. Feb. 6, 1922	do.	36	51 0	13 50	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
North-Central Province.								
Anuradhapura ..	52.. Feb. 26, 1915	Limited	71	214 80	21 50	—	—	—
Dunudambuwewa ..	238.. Nov. 30, 1923	Unlimited	43	447 0	—	2,000 0	—	2,000 0
Etakada-Etaweragollewawa ..	313.. Nov. 2, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galediulwewa.. ..	297.. Sept. 2, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galkadawala	150.. May 17, 1920	do.	35	176 0	240 4	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Kalpe Korale ..	321.. Nov. 25, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kendewa	181.. May 26, 1922	do.	69	74 50	2 75	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Poonnawa-Madawachiya ..	312.. Nov. 2, 1925	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relapanawa-Andarawewa ..	148.. April 14, 1920	do.	63	636 0	401 52	2,000 0	—	2,000 0
Tammannawa ..	154.. Sept. 11, 1920	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tammuttegama ..	159.. Oct. 13, 1920	do.	38	754 35	363 90	2,000 0	400 0	1,600 0
Taranagollewa - Pihimbiyagollewa	147.. April 14, 1920	do.	51	355 50	99 22	2,000 0	—	2,000 0
Province of Uva.								
Bibile-Nilgala.. ..	50.. Jan. 29, 1915	Unlimited	645	765 0	486 71	—	—	—
Buttala	72.. May 8, 1917	do.	113	283 0	103 39	—	—	—
Makulla	31.. Dec. 1, 1913	do.	577	766 0	345 98	300 0	200 0	100 0
Medagama	30.. Dec. 13, 1913	do.	491	674 0	452 14	300 0	200 0	100 0
Uva	15.. Sept. 6, 1913	Limited	59	363 0	114 52	—	—	—
Wellawaya	116.. May 23, 1919	Unlimited	30	117 0	0 80	—	—	—
Wiyaluwa	118.. July 7, 1919	do.	69	273 0	57 65	—	—	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa.								
Balangoda	165.. Mar. 16, 1921	Unlimited	129	613 0	8 18	500 0	—	500 0
Batugedara	252.. Aug. 4, 1924	do.	73	180 0	10 45	—	—	—
Dedigama	248.. May. 9, 1924	do.	258	1,277 0	0 98	—	—	—
Galboda and Kinigoda Korales	4.. Mar. 11, 1913	do.	208	1,064 0	426 84	—	—	—
Gandolaha Pattu ..	144.. Feb. 25, 1920	do.	150	800 0	14 85	—	—	—
Getiyamulla	247.. May 9, 1924	do.	160	733 0	1 35	—	—	—
Godakawela	141.. Feb. 3, 1920	do.	170	1,422 0	443 29	1,000 0	300 0	700 0
Kahawatta	171.. Aug. 26, 1921	do.	130	1,015 0	116 11	—	—	—
Kanduaha Pattu ..	96.. Jan. 11, 1918	do.	90	297 50	11 30	—	—	—
Kendangamuwa ..	100.. Jan. 24, 1918	do.	41	251 0	51 46	—	—	—
Kitulgala	180.. Feb. 7, 1922	do.	45	265 0	21 38	—	—	—
Kottapola	246.. May 9, 1924	do.	161	683 0	5 32	—	—	—
Kotamulla	251.. Aug. 4, 1924	do.	112	720 0	—	—	—	—
Kukkulpone	250.. May 9, 1924	do.	67	214 0	5 50	—	—	—
Mawata Pattu ..	97.. Jan. 16, 1918	do.	123	242 0	22 94	—	—	—
Pindeniya	249.. May 9, 1924	do.	134	537 0	1 0	—	—	—
Ratnapura	95.. Jan. 7, 1918	do.	262	1,532 25	162 0	—	—	—
Three Korales ..	16.. Sept. 9, 1913	do.	94	1,181 0	369 68	—	—	—
			30,548	281,478 86	65,161 99	217,774 73	15,299 4	219,475 69

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length opened for Traffic.	Mileage of Track in 1925.		Gauge of Railway.	Total Cost of Construction to Sept. 30, 1925.	Coaching Receipts.	Goods and Live Stock Receipts.	Miscellaneous and Motor Service Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Total Goods Tonnage.	Total Passenger Mileage.	Total Goods Train Mileage.
			Single.	Double.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Colombo and Kandy ..	Construction commenced by a Company, but completed and worked by Government ..	Miles. 74 5/6	Miles. 38	Miles. 36 1/3	5 ft. 6 in.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Tons.	Miles.	Miles.
Kandy and Matale ..	Constructed, owned, and worked by Government ..	17 1/2	17 1/2	—	do.									
Peradeniya Junction and Nawalapitiya.. ..	do.	16 7/8	16 7/8	—	do.									
Curve at Peradeniya ..	do.	1/4	1/4	—	do.									
Maradana Junction and Fort West	do.	1 1/2	—	1 1/2	do.									
Fort and Kalutara South ..	do.	26	14 1/2	11 1/2	do.									
Mahara Quarry and Ragama Junction	do.	1 1/4	1 1/4	—	do.									
Kalutara South and Alutgama	do.	10 7/8	10 7/8	—	do.									
Alutgama and Galle ..	do.	33 3/4	33 3/4	—	do.									
Galle and Matara ..	do.	26 3/8	26 3/8	—	do.									
Nawalapitiya and Nanu-oya ..	do.	40 3/4	40 5/8	1/8	do.									
Nanu-oya and Haputale ..	do.	25 1/2	25 1/2	—	do.									
Haputale and Bandarawela ..	do.	6 7/8	6 7/8	—	do.									
Polgahawela and Kurunegala..	do.	13	13	—	do.									
Kurunegala and Anuradhapura	do.	68 1/8	68 1/8	—	do.									
Maho and Kekirawa ..	do.	31 1/4	31 1/4	—	do.									
Anuradhapura and Pallai ..	do.	95 1/2	94 7/8	3/8	do.	189,852,013	11,736,503	15,713,398	280,431	27,730,332*	18,468,527	1,404,195	2,314,415	1,218,504
Pallai and Kankesanturai ..	do.	34 1/2	34 1/2	—	do.									
Jaffna and Jaffna Customs ..	do.	1 1/8	1 1/8	—	do.									
Fort and Yatiyantota ..	do.	49 1/4	49 1/4	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Nanu-oya and Ragalla ..	do.	19 1/4	19 1/4	—	do.									
Ragama and Ja-ela ..	do.	4	3 7/8	1/8	5 ft. 6 in.									
Ja-ela and Negombo ..	do.	10 3/8	10 3/8	—	do.									
Negombo and Madampe ..	do.	20 5/8	20 5/8	—	do.									
Madampe and Chilaw ..	do.	6 1/2	6 1/2	—	do.									
Chilaw and Mundel ..	do.	17 1/8	17 1/8	—	do.									
Avissawella and Ratnapura ..	do.	26 7/8	26 7/8	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Ratnapura and Opanake ..	do.	21 5/8	21 5/8	—	do.									
Madawachchi and Talaimannar North Pier	do.	66	65 7/8	1/8	5 ft. 6 in.									
Bandarawela and Ella ..	do.	7 3/4	7 3/4	—	do.									
Ella and Demodera ..	do.	3 5/8	3 5/8	—	do.									
Demodera and Badulla ..	do.	9 3/8	9 3/8	—	do.									
Urugodawatta West and Kolonnawa	do.	1	1	—	do.									
Urugodawatta West to Mutwal (Port Commission Junction)	do.	1 3/4	1 5/8	1/8	do.									
Urugodawatta East Junction to North Junction ..	do.	3/8	1/4	1/8	do.									
Total Broad Gauge ..		673 7/8												
Total Narrow Gauge ..		117												
Total Both Gauges ..		790 7/8												

* Includes Rs. 2,393,731, transport charges on Government traffic, and rice and paddy carried free.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TRAMWAYS.

In the Municipal Council Limits of Colombo.

Total length of lines opened for traffic ..	Seven miles of route, or 14 miles of single track.
Whether constructed or worked by Government or by private body	Private Company.
Gauge	3 feet 6 inches.
Single or double track	Double track.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

I.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING REGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
A. G. Hugo Stinnes Line ..	Outward.—Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Japan Ports Homeward.—Rotterdam, Hamburg	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	— ..	—
American and Indian Line (Ellerman & Bucknall Steamship Lines)	New York, Halifax, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore *viâ* Suez	do. ..	Four a month ..	— ..	—
American and Manchurian Line	Singapore, Hong Kong, Far East ..	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Anchor-Brocklebank and Well Line	Madras and Calcutta	do. ..	Every ten days ..	— ..	—
	London, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Dundee, Hull, Glasgow, Suez, Port Said, and Middlesborough	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Australian Commonwealth Line of Steamers	London to Australia and Australia to London	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	..	
Bibby Line	Outward.—Rangoon .. .. Homeward.—Port Said, Marseilles, London, and Liverpool	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	Colombo-Rangoon (fortnightly)	—
"Blue Funnel" Line ..	London, Liverpool, Glasgow Amsterdam, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Suez, and Port Said	do. ..	Every ten days ..	— ..	No regular berths allotted for Colombo
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Egypt, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Bombay, Persian Gulf, East Africa, Calcutta, Australia, Straits, China, Japan, and Mauritius (*a*) Malabar and (*b*) Coromandel Coast Ports, (*c*) Rangoon	do.	Monthly ..	Colombo, Straits Settlements, China, and Japan Colombo-Mauritius, very irregular Colombo-Tuticorin, bi-weekly	(*a*) Irregular, but about two sailings a month (*b*) Very irregular (*c*) Occasional
British Tanker Co., Ltd. ..	Abadan to Australia, Calcutta, Madras, &c.	Oil cargoes ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Chargeurs Reunis Steamship Co.	Haiphong *viâ* Singapore and Saigon ..	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	—
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	London, Amsterdam, and Hamburg ..	do ..	Twice a month ..	— ..	Two steamers
Do.	Boston and New York	Cargo ..	Once or twice a month	— ..	One steamer
City Line, Ltd.	London and Continent *viâ* Suez ..	Passengers and cargo	Weekly ..	— ..	—
	Calcutta	Passengers ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Clan Line .. .	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagong, and occasionally at Coconada	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Glasgow, Liverpool, London, Dundee, and Continental Ports	do.	do.	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes de France	From Saigon and Indo-China Ports	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	Mail contract with French Government or French Colonies. All ports on the line	—
	From Marseilles to Japan *viâ* Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore, Saigon, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, and Yokohama and return	do.	Fortnightly ..	do.	—
	From Marseilles to Indo-China *viâ* Port Said, Djibouti, Colombo, Penang, Singapore, Saigon, Touraine, Haipong, and return	do.	Every fourth week ..	do. ..	—
	From Dunkirk to Australia and New Caledonia calling at Dunkirk, Bordeaux, Marseilles, Port Said, Aden on outward voyage; Aden and Djibouti on homeward voyage; Colombo, Sydney, and Noumea and return	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	—
	From Antwerp to the Far East *viâ* Middlesborough, London, Le Havre, La Pallice, Marseilles (optionally), Alexandria, Port Said, Colombo, Pondicherry, Singapore (optionally), Saigon, Hong Kong (optionally), Shanghai, Chinwantao (and any other ports if sufficient inducement is offered), and return	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Compania Transatlantica ..	Outward.—Singapore, Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Nagasaki, Kobe, and Yokohama Homeward.—Barcelona, Cadiz, Vigo, La Coruna, and Santander	Passengers and cargo	Every seven weeks a steamer	Colombo, Straits Settlements, China, and Japan (monthly)	—
Deutsches Australische Dampfschiffs Gesellschaft and Kosmos	Homeward.—Port Said, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Marseilles (once in three weeks), Barcelona, or Valencia or Bilbaos (once a month), Trieste (once in one and a half months), Alexandria (at times), Havre (once in two months), Antwerp (once a month) and London (sometimes) Outward.—Belawan, Batavia, and Maccassar	Cargo, with a limited number of passenger accommodation	Once in three or four weeks outward. Fortnightly service homeward	— ..	—
Dollar Line	America *viâ* Suez Canal	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Mails ..	—
East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ..	Penang, Singapore, Bangkok	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Continent and Scandinavia ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Ellerman & Bucknall (Far Eastern Service)	Penang, Singapore, Kobe, Yokohama ..	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Glen Line ..	Homeward.—United Kingdom and Continent Outward.—Penang, Singapore, and Japan	do. ..	Twice a month ..	— ..	Outwards, infrequent
Hamburg-America Line ..	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, and Ports in Japan Homeward.—Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	do. ..	Monthly ..	—	—

Digitized by Google

Hansa Line	Outward.—Madras, Rangoon, and Calcutta Homeward.—Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	Cargo ..	Every 10th day ..	— ..	—
Harrison Line	London, Liverpool, and New Orleans ..	do. ..	Two or three per month	— ..	—
Holland-America Line ..	Boston, New York	Cargo only ..	Monthly ..	— ..	Joint service with "Rotterdam Lloyd" and the "Nederland Lloyd."
Holland-Australia Lijn ..	Far East to Holland	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Holland-British India Line ..	Outward.—Madras Rangoon, and Calcutta ..	do. ..	Tri-weekly ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Antwerp, Rotterdam, Amsterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen				
Holland Oost. Azie Lijn ..	Holland to Far East	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Houston Line	Java Ports *viâ* Colombo, Bombay, Madras, and Calcutta	Cargo ..	Sailing temporarily ceased	— ..	—
	Colombo, Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagóng	do. ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Indian-Africa Line ..	South Africa, all Ports, Beira to Cape Town	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	Colombo - South Africa (monthly)	—
Kerr Steamship Co. ..	Homeward.—New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and eight other American Atlantic Ports	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Lloyd Sabando	Outward.—Fremantle, Melbourne, Adelaide, Sydney, and Brisbane Homeward.—Naples, Genoa, and Marseilles	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	—
Lloyd Triestino	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Yokohama, Kobe, and Moji Homeward.—Venice and Trieste	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Natal Direct Line ..	Beira, Delagoa Bay, Durban, East London, Port Elizabeth, and Cape Town	do. ..	do. ..	Colombo - South Africa (monthly)	Call monthly, but not on definite dates each month
Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Japan Mail Steamship Company)	Port Said, Marseilles, London, and Antwerp	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	Colombo, Straits Settlements, China, and Japan (fortnightly)	—
	Marseilles and Liverpool	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
	Hamburg	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama, and other Far Eastern Ports	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	Bombay	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Norddeutscher Lloyd ..	Port Said, Genoa, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	do. ..	Once in three weeks outward and monthly passenger service homeward	— ..	—
	Outward.—Sabang. During earlier part of the year.—Penang, Belawan, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Moji, Kobe and Yokohama (sometimes), Manila, Djibouti, Port Sudan, Port Said, Genoa (mostly), Marseilles (sometimes), Opporto (seldom), Havre (about once in two months), Rotterdam, Antwerp, Hamburg, and Bremen (always); Sabang, Belawan, Port Swettenham (at times), Manila, Moji, Kobe, Osaka (mostly), Yokohama, Dalny, Taku, Tasingteau, and Hankow (at times).				

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Norwegian Africa and Australia Line	Outward.—Madras and Calcutta .. Homeward.—Christiania, Gothenburg	Cargo ..	Monthly in conjunction with Swedish East Asiatic Company	— ..	—
Orient Line	Homeward.—Suez, Port Said, Naples, Toulon, Gibraltar, Plymouth, London (Tilbury)	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo and Toulon (fortnightly)	Mail service
	Outward.—Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane	do. ..	do. ..	Colombo-Australia (fortnightly)	do.
Osaka Shosen Kaisha ..	Durban, Cape Town, Santos, Rio, and Buenos Ayres	do. ..	Monthly ..	*Colombo to South Africa.* Durban, Cape Town. (*a*) Port Elizabeth (monthly) *Colombo to Argentine.* Santos, Rio (*a*) Montevideo, and Buenos Ayres (monthly)	(*a*) Calls every alternate month
	Port Said, London, Hamburg, Antwerp, Rotterdam, and Bremen	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Bombay	do. ..	Weekly ..	— ..	—
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	Egypt, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Bombay, Colombo, Calcutta, Australia, Straits, China, and Japan	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly (generally)	(*a*) London-Bombay (weekly) (*b*) Colombo-Straits Settlements, China, and Japan (*c*) Colombo-Australia .. (*d*) Colombo-Marseilles ..	(*a*) Overland from Bombay (*b*) Mail service now every two weeks (*c*) Fortnightly (*d*) do.
Roosevelt Steamship Co. ..	Outward.—Madras and Calcutta, Batavia, Belawandeli, Singapore	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and other American Atlantic Ports	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Rotterdamsche Lloyd ..	Sabang, Singapore, and Batavia ..	do. ..	do. ..	Colombo-Straits Settlements, Dutch East Indies (fortnightly)	—
	Marseilles and Rotterdam ..	do. ..	do. ..	Colombo-Marseilles (fortnightly)	—
Rotterdam Lloyd ..	New York, Boston, &c.	Cargo only ..	Monthly ..	Colombo-Straits Settlements, Dutch East Indies (fortnightly)	—
				Colombo-Marseilles (fortnightly)	—
	Marseilles, Rotterdam	do. ..	do. ..	Colombo-Marseilles (fortnightly)	—
Scottish Shire Line ..	Outward.—Adelaide, Portland, and Melbourne	Passengers and cargo	Regular sailings to ports mentioned, but occasional calls at Colombo	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Port Sudan, Manchester, Liverpool, London, and Avonmouth				
Shire Line	London, Continent	Cargo ..	About one every other month ..	— ..	—
Societa Veneziana de Navigazione a Vapore	Outward.—Madras to Calcutta ..	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Venice to Trieste, Naples to Genoa	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland"	Sabang, Singapore, and Batavia ..	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo-Straits Settlements, Dutch East Indies (fortnightly)	—
	Genoa and Amsterdam	do. ..	do. ..	Colombo-Genoa (fortnightly)	—
	Boston and New York	Cargo only ..	Monthly ..	— ..	Joint service with the "Rotterdam Lloyd" and the Holland-America Line.
Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ..	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta .. Homeward.—Christiania, Gothenburg	do. ..	Monthly in conjunction with Norwegian Africa and Australia Line	— ..	—
The Dodwell Line ..	Boston and New York	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
The Scindia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Rangoon, Karachi, Bombay, Calcutta ..	do. ..	Weekly ..	— ..	—

II.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING IRREGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Admiral Oriental Line ..	Singapore to London, Rotterdam, and Antwerp *viâ* Suez	Passengers and cargo	As cargo is offering..	— ..	—
Atlantic and Pacific Steamship Corporation	Bombay, Port Said, Alexandria, Bizerta, Genoa, Marseilles, Barcelona, New York, and Baltimore	Cargo ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Ben Line	London and Continent *viâ* Suez ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Blue Funnel Line ..	Straits, China, Japan, Manila, and Pacific Ports *viâ* Hong Kong	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	No regular berths allotted to Colombo
	Boston, New York, and Baltimore ..	Cargo ..	Every fourteen days	— ..	Call every fourteen days, but not on definite dates.
Canadian Government Merchant Marine, Ltd.	American Ports	Passengers and cargo	Very occasional ..	— ..	—
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	New York and Boston	do. ..	Irregular ..	— ..	One steamer
Commercial India Line ..	Calcutta to Mediterranean Ports and New York *viâ* Suez	Cargo ..	As cargo is offering..	— ..	—
C. T. Bowring & Co., Ltd. ..	London to Fremantle, Bunbury *viâ* Port Said	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Cunard Brocklebank Line ..	Boston, New York, and Philadelphia ..	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Dollar Steamship Line, Ltd. ..	Singapore, Manila, Saigon, Honolulu, and San Francisco	Passengers and cargo	Temporarily suspended	— ..	—
Federal Steamship Co., Ltd. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	do. ..	Call for bunkers only	— ..	—
General Freight Co., Ltd. (Algemeen Vrachtkantoor)	Unknown	Cargo ..	Unknown ..	— ..	—
Henderson Line ..	Rangoon to London, Liverpool, and Glasgow *viâ* Suez	Passengers and cargo	Occasional ..	— ..	—
H. Hogarth & Sons (Hogarth Shipping Line)	Liverpool, Madras Coast	— ..	Irregular ..	— ..	For bunkers

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Houlder Line, Ltd. ..	London to Fremantle, Bunbury, Australia, and back to London *vid* Port Said	Cargo ..	Occasional .	— ..	—
Hudson's Bay Company's Chartered Steamers	do.	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Isthmian Line ..	Boston, New York, Philadelphia ..	do ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
John Ridley, Son, and Tulley (Tyneside Line (1921), Ltd.)	London-Indian Coast	— ..	do. ..	— ..	For bunkers
Mogul Line .. .. Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. Incorporating The Arab Steamers, Ltd.	Calcutta, Aden, Bombay	..	do. ..	— ..	do.
Nemazee Line	Uncertain	Passengers and cargo	Uncertain ..	— ..	—
New Zealand Shipping Co. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	Cargo ..	Very seldom call ..	— ..	—
Nourse Leni Mercantile Steamship Co.	Calcutta	Passengers and cargo	Irregular ..	— ..	These steamers are generally under Charter and have no fixed route
Hain Steamship Co., Ltd. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	do
(Oriental Steamship Co., Ltd.) Toyo Kisen Kabushiki Kaisha	Far East and New York	Cargo only ..	do ..	— ..	For bunkers
Overseas Trading Co., Ltd. ..	Copenhagen to Eastern Ports ..	Cargo ..	— ..	— ..	—
Pacific Mail (round the world service) Steamship Co.	Bombay, Port Said, Alexandria, Bizerta, Genoa, Bari, Marseilles, Barcelona, New York, and Baltimore	Passengers and cargo	Temporarily suspended	— ..	—
Persian Gulf Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Calcutta, Rangoon, and Bombay ..	Cargo only ..	Irregular ..	— ..	For bunkers
Seang Line	Rangoon to London and Far East, Singapore, and Hong Kong	Cargo ..	Occasional ..	— ..	—
Shirazee Line ..	Uncertain	do. ..	Uncertain ..	— ..	—
Societa Nationale de Navigazione	Port Said, Naples, Leghorn, and Genoa ..	do. ..	--	— ..	—
Standard Transportation Co. ..	American, Atlantic, and Pacific Seaboard Ports; Ports in Great Britain and Europe; various Eastern Ports	do. ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Struthers & Barry, Managing Agents for The United States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation	San Francisco, Los Angeles, Seattle, Yokohama, &c.	do. ..	Very irregular ..	— ..	—
Tan Kah Kee Line ..	Uncertain	do. ..	Uncertain ..	— ..	—
Tank Storage and Carriage Co., Ltd.	American, Atlantic, and Pacific Seaboard Ports; Ports in Great Britain and Europe; various Eastern Ports	do ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Tramp Steamers (various lines) ..	Various	do ..	About 16 per month	— ..	—
Union Steam Navigation Co. ..	Australian and New Zealand Ports and America	do. ..	Very seldom ..	— ..	—
Waats, Waats & Co., Ltd. (Britain Steamship Co., Ltd.)	London, Madras Coast, and East Indies ..	— ..	Irregular ..	— ..	For bunkers

Digitized by Google

III.—LOCAL SERVICES.

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Calcutta to Bombay and *vice versâ* (coasting)	Passengers and cargo	Approximately two per month in each direction	— ..	—
Barjora	Tuticorin	do. ..	Bi-weekly ..	Colombo-Tuticorin: bi-weekly	—
Ceylon Steamship Co., Ltd. ..	Colombo, Galle, Hambantota, Batticaloa, Kalkudah, and Trincomalee regularly; also Point Pedro, Kankesanturai, and Jaffna when sufficient inducement offered	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	These steamers carry mails when required	Contract for maintenance of a service round the Island under subsidy
The Borneo Co.	From Bangkok, Colombo to Bombay, and *vice versâ*	Cargo ..	About two steamers a month	— ..	—

Note.—No formal contract for Mail Services has been entered into with the Steamship Companies concerned. Payment for mails is settled under the regulations of the Universal Postal Union Convention.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ROADS.

Amount Spent on New Road Construction during 1925.

Public Works Extraordinary.	Cost. Rs. c.
Road from Valaichenai ferry to Vakaneri service road	7,681 90
Madurankuli-Koddayamottai road ..	574 65
Woodend-Algoda road	20,800 40
Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road ..	80,562 23
Extension of Kukul korale road ..	83,825 59
Ratnapura to Pallawela *viâ* Kotamulla ..	26,477 5

Existing Roads in 1925.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Ceylon	4,378·46
Western Province.	..484·21
*Agalawatta-Badureliya road ..	5·00
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Sea Coast line	5·68
†Approach road to Mahara prison ..	0·40
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Main line	0·68
†Approach road to passenger jetty [1] ..	0·01
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	27·15
†Approach roads to railway stations, Kelani Valley line	0·28
†Approach roads to railway stations, Negombo line	1·38
Approach road to Angoda Lunatic Asylum	0·57
Badureliya to Kukulugama [2] ..	4·43
†Batagama quarry road	2·50
†Branch road, Dematagoda [3] ..	0·50
*Chatham street extension	0·63
†Coprahandiya road	0·38
†Dematagoda to Wellampitiya [4] ..	1·53
†Dunagaha-Nilpanagoda road ..	0·56
‡Etanamada-Jawatta road	0·82
*Fort to Wellawatta [3]	4·00
*Fort to Victoria bridge [3]	3·25
*Galle road to Bentota [5]	34·25
†Giriulla to Pasyala [6]	12·00
*Grandpass to Toppu	24·30
*Grandpass to 34th milepost, Kandy road ..	31·30
*Grandpass to Avissawella	25·45
†Hanwella-Nambapana road [7] ..	15·00
†Henaratgoda-Yakkala-Radawana road ..	1·00
‡Hiripitiya quarry road	0·33
*Horana to Alutgama (part).. ..	30·37
†Horana-Talagalla road	3·00
*Horawela to Pelawatta (part) ..	8·00
†Ja-ela to Kotadeniyawa	18·50
*Katukurunda-Neboda road	10·36
†Kallawellawa-Bellapitiya road ..	3·59
†Kelaniya to Biyagama	8·00
†Kosgama-Pugoda road	2·80
†Kotte old toll to Customs wharf [3] ..	4·00
†Kotte road old toll bar to junction of Galle road near Wellawatta [8]	7·00
*Labugama road	8·00
‡Madampella quarry road	1·00
†Madampitiya-Mattakkuliya road [3] ..	0·50
†Maha Hunupitiya to Mugurugampola ..	19·00
†Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda ..	8·11
†Mipe-Millawa road	7·16
†Moratuwa to junction of Kesbewa road ..	3·00
†Municipal old toll bar at Bambalapitiya to Kotte road junction at Pamankada [3] ..	0·50
*Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya road (part)	31·00
†Negombo to Giriulla	23·50
*Padukka-Bope road	2·56
*Panadure to Nambapana .. .	22·77
†Pasyala to Attanagalla .. .	4·25
†Ragama station road	0·98
†Ratmalana-Attidiya road	1·38
†Road to Beruwala Customs. ..	0·66
†Road to District Hospital, Neboda ..	1·75
*Road to grain shed, Kochchikade [1] ..	0·21
*Roads within the Customs premises [1] ..	0·63
*Tebuwana-Anguruwatota road ..	4·50
*Town Hall to Mattakkuliya [3] ..	3·00
*Urugodawatta road, Urugodawatta to Ambatale [9]	5·50
†Veyangoda to Negombo	15·25
*Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya ..	11·00
†Walbotale-Keenadeniyawa road ..	3·00
†Welisara to Ragama	5·00
Yakadamulla quarry road	0·50
Wattala-Hekitta approach road to Hendela Leper Asylum	0·50
Central Province.	..802·36
*Agra road, Lindula to end of Agra road ..	13·82
*Ambawela road (part)	5·12
*Ampitiya road [10]	4·88
*Annfield road	3·50
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	14·57
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	3·80
*Bathford Valley road, Dikoya Post Office to Tillyrie store	6·60
†Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya ..	14·10
‡Blackpool and Horton Plains bridle paths ..	16·03
†Brownlow to Luccombe	3·87
*Brookside-High Forest road ..	5·13
†Carolina road	1·20
*Craighead to Somerset	3·75
*Craigie Lea to Lindula	6·18
*Dikoya road, Nawalapitiya to Hatton bridge junction to 5th mile	21·70
*Dikoya road, Hatton bridge junction to Norwood bridge	4·98
*Dikoya road, Norwood bridge to Campion ..	10·05
*Dimbula-Dikoya junction road ..	8·06
*Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea..	20·00
*Dolosbage road	12·12
*Dotale road, between Wattegama and Elkaduwa	8·18
*Duckwari bazaar to Ferndale estate ..	3·75
*Duckwari bazaar to Kota-ganga (part) ..	1·75
*Dumbara Valley approach road ..	3·09
†Forest Service road, Kandapola ..	2·11
*Galahenwatta to Yatawatta ..	4·00
†Gampola-Lantern Hill road ..	2·20
*Gampola to Wilson's Bungalow ..	47·00
*Gampola to Nawalapitiya .. .	10·70
†Getambe Ferry road	1·75
*Ginigathena towards Kitulgala (part) ..	7·67
*Glenlyon-Preston road	2·55
*Glenugie-Upcot road	2·00
*Gonawatta ferry to Rajawella ..	3·75
†High Forest-Bramley road	1·92
‡Horton Plains-Agras bridle path ..	8·10

* Roads suitable for lorries. † Roads suitable for motor cars. ‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] In the charge of the Chairman, Port Commission.
[2] District Road Committee.
[3] Municipal Council, Colombo.
[4] ·33 mile in the charge of the Municipality.
[5] 1·25 mile in the charge of the Municipality.
[6] Road from Mirigama Railway Station suitable for lorries, but only two tons allowed over Giriulla bridge.
[7] Bope to Nambapana suitable for lorries.
[8] 1 mile in the charge of the Municipality.
[9] ½ mile in the charge of the Municipality.
[10] Road suitable for lorries except over Talatu-oya bridge

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Hospital junction to the Brewery, Nuwara Eliya	0·07
*Hulu-ganga bridge to end of Bambara-ela ..	4·25
*Hunasgiriya road junction to Iriyagastenna ..	3·20
*Iriyagama to Aladeniya	6·00
†Kadugannawa to Alagalla	5·00
*Kadugannawa to Peradeniya ..	6·00
†Kalawewa to Galawela	7·50
*Kandy-Haragama-Kurunduoya road ..	36·75
*Katugastota to Palapatwala ..	18·00
*Katugastota to Madulkele	18·50
*Katugastota to Galagedara	10·00
*Katugastota to Queen's Hotel ..	2·57
‡Lady Horton's walk and connected path [1] ..	8·50
*Lady McCallum's drive	3·65
‡Laggala bridle path	8·00
†Lake and Moon Plain roads, Nuwara Eliya ..	5·00
†Lantern Hill-Somerset road [2] ..	4·00
*Lindula to Nuwara Eliya	15·54
‡Lower Badulla road, Kandy section ..	23·50
*Madulkele to Hulu-ganga bridge ..	3·50
*Madulkele to Kabragalla	3·25
*Madawala to Teldeniya and Nugatenna gap ..	17·57
*Maskeliya road, Norwood bridge to Moray ..	9·73
*Maskeliya to Cruden gap	3·60
*Matale to Rattota	7·00
*Matale to Udupihilla and Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela railway station	5·12
‡Maturata-Padiyapelella road ..	1·75
†Naula *vid* Elahera to Pallegama [3] ..	30·25
*North road to Mahawela road ..	1·20
*Norton-Carolina road	5·25
*Norwood-Upcot road	7·90
†Nugatenna-Bintenna road	9·50
*Nugatenna gap to Doanstone ..	4·77
*Oonanagala to Madulkele	0·33
*Padiyapelella-Ellamulla road ..	4·89
*Palapatwela to Galawela	19·00
*Palapatwela to Habarana	39·28
*Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road ..	32·53
*Peradeniya to Gampola	8·00
*Peradeniya to Lewella ferry ..	5·81
*Pupuressa road, between Delpitiya and Pupuressa	10·00
†Railway Gorge road, between Caledonia gap and Railway Gorge	3·00
‡Rappahannock bridle path	2·00
†Road to Thornfield estate	0·55
†Sigiriya road	5·70
*Strathdon-Fruit Hill road	1·70
*St. Margarets-Kirklees road ..	5·50
*Talawakele-Watagoda road (part) ..	4·84
*Tawalantenna to Watagoda ..	16·45
*Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar ..	9·75
*Tispane road	2·72
*Town roads, Nuwara Eliya District ..	1·50
*Uda Pussellawa road	22·14
*Ukuwela road	1·38
*Ulapane-Riverside road	4·32
Vallai-oya to Shannon [2]	1·66
*Wanarajah road, between Wanarajah and Claverton store (part) [4]	4·50
*Walaha road, between Tillicoultry and Eildon Hall estate	1·91
*Wattegama-Ukuwela road	6·50
Southern Province.	347·47
*Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road ..	10·25
†Approach road to public buildings ..	2·96
†Bentota to Goiyapana	43·25
†Circular road, Tangalla	0·90
*Deniyaya to Hayes	10·10
*Dodanduwa to Baddegama	6·50
*Dikwella to Beliatta	8·00
*Galle to Akuressa	20·69
*Galle to Udugama	22·75
†Goiyapana to Tangalla [5]	36·00
†Hakmana to Tangalla [6]	12·00
*Hambantota to Tanamalwila ..	28·50
*Hikkaduwa to Gonapinuwala ..	2·70
†Jail road, Tangalla	0·14
†Kahawa to Batapola	5·25
†Lewaya road, Hambantota to Bundala ..	7·50
*Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road (part) ..	45·86
†Matara to Hakmana	15·00
*Matara new entrance road	1·25
†Railway approach roads, Galle and Matara ..	1·87
†Roads within the Municipality of Galle ..	4·75
*Tangalla to Hambantota	26·00
†Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Liyangahatota	11·00
†Weligama-Telijjawila road	7·00
†Wirawila to Kirinda *vid* Tissamaharama (part)	11·25
Tihagoda-Kamburupitiya road ..	6·00
Northern Province. ..	570·68
†Achchuveli to Tondaimannar [7] ..	3·50
†Approach roads to public buildings, Northern Province	5·80
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Northern Province ..	4·22
*Central road to Mullaittivu, new trace ..	30·50
†Chankanai to Vallai	12·25
†Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi ..	12·00
‡Coast road to Colombo	78·00
†Jaffna to Kaitadi	6·50
†Jaffna to Karaitivu	14·25
†Jaffna to Kankesanturai	11·50
†Jaffna to Point Pedro road	21·00
†Jaffna-Pallai road	10·75
†Kaitadi to Mankulam	54·00
†Karanavai to Tunnalai [7]	5·50
†Manippay to Kaitadi	8·50
†Mankulam to Galkandamadu ..	34·25
†Mannar market to new road, South Bar ..	0·28
‡Mullaittivu to Central road, old trace ..	26·00
†Pallai-Champian pattu road ..	4·65
‡Pandichuddan-Kandavalai road ..	2·08
†Pannaiturai to Kayts	11·00
†Paranthan-Karachchi road ..	7·00
†Point Pedro to Punnalai	25·00
†Point Pedro to Kodikamam ..	8·50
†Puliyadi-irakkam to Madhu ..	6·75
†Punnalai road, Jaffna to Punnalai ..	10·50
†Puttur to Kodikamam	8·50
†Road connecting Kayts and Punnalai roads	0·75
†Road connecting Punnalai and Point Pedro roads .. .	1·50
†Road from Mannar railway station ..	1·40
‡Road from North Pier to railway station, Talaimannar	2·00
Roads within the Gravets of Jaffna [8] ..	44·00
†Tellippalai to Vaddukoddai ..	8·00
†Vallai to Valluvedditturai	3·50
†Valukai-aru to Velanai	4·00
†Vavuniya towards Horowapotana ..	6·00
†Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam ..	22·25
†Yakkawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road ..	54·50

* Roads suitable for lorries. † Roads suitable for motor cars. ‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] In the charge of the Municipality.
[2] In the charge of the Provincial Road Committee.
[3] 16 miles, Elahera to Pallegama, given over to the District Road Committee.
[4] Up to Castlereagh bridge.
[5] Matara to Tangalla suitable for lorries.
[6] Beliatta to Tangalla, suitable for lorries.
[7] Handed over to the District Road Committee.
[8] In the charge of the Local Board.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Eastern Province. ..	419·61
†Akkaraipattu-Irakkamam road ..	1·00
†Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road ..	11·50
†Approach roads to public buildings .	6·66
†Approach road to salt stores, Nilaveli ..	1·02
†Arasady to Malkampiddi	3·25
†Coast road north, Batticaloa District [1] ..	47·00
†Coast road south [1]	98·50
†Coast road to Toppur	1·61
†Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road ..	32·25
†Gravets road, Trincomalee	4·07
†Kalkudah road	3·50
†Kalkudah-Vallaichenai road ..	2·75
†Kalmunai-Chadayantalawa road ..	7·50
†Kalmunai-Sea View road	0·75
†Karaitivu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam	13·00
†Katankudi road	4·50
*Maduru-oya to Eravur	44·25
*Pottuvil-Monaragala road	21·50
†Pankudaveli road	1·50
‡Road from Foul Point to Shell Bay ..	0·75
*Road from Resthouse to the Bar, Batticaloa	3·00
†Trincomalee-Kuchchaveli road (Coast road) [2]	58·25
†Trincomalee to Kituluttu	29·00
†Trincomalee towards Anuradhapura ..	22·50
North-Western Province. ..	550·53
†Akkaraipattu road	25·00
*Alawwa-Dampelessa road	9·10
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	6·42
†Approach roads to railway stations ..	3·05
*Battuluoya to Toppu ..	35·00
*Bazaar street, Kurunegala	0·24
†Bo-tree road	1·25
†Chilaw-Wariyapola road	31·50
*Dankotuwa to Narammala	28·00
†Dankotuwa-Madampe road.. ..	14·50
†Galgamuwa-Nikawewa road ..	15·25
*Getuwana Circular road	1·17
†Kammala-Dankotuwa road.. ..	2·00
‡Kompaspara road	2·00
†Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola	9·75
*Kurunegala to Beligamuwa (part) ..	22·00
*Kurunegala to Wariyapola	12·00
*Kurunegala to Narammala	12·00
*Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands estate	1·17
*Kurunegala to Galagedara . ..	13·50
Lunuwila-Bolawatta road [3].. ..	4·00
†Madampe Chetty street	0·19
*Maharagama to Polgahawela ..	14·25
†Main road to Kiriankala bridge ..	0·83
*Mallowapitiya-Rambadagala road ..	13·75
*Narammala to Madampe	28·25
†Nattandiya to Dunkanawa	4·00
†Nattandiya to Marawila	3·00
†Nikaweratiya-Nikawewa road ..	25·00
†Padeniya to Siyambalagama ..	33·50
†Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	10·10
Pilakatumulla road [3]	2·00
†Puttalam-Darmapola road	20·00
*Polgahawela to Kurunegala ..	12·00
†Puttalam to Kala-oya	22·75
*Puttalam to Battulu-oya	20·50
‡Puttalam to Marichchukkaddi ..	39·00
†Railway approach roads and Edinburgh street, Kurunegala	1·00
†Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam	10·15
†Service road at Palavi	4·50
*Toppu to Dankotuwa	2·25
†Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road ..	9·11
†Wennappuwa-Kirimetiyana ..	3·50
†Wariyapola-Dharmapola road [4] ..	22·00
North-Central Province. ..	317·51
†Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama ..	19·00
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	4·69
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	2·73
†Galkulam to Rambewa ..	11·87
†Habarana-Topawewa road [5].. ..	27·00
†Horowapotana towards Vavuniya ..	22·60
†Inner Circular road, Anuradhapura [6] ..	1·70
†Kala-oya to Galgodahena	64·80
†Kekirawa to Galawela	20·70
†Kekirawa to Talawa	19·75
†Kekirawa-Ganamalpola road ..	4·25
†Madawachchi to Yakkawewa ..	9·07
†Maradankadawala to Habarana ..	15·60
†Habarana to Kituluttu	24·44
†Mirisgonioya to Galkandamadu ..	62·50
†Outer Circular road, Anuradhapura [6] ..	6·25
†Sacred road..	0·56
Province of Uva. ..	476·60
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	6·97
*Badulla to Haputale	25·75
*Badulla to Taldena	10·50
*Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province ..	49·50
*Bandarawela to Liyangahawela ..	8·00
*Bandarawela-Welimada road ..	13·50
†Batgoda deviation	0·75
†Bibile-Medagama-Monaragala road ..	25·12
*Bibile-Alutnuwara road (part) [7] ..	11·00
Bridle road, Ella to Wellawaya [6] ..	17·00
*Dikwella to Hakgala	20·25
*Dikwella to Madulla (part) [7] ..	16·00
*Haldummulla to Wellawaya ..	22·50
*Haputale to Halpe	12·75
*Haputale-Dambatenna road .	5·75
‡Haputale-Nanuoya bridle road to Pattipola..	15·50
‡Horton Plains road	12·00
*Koslanda bazaar to Poonagala factory ..	2·75
*Kumbalwela-Passara road	19·25
*Leangahawela to Poonagala ..	5·34
‡Lower Badulla road, Badulla section ..	15·50
*Monaragala bazaar road	0·28
Naula to Gurukandura [6]	29·00
*Naula-Spring Valley road	7·60
‡Ohiya-Horton Plains bridle road ..	4·25
*Passara to Dunedin factory.. ..	18·75
‡Passara-Nakkala road	18·00
*Railway station roads	1·54
†Road to night soil pits, Diyatalawa ..	0·70
†Road to slaughter-house, Diyatalawa ..	0·33
*Rochampton to Diyatalawa ..	3·80
†Taldena towards Alutnuwara ..	4·00
‡Umaoya-Uda Pussellawa road ..	9·50
*Wellawaya to Monaragala and towards Pottuvil	41·67
*Wellawaya to Tanamalwila.. ..	21·50

* Roads suitable for lorries. † Roads suitable for motor cars. ‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] Batticaloa to Kalkudah and Batticaloa to Kalmunai, suitable for lorries.
[2] 38 miles in the charge of the Provincial Road Committee.
[3] In the charge of the District Road Committee.
[4] Suitable for lorries up to Nikaweratiya.
[5] Up to the 13th mile suitable for lorries.
[6] Not in the charge of the Public Works Department.
[7] Up to the 5th mile suitable for lorries.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Province of Sabaragamuwa. ..	409·49
†Ambepussa to Alawwa	4·50
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	8·40
†Approach roads to railway stations ..	7·59
*Avissawella towards Ginigathena (part) [1] ..	26·50
*Balangoda-Chetnole road	3·12
‡Bulutota-Eraporuwa road	6·00
†Dehiowita to Algoda ferry .. .	1·50
*Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road [2] ..	5·00
*Ellearawa-Pinnawela road	9·50
Eratna-Kuruwiti road [3]	8·00
†Ferry approaches at Ruwanwella, Sitawaka, and Karawanella	0·75
†Galigomuwa to 4th milepost, Pindeniya ..	4·00
*Gevilipitiya to Hatgampola.. ..	1·65
*Glenalla-Havilland road	3·50
*Kandy road, 34th milepost, to Kadugannawa	28·00
*Karawanella to Glenalla	14·75
*Karundupone-Rambukkana road ..	5·50
*Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya.. ..	16·25
*Kegalla to Polgahawela	7·25
*Kendangamuwa-Woodend road ..	5·38
†Kinadeniya road	3·25
*Kukul korale road	13·34
*Madampe towards Hambantota[4] ..	37·50
*Mawanella to Aranayaka	8·75
‡Morawaka-Rakwana road	11·00
*Nambapana road, Ratnapura, towards Nambapana	19·75
*Pelmadulla to Gilgarron[5] . ..	29·75
*Pindeniya road[6]	10·00
†Puwakpitiya to Halpe	71·80
†Rakwana-Bulutota road	0·70
*Rambukkana to Mawanella ..	10·50
*Ratnapura-Malwela ferry road ..	5·00
*Riverside road, Ratnapura	1·00
*Road to Hemmingford estate ..	1·48
*Ruwanwella to Bulakeldeniya ..	9·00
*Woodend Algoda road	3·35
*Yatiyantota-Ardross road	6·18

Lengths of some of the Principal Roads.

	Miles.
1 Colombo to Kandy	72·00
2 Colombo to Kandy *viâ* Ginigathena gap	93·56
3 Colombo to Trincomalee *viâ* Kandy ..	181·97
4 Colombo to Badulla *viâ* Ratnapura ..	136·95
5 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya *viâ* Ginigathena gap	104·52
6 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya *viâ* Gampola and Ramboda	110·18
7 Colombo to Galle	72·67
8 Colombo to Anuradhapura *viâ* Puttalam	129·4
9 Colombo to Trincomalee *viâ* Kurunegala	170·3
10 Kandy to Anuradhapura ..	84·8
11 Kandy to Jaffna	199·0
12 Kandy to Badulla *viâ* Nuwara Eliya ..	84·2
13 Kandy to Puttalam	79·5
14 Badulla to Batticaloa	103·3
15 Badulla to Hambantota ..	78·4
16 Galle to Hambantota	76·2

* Roads suitable for lorries. † Roads suitable for motor cars. ‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] Road suitable for lorries except over Wee-oya bridge on 42nd mile.
[2] Suitable for lorries up to the 2½ milepost.
[3] Not in the charge of the Public Works Department.
[4] Up to the Timbulketiya bridge on 96th mile.
[5] Suitable for lorries up to the 87th milepost only.
[6] 7th to 14th miles only.

Digitized by Google

MOTOR SERVICES.

Brief Description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or Private Body.	Length of Route.	Description of Vehicle.	Remarks.
WESTERN PROVINCE.				
Colombo District.				
Borella to Kotte	Private body	4½ miles	Ford bus	—
Borella to Battaramulla	do.	3½ ,,	do.	—
Borella to Kotte	do.	4½ ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	4½ ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	4½ ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	4½ ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	4½ ,,	do.	—
Borella to Battaramulla	do.	3½ ,,	do.	
Do.	do.	3½ ,,	do.	
Borella to Kotte	do.	4½ ,,	do.	—
Fort to Mount Lavinia	do.	8 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Hupmobile bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Chevrolot bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Ford bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Chevrolot bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Ford bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Chevrolot bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Ford bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Dodge bus	
Do.	do.	8 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Ford bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Dodge bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Gray bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Ford bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Federal bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Dodge bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Ford bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Dodge bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Chevrolet bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Ford bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Bony bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Overland bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Ford bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Gray bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Chevrolet bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Padlock bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Ford bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Hub bus	
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Padler bus	
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Knight bus	
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Ford bus	
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Burliet bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Federal bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Dodge bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	Rugby bus	—
Do.	do.	8 ,,	do.	—
Kotigawatta to 1st Division, Maradana	do.	5 ,,	Ford bus	—
Do.	do.	5 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	5 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	5 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	5 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	5 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	5 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	5 ,,	do.	—
Veyangoda to Negombo on Veyangoda-Negombo road	do.	17 ,,	Bus	
Henegama to Colombo on Kirindewela and Biyagama District Road Committee roads and Kandy road	do.	21 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	21 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	21 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	21 ,,	do.	
Palupelpita to Colombo on Radawana District Road Committee road and Kandy road	do.	28 ,,	do.	—
Waturugama to Colombo, Kandy road	do.	25 ,,	do.	—
Henegama to Negombo on Kirindiwela and Biyagama District Road Committee roads, Kandy road, and Henaratgoda-Negombo road	do.	22 ,,	do.	—
Henegama to Colombo on Kirindiwela and Biyagama District Road Committee roads and Kandy road	do.	21 ,,	do.	—

Digitized by Google

Brief Description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or Private Body.	Length of Route.	Description of Vehicle.	Remarks.
Henegama to Negombo on Kirindiwela and Biyagama District Road Committee roads, Kandy roads, and Henaratgoda-Negombo road	Private body..	22 miles ..	Bus ..	—
Do.	do. ..	22 „ ..	do. ..	—
Kadawata to Colombo on Kandy road ..	do. ..	10 „ ..	do. ..	—
Do.	do. ..	10 „ ..	do. ..	—
On all roads	do. ..	— ..	Car ..	—
Do. .. .	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	—
Do	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	—
Do.	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	—
Do.	do. ..	— ..	do, ..	—
Do.	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	—
Do.	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	—
Everywhere in the district	do. ..	— ..	Motor car ..	—
Mirigama to Negombo	do. ..	21 miles ..	Motor bus ..	—
Do.	do. ..	21 „ ..	do. ..	—
Mirigama to Colombo	do. ..	33 „ ..	do. ..	—
Mirigama to Negombo and Colombo ..	do. ..	42 „ ..	do. ..	—
Everywhere in the district	do. ..	— ..	Motor car ..	—
Balagalla to Colombo	do. ..	28 miles ..	Motor bus ..	—
Giriulla to Colombo	do. ..	37 „ ..	do. ..	—
Do.	do. ..	37 „ ..	do. ..	—
Banduragoda to Colombo	do. ..	30 „ ..	do. ..	—
Giriulla to Colombo	do. ..	45 „ ..	Bus ..	—
Giriulla to Negombo	do. ..	22 „ ..	do. ..	—
Do.	do. ..	92 „ ..	do. ..	—
Do.	do. ..	92 „ ..	do. ..	—
Giriulla to Colombo	do. ..	92 „ ..	do. ..	—
Giriulla to Negombo *viâ* Minuwangoda ..	do. ..	64 „ ..	do. ..	—
Badulgama to Negombo	do. ..	72 „ ..	do. ..	—
Godigomuwa to Colombo	do. ..	65 „ ..	Lorry ..	—
On all roads	do. ..	— ..	Motor car ..	—
Halpe to Colombo	do. ..	60 miles ..	Lorry ..	—
On all roads	do. ..	— ..	— ..	—
Timbirigaskatuwa to Colombo	do. ..	23 miles ..	— ..	—
Do.	do. ..	23 „ ..	— ..	—
Colombo to Chilaw	do. ..	50 „ ..	— ..	—
Do.	do. ..	50 „ ..	— ..	—
Dunagaha to Diulapitiya and thence to Negombo	do. ..	— ..	— ..	—
Adikaramulla to Diulapitiya and thence to Negombo	do. ..	— ..	Bus ..	—
Batepola to Diulapitiya and thence to Negombo	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	—
Diulapitiya to Negombo and thence to Colombo .	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	—
Alutepola to Negombo	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	—
Alutepola to Colombo	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	—
On all roads	do. ..	— ..	Motor car ..	—
Gallegedera to Colombo	do. ..	— ..	Bus ..	—
Diulapitiya to Colombo *viâ* Minuwangoda ..	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	—
Do.	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	—
Do.	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	—
On all roads	do. ..	— ..	Car ..	—
Minuwangoda to Colombo	do. ..	20 miles ..	Bus ..	—
On all roads	do. ..	— ..	Car ..	—
Do.	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	—
Do.	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	—
Minuwangoda to Colombo	do. ..	20 miles ..	Lorry ..	—
Do.	do. ..	20 „ ..	Bus ..	—
On all roads	do. ..	— ..	Car ..	—
Matammana to Negombo *viâ* Minuwangoda ..	do. ..	10 miles ..	Bus ..	—
Negombo to Kurunegala	do. ..	48 „ ..	do. ..	—
Colombo-Chilaw	do. ..	50 „ ..	do. ..	—
On all roads	do. ..	— ..	Motor car ..	—
Do.	do. ..	— ..	Car ..	—
Do.	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	—
Do.	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	—
Do.	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	—
Do.	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	—
Negombo-Giriulla	do. ..	92 miles ..	Bus ..	—
Negombo-Chilaw	do. ..	108 „ ..	do. ..	—
Negombo-Chilaw and Colombo	do. ..	154 „ ..	do. ..	—
Colombo-Narammala	do. ..	35 „ ..	Stewart bus ..	—
Colombo-Biyagama	do. ..	18 „ ..	Ford bus ..	—
On all roads	do. ..	— ..	Motor car ..	—
Do, ...	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	—
Do.	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	—
Do.	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	—
Do.	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	—
Mutwal-Pettah	do. ..	2 miles ..	Ford bus ..	—
Colombo-Alutgama	do. ..	40 „ ..	Motor bus ..	—
Colombo-Chilaw	do. ..	57 „ ..	do. ..	—
On all roads	do. ..	57 „ ..	do. ..	—

Digitized by Google

Brief Description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or Private Body.	Length of Route.	Description of Vehicle.	Remarks.
Colombo-Chilaw ..	.. Private body ..	57 miles	.. Motor bus ..	—
On all roads ..	.. do. ..	—	.. Motor car ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	—	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	—	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	57 miles	.. Motor bus ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	—	.. Motor car ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	—	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	—	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	—	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	—	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	—	.. do. ..	—
From Attanagalla to Chilaw *viâ* Negombo ..	do. ..	50 miles	.. Pablin night ..	—
From Wathupitiwala to Colombo ..	do. ..	27 „	.. Ford ..	—
From Rukgahawila to various places as hirers may require	do. ..	—	.. Buick ..	—
From Urapola to Colombo *viâ* Nambadaluwa Jnc.	do. ..	30 miles	.. Stewart ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	30 „	.. do. ..	—
From Urapola to Negombo ..	do. ..	25 „	.. do. ..	—
From Urapola to Negombo and Chilaw ..	do. ..	53 „	.. — ..	—
From Kirindiwela *viâ* Radawane and Yakkala along Kandy road to Colombo ..	do. ..	28 „	.. Ford ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	28 „	.. do. ..	—
From Pallegama to Colombo *viâ* Nambadaluwa Junction along Kandy road	do. ..	36 „	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	36 „	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	36 „	.. Gray ..	—
From Dekatana to Colombo *viâ* Delgoda and Peliyagoda	do. ..	18 „	.. Ford ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	18 „	.. Gray ..	—
From Pugoda to Colombo *viâ* Nambadaluwa Junction along Kandy road	do. ..	40 „	.. Overland ..	—
From Pugoda to Colombo *viâ* Delgoda and Peliyagoda	do. ..	27 „	.. Ford ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	27 „	.. do. ..	—
Radawana to Colombo *viâ* Yakwala along Kandy road	do. ..	26 „	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	26 „	.. Gray ..	—
Kesbawa-Colombo ..	do. ..	—	.. Motor bus ..	—
Kahatuduwa-Colombo ..	do. ..	—	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	—	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	—	.. do. ..	—
Kiriwathuduwa-Colombo ..	do. ..	—	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	—	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	—	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	—	.. do. ..	—
Kesbewa-Colombo ..	do. ..	—	.. do. ..	—
Egoda Uyana-Colombo ..	do. ..	—	.. do. ..	—
Katukurunda-Colombo ..	do. ..	—	.. do. ..	—
Between Avissawella and Colombo and thence to Induruwa	do. ..	70 miles	.. Motor lorry ..	—
Between Avissawella and Colombo ..	do. ..	30 „	.. Bus ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	30 „	.. do. ..	—
Between Puwakpitiya and Colombo ..	do. ..	26 „	.. do. ..	—
Between Kanampella and Colombo ..	do. ..	26 „	.. do. ..	—
Between Waga Station and Colombo ..	do. ..	22 „	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	22 „	.. do. ..	—
Between Tunnana and Colombo ..	do. ..	20 „	.. Lorry ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	20 „	.. do. ..	—
Beteeen Hanwella and Colombo ..	do. ..	18 „	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	18 „	.. Motor bus ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	18 „	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	18 „	.. do. ..	—
Between Bope and Colombo ..	do. ..	25 „	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	25 „	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	25 „	.. Motor lorry ..	—
Between Labugama and Colombo ..	do. ..	27 „	.. Motor bus ..	—
Between Padukka and Colombo ..	do. ..	24 „	.. do. ..	—
Between Padukka and Halwatura ..	do. ..	—	.. Motor lorry ..	—
Between Hanwella and Colombo ..	do. ..	18 miles	.. Motor bus ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	18 „	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	18 „	.. do. ..	—
Between Battaramulla and Borella ..	do. ..	3 „	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	3 „	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	3 „	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	3 „	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	3 „	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	3 „	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	3 „	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	3 „	.. do. ..	—
Between Hunupitiya and Colombo ..	do. ..	16 „	.. do. ..	—
Between Cotta and Borella ..	do. ..	5 „	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	5 „	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	do. ..	5 „	.. do. ..	—
Between Panagoda and Colombo ..	do. ..	18 „	.. do. ..	—

Digitized by Google

Brief Description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or Private Body.	Length of Route.	Description of Vehicle.	Remarks.
The following buses run from places outside the korale, but owners are residents in Hewagam Korale :–				
Between Ruanwella and Kegalla	Private body	—	Motor bus	—
Between Colombo and Alawatura	do.	—	do.	—
Between Colombo and Arandara	do.	—	do.	—
Between Colombo and Katnapura	do.	—	do.	—
Kalutara District.				
Matugama to Colombo	do.	42 miles	1 motor bus	—
Matugama to Alutgama	do.	13 ,,	do.	—
Matugama to Neboda	do.	8 ,,	do.	—
Horana to Panadure	do.	12 ,,	do.	—
Horana to Ingiriya	do.	8 ,,	do.	—
Horana to Anguruwatota	do.	6 ,,	do.	—
Horana to Kahatapitiya	do.	4 ,,	do.	—
Ingiriya to Padukka	do.	10 ,,	do.	—
Warakagoda to Kalutara	do.	16 ,,	15 buses	—
Agalawatta to Kalutara	do.	18 ,,	8 buses and 1 lorry	—
Lathpandura to Kalutara	do.	23 ,,	3 buses	—
Lathpandura to Colombo	do.	50 ,,	1 bus	—
Kalawellawa to Kalutara and Colombo	do.	52 ,,	3 buses and 2 lorries	—
Athura to Panadure *viâ* Horana	do.	24 ,,	3 buses	—
Agalawatta to Alutgama	do.	17 ,,	2 buses	—
Meegahatenna to Colombo *viâ* Alutgama	do.	57 ,,	do.	There are a number of other buses at Panadure, Kalutara, &c., running all over the district at short intervals, but no regular service.
CENTRAL PROVINCE.				
Kandy District.				
Kandy to Katugastota	do.	2½ ,,	Motor car	—
Do.	do.	2½ ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	2½ ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	2½ ,,	Motor bus	—
Do.	do.	2½ ,,	Motor car	—
Do.	do.	2½ ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	2½ ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	2½ ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	2½ ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	2½ ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	2½ ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	2½ ,,	do.	—
Kandy to Urugala	do.	18 ,,	Motor bus	—
Kandy to Hunasgiriya	do.	22 ,,	do.	—
Kandy to Bokkawila	do.	13 ,,	do.	—
Kandy to Kurunegala	do.	26 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	26 ,,	do.	—
Kandy to Kadugannawa	do.	10 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	10 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	10 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	10 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	10 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	10 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	10 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	10 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	10 ,,	Motor car	—
Do.	do.	10 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	10 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	10 ,,	Motor bus	—
Do.	do.	10 ,,	do.	—
Pelaur to Kandy	do.	9 ,,	Motor car	—
Kobbekaduwa to Kandy	do.	9 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	9 ,,	do.	—
Kandy to Teldeniya	do.	16 ,,	Motor bus	—
Kandy to Peradeniya	do.	4 ,,	Motor car	—
Do.	do.	4 ,,	Motor bus	—
Do.	do.	4 ,,	do.	—
Peradeniya to Galaha	do.	12 ,,	do.	—
Siyambalagoda to Kandy	do.	9 ,,	Motor car	—
Potupitiya to Kandy	do.	15 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	15 ,,	do.	—
Menikdiwela to Kandy	do.	14 ,,	do.	—
Kotaligoda to Kandy	do.	13 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	13 ,,	do.	—
Bathgoda to Kandy	do.	12 ,,	do.	—
Kandy to Talahe-oya	do.	6 ,,	There are 5 motor buses (2 Ford, 1 Morris, and 2 Chevrolet)	—

Digitized by Google

Brief Description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or Private Body.	Length of Route.	Description of Vehicles.	Remarks.
Kandy to Galaha	Private body	17 miles	Bus	—
Do.	do.	17 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	17 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	17 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	17 ,,	Motor lorry	—
Do.	do.	17 ,,	Motor car	—
Do.	do.	17 ,,	Bus	—
Do.	do.	17 ,,	do.	—
Kandy to Galaha Group	do.	17 ,,	Lorry	—
Do.	do.	17 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	17 ,,	do.	—
Kandy to Bellwood	do.	13 ,,	do.	—
Kandy to Kirimetiya	do.	12 ,,	do.	—
Kandy to Talatuoya	do.	6 ,,	Bus	—
Kandy to Pattiyagama	do.	20 ,,	Lorry	—
Do.	do.	20 ,,	Bus	—
Kandy to Udispattu	do.	15 ,,	do.	Transports goods
Kandy to Ampitiya	do.	21 ,,	do.	Transports goods and passengers
Do.	do.	21 ,,	do.	Carry passengers
Kandy to Duckwari	do.	24 ,,	do.	Carries passengers and mails from Kandy to Duckwari
Kandy to Nugatenne	do.	24 ,,	do.	Carries passengers
Do.	do.	24 ,,	do.	Transport goods only
Kandy to Urugala	do.	21 ,,	do.	Transport goods and passengers
Kandy-Rangala Public Works Department Road	do.	28 ,,	Lorry	—
Kandy-Teldeniya Public Works Department Road	do.	11 ,,	Bus	—
Teldeniya-Kandy Public Works Department Road	do.	—*	Lorry and bus	—
Do.	do.	—*	do.	—
Do.	do.	—*	do.	—
Do.	do.	—*	Bus	—
Do.	do.	—*	do.	—
Do.	do.	—*	do.	—
Wattegama to Kandy, Huluganga, and Elkaduwa	do.	—†	Car	—
Do.	do.	—†	do.	—
Do.	do.	—†	do.	—
Do.	do.	—†	do.	—
Do.	do.	—†	Bus	—
Do.	do.	—†	do.	—
Do.	do.	—†	do.	—
Do.	do.	—†	do.	—
Wattegama to Udispattuwa	do.	21 miles	Lorry	—
Do.	do.	21 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	21 ,,	do.	—
Wattegama to Huluganga	do.	10 ,,	Bus	—
Do.	do.	10 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	10 ,,	do.	—
Wattegama to Nawayalatenne	do.	13 ,,	Lorry	—
Do.	do.	13 ,,	do.	—
No definite route	do.	—‡	do.	—
Do.	do.	—‡	do.	—
Do.	do.	—‡	do.	—
Do.	do	—‡	do.	—
Do.	do.	—‡	do.	—
Do.	do.	—‡	do.	—
Do.	do.	—‡	do.	—
Do.	do.	—‡	do.	—
Do.	do.	—‡	do.	—
Do.	do.	—‡	do.	—
Do.	do.	—‡	do.	—
Do.	do.	—‡	do.	—
Do.	do.	—‡	do.	—
Do.	do.	—‡	do.	—
Do.	do.	—‡	Car	—
Do.	do.	—‡	Bus	—
Kandy to Matale through Ambatenna	do.	16 miles	do.	—
Do.	do.	16 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	16 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	16 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	16 ,,	do.	—
Navayalatenne to Kandy	do.	3½ ,,	Car	—
No definite route	do.	—‡	do.	—
Do.	do.	—‡	Chevrolet car	—
Do.	do.	—‡	Automobile car	—
Do.	do.	—‡	Bus	—
Do.	do.	—‡	do.	—

* 15 miles through Katugastota to Teldeniya and 12 miles straight from Kandy to Teldeniya.
† Wattegama to Elkaduwa 8 miles, Wattegama to Kandy 9 miles, Wattegama to Huluganga 10 miles.
‡ Length of route cannot be ascertained.

Digitized by Google

Drief Description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or Private Body.	Length of Route.	Description of Vehicle.	Remarks.
Kandy-Kurunegala road	Private body	8 miles	Motor buses	—
Kandy-Matale road	do.	4¾ ,,	do.	—
Kandy-Kurunegala road	do.	2¾ ,,	do.	—
Paranapattiya-Kadugannawa-Kandy	do.	15* ,,	Motor cars	—
Paranapattiya-Gampola-Kandy	do.	17* ,,	do.	—
Deligalle to Kandy	do.	10* ,,	Buses and cars	—
Deligalle to Gampola	do.	5* ,,	Buses and car	—
Dehipagoda-Hatton and back	do.	60* ,,	Lorries	—
Dehipagoda-Colombo and back	do.	70* ,,	do.	—
Gampola-Pussellawa Public Works Department Road	do.	10 ,,	Motor cars and buses	—
Gampola-Kandy Public Works Department Road	do.	13 ,,	do.	—
Gampola-Pupuressa Public Works Department Road	do.	14 ,,	do.	—
Nawalapitiya to Dolosbage	do.	6½ ,,	Ford and other lorries	—†
Nawalapitiya to Kotmale	do.	6½ ,,	do.	
Nawalapitiya to Ginigathena	do.	8 ,,	Ford lorries, buses, and hiring cars	
Nawalapitiya to Hatton	do.	20 ,,	Hiring cars	
Hatton to Maskeliya	do.	12 ,,	Buses and lorries	
Hatton to Bogawantalawa	do.	16 ,,	Lorries	
Hatton to Osborne	do.	8 ,,	do.	
Bogawantalawa to Campion	do.	2½ ,,	Lorries and buses	
Maskeliya to Upcot	do.	7 ,,	Lorries and hiring cars	
Maskeliya to Delhousie	do.	5½ ,,	Light lorries and hiring cars	
Muskeliya to Lucombe	do.	4 ,,	Lorries only	
Ginigathena to Kitulgala	do.	6½ ,,	Buses and motor cars	
Matale District.				
Matale-Kandy	do.	16 ,,	Chevrolet bus	—
Do.	do.	16 ,,	do.	—
Rattota-Matale to Kandy	do.	23 ,,	Ford	—
Rattota to Matale	do.	7 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	7 ,,	do.	—
Wahakotte to Matale	do.	20 ,,	Ford bus	—
Do.	do.	20 ,,	do.	—
Matale to Dambulla	do.	28 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	28 ,,	Grey bus	—
Do.	do.	26 ,,	Ford bus	—
Do.	do.	28 ,,	Rugby bus	—
Do.	do.	28 ,,	Chevrolet bus	—
Matale to Anuradhapura	do.	74 ,,	Stewart bus	—
Do.	do.	74 ,,	Federal Knight	—
Do.	do.	74 ,,	Rugby bus	—
Matale to Polonnaruwa	do.	70 ,,	Ford bus	—
Matale to Kekirawa	do.	42 ,,	Stewart bus	—
Wahakotte to Matale	do.	20 ,,	Ford bus	—
Matale to Trincomalee	do.	97 ,,	do.	—
Wahakotte to Kandy	do.	72 ,,	Stewart bus	—
Galewela to Kurunegala	do.	25 ,,	Ford bus	—
Matale to Kekirawa	do.	42 ,,	Chevrolet bus	—
Dambulla to Kurunegala	do.	35 ,,	Graham bus	—
Nuwara Eliya District.				
Kandy to Padiyapelella	do.	26 ,,	Motor bus	—
Gampola to Ramboda	do.	20 ,,	do.	—
Talawakele to Diyagama	do.	18 ,,	Motor lorries	—
Talawakele to Somerset	do.	6 ,,	do.	—
Nuwara Eliya to High Forest	do.	15 ,,	do.	—
Nuwara Eliya to Labukele	do.	7 ,,	do.	—
Nuwara Eliya Town to Nanuoya	do.	5 ,,	do.	—
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.				
Galle District.				
Colombo to Galle	do.	72 ,,	Motor buses	—
Galle to Akuressa	do.	22 ,,	do.	—
Galle to Matara	do.	28 ,,	do.	—
Galle Udugama	do.	25 ,,	do.	—
Galle to Matara and Tissamaramaya	do.	—	Motor cars and buses	—
Galle to Udugama	do.	—	do.	—
Galle to Akuressa and Deniyaya	do.	—	do.	—
Galle to Matara	Government	—	Government Railway motor bus	—

* Approximate milage.

† The route of all motor vehicles are particularly on Government roads, but motor vehicles of lighter kinds do run on estate roads which are quite good.

Digitized by Google

Brief Description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or Private Body.	Length of Route.	Description of Vehicle.	Remarks.
Matara District.				
Matara to Hambantota	Private body	48 miles	Bus	—
Matara to Tissa	do.	68 ,,	do.	—
Matara to Meepane	do.	135 ,,	do.	—
Matara to Maskeliya	do.	29 ,,	do.	—
Matara to Walasmulla	do.	29 ,,	do.	—
Matara to Tangalla	do.	22 ,,	do.	—
Matara to Hakmana	do.	15 ,,	do.	—
Matara to Kamburupitiya	do.	12 ,,	do.	—
Matara to Deniyaya	do.	42 ,,	do.	—
Matara to Galle	do.	28 ,,	do.	—
Matara to Hakmana	do.	15 ,,	7 motor buses	—
Hambantota to Colombo	do.	146 ,,	Lorry	—
Matara to Tissa	do.	74 ,,	do.	—
Matara *viâ* Beliatta to Hambantota	do.	46 ,,	Bus	—
Matara *viâ* Beliatta to Hambantota	do.	46 ,,	do.	—
Galle-Tissa	do.	96 ,,	do.	—
Gandara to Matara	do.	6 ,,	do.	—
Matara to Hambantota	do.	46 ,,	Car	—
Dondra to Matara	do.	4 ,,	Bus	—
Deniyaya to Matara	do.	42 ,,	Motor buses	—
Do.	do.	42 ,,	Motor lorries	—
Deniyaya to Galle	do.	52 ,,	Motor buses	—
Do.	do.	52 ,,	Motor lorries	—
Hambantota District.				
Hambantota to Matara through West Giruwa Pattu along Public Works Department road	do.	—	Buses	—
Tangalla to Walasmulla 5 miles of Public Works Department and 9 miles of District Road Committee roads	do.	—	do.	—
Ranna to Ambalantota	do.	10 miles	15 motor buses	—
Tissa to Matara on Public Works Department main road	do.	68 ,,	13 motor buses and 6 motor lorries	Two engaged in carrying of mails on Government account
NORTHERN PROVINCE.				
Jaffna District.				
Jaffna to Elalai	do.	10 ,,	1 bus	—
Jaffna to Ilavalai through Changanai	do.	12 ,,	do.	—
Jaffna to Karaitivu through Changanai	do.	14 ,,	2 buses and 3 cars	—
Jaffna to Karaitivu through Manipay, Pandatarippu, and Vaddukoddai	do.	20 ,,	1 car	One carries mails and is subsidized by Government
Jaffna to Karaitivu through Vaddukoddai	do.	14 ,,	2 buses and 5 cars.	—
Jaffna to Point Pedro through Kopai, Puttur, Achchuveli, and Nelliadi	do.	21 ,,	2 buses and 1 car	—
Jaffna to Point Pedro, through Kopai, Puttur Achchuveli, and Valvettiturai	do.	21 ,,	5 buses and 4 cars	Carries mail and is subsidized by Government.
Point Pedro to Kankesanturai through Valvettiturai	do.	14 ,,	1 bus and 1 car	do.
Point Pedro to Kodikamam through Varaney	do.	11 ,,	1 bus and 2 cars	do.
Velanai ferry to Pannai ferry through Allaipiddy	do.	8 ,,	1 bus and 4 cars	—
Mannar District.				
Mannar to Madhu Road	do.	23 ,,	1 motor bus	—
Mannar to Murungan	do.	15 ,,	2 motor buses	—
Mullaittivu District.				
Mullaittivu to Mankulam	do.	30 ,,	Bus and car	—
Do.	do.	30 ,,	do.	—
EASTERN PROVINCE.				
Batticaloa District.				
Batticaloa to Valaichchenai	do.	20 ,,	5 Ford buses	—
Do.	do.	20 ,,	2 Chevrolet buses	—
Do.	do.	20 ,,	1 Reo bus	—
Kalladi to Kalmunai	do.	24 ,,	4 Ford buses	—
Do.	do.	24 ,,	1 Gaggenau bus	—
Do.	do.	24 ,,	2 Chevrolet buses	—
Do.	do.	24 ,,	1 Buick bus	—
Kalladi to Akkaraipattu	do.	38 ,,	4 Ford buses	—
Do.	do.	38 ,,	2 Chevrolet buses	—
Do.	do.	38 ,,	1 Hupmobile bus	Carries mail and is subsidized by Government
Batticaloa to Badulla	do.	103 ,,	2 Brockway buses	do.
Batticaloa to Trincomalee	do.	85 ,,	1 Ford bus	do.
Batticaloa to Kiddanki	do.	24 ,,	2 motor boats	Subsidized by Government

Digitized by Google

Brief Description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or Private Body.	Length of Route.	Description of Vehicles.	Remarks.
Trincomalee District.				
Trincomalee to Anuradhapura (direct)	Private body	66 miles	Bus	T. A. D. on contract to carry mails only
Trincomalee to Batticaloa (direct)	do.	87 ,,	do.	Private people who ply cars and buses on hire do not have regular services, but ply to any place where there is demand
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.				
Kurunegala District.				
Narammala to Mirigama	do.	16 ,,	Road King bus	—
Narammala to Kurunegala and Mirigama	do.	28 ,,	Graham Brothers bus	—
Potuhera to Kurunegala and Polgahawela	do.	11 ,,	Rugby bus	—
Do.	do.	11 ,,	Chevrolet lorries	—
Hatatispahahuwa to Polgahawela and Kurunegala	do.	12 ,,	Stewart	—
Hondella to Polgahawela and Kurunegala	do.	12 ,,	do.	—
Polgahawela to Kurunegala	do.	12 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	12 ,,	Dodge bus	—
Kiriwanapola to Kurunegala *viâ* Alawwa	do.	21 ,,	Stewart bus	—
Polgahawela to Kurunegala and Kegalla	do.	21 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	21 ,,	Ford bus	—
Do.	do.	21 ,,	Rugby bus	—
Do.	do.	21 ,,	Chevrolet bus	—
Maharagama to Colombo	do.	40 ,,	Day Elder lorry	—
Dambadeniya to Colombo	do.	52 ,,	International lorry	—
Do.	do.	52 ,,	Day Elder lorry	—
Muthugala to Colombo	do.	55 ,,	do.	—
Maho to Kurunegala	do.	37 ,,	Stewart bus	—
Nikaweratiya to Kurunegala	do.	25 ,,	Ford bus	—
Do.	do.	25 ,,	Chevrolet bus	—
Do.	do.	25 ,,	Ford bus	—
Do.	do.	25 ,,	do.	—
Wetakayapotha to Kurunegala	do.	16 ,,	Ekmee bus	—
Do.	do.	16 ,,	Chevrolet bus	—
Do.	do.	16 ,,	Ekmee bus	—
Do.	do.	16 ,,	Stewart bus	—
Do.	do.	16 ,,	Ekmee bus	—
Do.	do.	16 ,,	Ford bus	—
Do.	do.	16 ,,	Albion lorry	—
Ambanpola to Kurunegala	do.	14 ,,	Stewart bus	—
Do.	do.	14 ,,	Ford bus	—
Do.	do.	14 ,,	do.	—
Siyambalawehera to Kurunegala	do.	12½ ,,	Gray bus	—
Gokarella to Kurunegala	do.	12 ,,	Chevrolet bus	—
Do.	do.	12 ,,	Dodge bus	—
Galewela to Kurunegala	do.	25 ,,	Gray bus	—
Do.	do.	25 ,,	Ford bus	—
Wetakayapotha to Kurunegala	do.	16 ,,	do.	—
Kuliapitiya to Madampe	do.	14 ,,	Bus	—
Do.	do.	14 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	14 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	14 ,,	do.	—
Kuliapitiya to Kurunegala	do.	24 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	24 ,,	do.	—
Kuliapitiya to Colombo	do.	64 ,,	do.	—
Kuliapitiya to Hettipola	do.	10 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	10 ,,	do.	—
Kuliapitiya to Pannala	do.	10 ,,	do.	—
Kurunegala to Chilaw	do.	8 ,,	Chevrolet bus	—
Hanhamunuwa to Hettipola	do.	18 ,,	Ford bus	—
Do.	do.	18 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	18 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	18 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	18 ,,	Chevrolet bus	—
Do.	do.	18 ,,	Stewart bus	—
Witigala to Hanhamunuwa	do.	15 ,,	Ford	—
Do.	do.	15 ,,	Stewart	—
Gorakamaditta to Kalugamuwa	do.	2 ,,	Pedlar	—
Do.	do.	2 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	2 ,,	Chevrolet bus	—
Do.	do.	2 ,,	Pedlar bus	—
Do.	do.	2 ,,	Stewart bus	—
Do.	do.	2 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	2 ,,	Ford bus	—
Do.	do.	2 ,,	Day Elder bus	—
Do.	do.	2 ,,	Graham bus	—
Do.	do.	2 ,,	Stewart bus	—
Do.	do.	2 ,,	Chevrolet bus	—

Digitized by Google

Brief Description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or Private Body.	Length of Route.	Description of Vehicle.	Remarks.
Gorakamaditta to Kalugamuwa	Private body	2 miles	Chevrolet bus	—
Do.	do.	2 ,,	Grand Budder bus	—
Do.	do.	2 ,,	Dodge bus	—
Do.	do.	2 ,,	Stewart bus	—
Do.	do.	2 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	2 ,,	Chevrolet bus	—
Do.	do.	2 ,,	Stewart bus	—
Do.	do.	2 ,,	Dodge bus	—
Do.	do.	2 ,,	Lights Dale bus	—
Do.	do.	2 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	2 ,,	Ford bus	—
Do.	do.	2 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	2 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	2 ,,	do.	—
Kurunegala to Weuda	do.	10 ,,	do.	—
Kandy to Kurunegala	do.	25 ,,	G. M. C. bus	—
Kurunegala to Kandy	do.	25 ,,	Stewart bus	—
Kurunegala to Weuda	do.	10 ,,	do.	—
Kurunegala to Rambodagalla	do.	12 ,,	Ford bus	—
Kurunegala to Weuda	do.	12 ,,	Chevrolet bus	—
Kurunegala to Kandy	do.	25 ,,	Brockway	—
Do.	do.	25 ,,	G. M. C.	—
Do.	do.	25 ,,	do.	—
Puttalam and Chilaw District.				
Chilaw to Puttalam	do.	32 ,,	Stewart char-a-banc bus	—
Do.	do.	32 ,,	Dodge bus	—
Do.	do.	32 ,,	Reo bus	—
Do.	do.	32 ,,	Rugby bus	—
Puttalam to Colombo	do.	82 ,,	Reo bus	—
Do.	do.	32 ,,	Rugby bus	—
Chilaw to Colombo	do.	50 ,,	Reo bus	—
Do.	do.	50 ,,	Rugby bus	—
Puttalam to Kurunegala	do.	54 ,,	Ford bus	—
Do.	do.	54 ,,	Dodge bus	—
Puttalam to Anuradhapura	do.	46 ,,	Reo bus	—
Do.	do.	46 ,,	Ford bus	—
Madampe to Kuliyapitiya	do.	14 ,,	Berliet bus	—
Do.	do.	14 ,,	Graham bus	—
Do.	do.	14 ,,	Dodge bus	—
Madampe to Kuliyapitiya	do.	14 ,,	Day Elder bus	—
Do.	do.	14 ,,	Dodge bus	—
Puttalam to Kalpitiya	do.	27 ,,	Rugby bus	—
Do.	do.	27 ,,	Ford bus	—
Chilaw to Hettipola	do.	20 ,,	Rugby bus	—
Do.	do.	20 ,,	do.	—
Do.	do.	20 ,,	Stewart char-a-banc bus	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.				
Anuradhapura District.				
Anuradhapura to Trincomalee	do.	66 ,,	Ford bus	—
Do.	do.	66 ,,	Ford buses and cars	—
Anuradhapura to Matale	do.	71 ,,	do.	—
Anuradhapura to Topawewa	do.	64 ,,	do.	—
Anuradhapura to Puttalam	do.	46 ,,	do.	—
PROVINCE OF UVA.				
Badulla District.				
Palugama to Welimada-Bandarawela	do.	17 ,,	Ford bus	—
Haputale to Moneragala	do.	48 ,,	Stewart buses and lorries	—
Bandarawela to Batticaloa	do.	122 ,,	Brockway buses	—
Badulla to Dunedin	do.	32 ,,	Graham and G.M.C. buses	—
Badulla to Lunugala	do.	26 ,,	do.	—
Badulla to Passara	do.	12 ,,	do.	—
Haputale to Moneragala	do.	48 ,,	G. M. C. 2½ tonner and Federal 1½ tonner	The service is suspended for the time being
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.				
Ratnapura District.				
Ratnapura to Colombo	do.	—*	Stewart bus	—
Do.	do.	—*	G. M. C. bus	—
Do.	do.	—*	Graham bus	—
Do.	do.	—*	do.	—
Do.	do.	—*	Dodge bus	—

* 112 miles both ways.

Digitized by Google

Brief Description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or Private Body.	Length of Route.	Description of Vehicle.	Remarks.
Ratnapura to Colombo ..	.. Private body ..	—*	.. United bus ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	—*	.. G. M. C. bus ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	—*	.. Federal bus ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	—*	.. Graham bus ..	—
Ratnapura to Idangoda ..	.. do. ..	—†	.. G. M. C. bus ..	—
Ratnapura to Panadure ..	.. do. ..	—‡	.. International bus	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	—‡	.. G. M. C. bus ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	—‡	.. Reo bus ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	—‡	.. United bus ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	—‡	.. Stewart bus ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	—‡	.. G. M. C. bus ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	—‡	.. Graham bus ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	—‡	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	—‡	.. do. ..	—
Ratnapura to Kahawatta ..	.. do. ..	16 miles	.. Motor bus ..	—
Ratnapura to Moratota ..	.. do. ..	16 ,,	.. do. ..	—
Ratnapura to Karawita ..	.. do. ..	10 ,,	.. do. ..	—
Ratnapura to Godakewela ..	.. do. ..	25 ,,	.. Motor bus ..	—
Ratnapura to Rakwana ..	.. do. ..	28 ,,	.. do. ..	—
Pinnawala to Ratnapura ..	.. do. ..	36 ,,	.. Federal motor bus	—
Balangoda to Ratnapura ..	.. do. ..	27 ,,	.. Brockway motor bus	—
Balangoda to Colombo ..	.. do. ..	83 ,,	.. Graham Brothers motor bus	—
Balangoda to Opanake ..	.. do. ..	9½ ,,	.. Fiat motor lorry and bus	—
Kegalla District.				
Galigaenna-Ruanwella road to Colombo ..	do. ..	45 ,,	.. Ford motor lorry ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	45 ,,	.. do. ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	45 ,,	.. do. ..	—
Kegalla-Bulatkohupitiya road ..	.. do. ..	24 ,,	.. Stewart motor bus	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	24 ,,	.. Ford motor bus ..	—
Colombo-Kandy road ..	.. do. ..	49 ,,	.. G. M. C. motor lorry	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	49 ,,	.. Stewart motor bus	—
Kegalla-Polgahawela-Kurunegala ..	do. ..	20 ,,	.. Chevrolet bus ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	20 ,,	.. Stewart bus ..	—
Kegalla-Polgahawela ..	.. do. ..	8 ,,	.. do. ..	—
Kegalla-Polgahawela-Kurunegala ..	do. ..	20 ,,	.. Chevrolet bus ..	—
Kegalla-Bulathkohupitiya-Avissawella ..	do. ..	38 ,,	.. United bus ..	—
Kegalla-Polgahawela-Morontota ..	do. ..	15 ,,	.. Ford bus ..	—
Aranayaka-Kegalla-Colombo ..	.. do. ..	64 ,,	.. Stewart ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	64 ,,	.. Brockway ..	—
Aranayaka-Kurunegala ..	.. do. ..	35 ,,	.. Chevrolet ..	—
Aranayaka-Kegalla-Rambukkana ..	do. ..	31 miles	.. Stewart ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	31 ,,	.. Brockway ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	31 ,,	.. Federal Knight ..	—
Do. ..	.. do. ..	31 ,,	.. Overland ..	—
Undugoda-Kegalla-Colombo ..	.. do. ..	58 ,,	.. Graham Brothers	—
Aranayaka to Rambukkana ..	.. do. ..	19 ,,	.. —§ ..	—
Aranayaka to Kegalla and Colombo ..	do. ..	62 ,,	.. —§ ..	—
Aranayaka to Kegalla ..	.. do. ..	14 ,,	.. —§ ..	—
Rambukkana to Kegalla ..	.. do. ..	7 ,,	.. —§ ..	—
Rambukkana to Mawanella ..	.. do. ..	11 ,,	.. —§ ..	—
Hingula to Kegalla ..	.. do. ..	9 ,,	.. —§ ..	—
Mawanella to Kegalla ..	.. do. ..	7 ,,	.. —§ ..	—
Kegalla to Kandy ..	.. do. ..	24 ,,	.. —§ ..	—
Aranayaka to Kandy ..	.. do. ..	25 ,,	.. —§ ..	—
Gonakediya to Colombo ..	.. do. ..	47 ,,	.. 2 Stewart buses ..	—
Dehiowita to Colombo ..	.. do. ..	34 ,,	.. 2 Ford buses ..	—
Kitulgale to Colombo ..	.. do. ..	54 ,,	.. 2 Graham and Stewart buses	
Yatiyantota to Colombo ..	.. do. ..	42 ,,	.. 2 G. M. C. buses ..	—
Ruanwella to Kegalla ..	.. do. ..	24 ,,	.. do. ..	—
Bulathkohupitiya to Colombo ..	.. do. ..	48 ,,	.. 2 G. M. C. and Stewart buses	
Kotikakumbura to Colombo ..	.. do. ..	47 ,,	.. Graham ..	—

* 112 miles both ways.

† 24 miles both ways.

‡ 86 miles both ways.

§ Motor buses of different makes and kinds.

Digitized by Google

CANALS.

Canal.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length open for Traffic.	Width of Canal.	Total Receipts during 1925.	Total Expenditure during 1925.
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.
WESTERN PROVINCE.					
Colombo District.					
Kirillapone ..	Government	¼ mile	50 feet	—	941 70
Bolgoda	do.	16 miles	30 feet	—	5,795 52
Bolgoda to Galpota* ..	do.	7 miles	88 feet	—	2,335 29
Colombo to Pamunugama ..	do.	9 miles	45 feet	—	6,995 15
Old Hendala ..	do.	7·20 miles	40 feet	—	1,465 25
Ja-ela	do.	3 miles	38 feet	—	500 0
Negombo to Kammal ..	do.	5 miles	41 feet	—	3,598 2
Kalutara District.					
Alut-ela	Portion maintained by Government ..	4½ miles	45 feet average	—	—
Kepu-ela†	Maintained by Government ..	7 miles	88 feet	13,820 0	2,335 29
Talpitiya flood outlet* ..	do.	1·82 miles	104 feet average	—	747 35
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
Galle District.					
Keppu-ela	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle, and the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	3 miles	27 feet	—	—
Parana-ela	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	—	8 feet	—	—
Koppe-ela *alias* Modara-ela .	Maintained by the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	½ mile	18 feet	—	—
Parana-ela at Mampitiya ..	do.	⅛ mile	12 feet	—	—
Moragoda-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle, and the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	—	100 feet	—	—
Waggalmodara-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	1 mile	200 feet	—	—
Dik-ela	Maintained by the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	—	9 feet	—	—
Hin-ela	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	—	9 feet	—	—
Madola and Holuwagoda-ela	Natural	5 miles	30 feet	—	—
Matara District.					
Nupe Canal* ..	Maintained by Urban District Council and Irrigation Department	—	20 feet	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
Jaffna District.					
Chemmany Vaikal‡ ..	Constructed and owned by Government.	About ¾ mile	About 10 feet	—	—
Boat channel, Jaffna Lake ..	Maintained by Government ..	40·75 miles	22 to 25 feet	—	—
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
Puttalam District.					
Toppu to south end of Mundel Lake	By Government	42 miles	50 feet average width of artificial canal and 250 feet width of natural canal	8,300 4	12,439 28
Mundel to Palavi ..	do.	10 miles	100 feet approximately	1,500 0	4,240 62
Nachchikali ..	do.	1·56 mile	50 feet approximately	—	596 13

* This is a flood outlet.
† This is a portion of the Bolgoda to Galpota canal.
‡ This is not a navigable water-course, but only a flood discharge channel.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

Revenue and Expenditure of the Post Office during the Year 1925.

	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue.		
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Books, and Parcels ..	4,081,500	
Commission on Money Orders	447,338	
Commission on Postal Orders	10,961	
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	8,657	
Telegraph and Telephone Receipts	1,770,180	
Miscellaneous	558,383	
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue (excluding value of services rendered to other Government Departments without charge) ..	—	6,877,019
Expenditure.		
For salaries, wages, and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money Order business) within the Colony	4,919,115	
For Conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	49,536	
Total Cost of Postal and Telegraph Service (excluding value of services rendered to the Department by other Government Departments free of charge)	—	4,968,651
Nett Revenue	—	1,908,368

Mail Service, 1925.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		Number of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's Share of Subsidy.	Other Payments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
					Rs.		
South Africa	Indian and African Lines.	—	—	—	3,000	—	—
South Africa	Natal Line ..	—	—	—	3,000	—	—

Telegraph Cables, 1925.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's Share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
Rameswaram	Property of Ceylon and Indian Governments ..	—	—	—	—
Suez	Eastern Telegraph Company, Limited ..	—	—	—	—
Penang	Eastern Extension Telegraph Company, Limited	—	—	—	—

Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices in 1925.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
649 ..	249 ..	189

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, &c., dealt with in 1925.

	Internal.	External.						Total.
		United Kingdom.		British Possessions.		Foreign Countries.		
		From	To	From	To	From	To	
Letters ..	45,282,000	710,000	1,004,000	3,238,000	3,646,500	258,000	418,500	54,557,000
Post Cards ..	7,803,000	44,000	67,500	545,000	606,500	21,500	126,500	9,214,000
Newspapers, Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars ..	10,791,500	1,060,500	338,500	2,105,500	792,500	202,000	228,000	15,518,500
	63,876,500	1,814,500	1,410,000	5,888,500	5,045,500	481,500	773,000	79,289,500

Postal Orders dealt with in 1925.

Ceylon Postal Orders ..	No. 229,296 ..	Value Rs. 888,172.
British Postal Orders issued .	No. 14,726 ..	Value £7,560 0*s.* 3½*d.*
British Postal Orders paid ..	No. 13,095 ..	Value £10,177 17*s.* 6*d.*

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF PARCELS AND TELEGRAMS DEALT WITH IN 1925.

	Parcels.	Telegrams.
Internal	670,127	1,251,250
From United Kingdom	68,331	—
To United Kingdom	21,661	—
From other places	266,558	391,973
To other places	54,652	284,330
Total ..	1,081,329	1,927,553

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS with the United Kingdom and other Countries during 1925.

	Issued in Colony. Rs.	Paid in Colony. Rs.
United Kingdom	316,771	72,965
India	11,490,691	999,461
Straits Settlements	25,003	256,797
Federated Malay States	14,174	1,009,814
Egypt	19,197	6,634
Commonwealth of Australia	12,215	22,438
New Zealand	627	8,544
Other Countries	5,136	34,466
Total ..	11,883,814	2,411,119

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY, LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 11 OF 1908.

	Inland.	India (*vid* Tuticorin) and Maldive Islands.	Foreign.
Postage :—			
Letters ..	per 4 oz. .. 6c.	same as Inland	To Foreign Countries : For the first oz. or part of that weight .. 20c. For each additional oz. or part of that weight .. 10c. To United Kingdom and British Possessions generally (except India) : For the first oz. or part of that weight .. 12c. For each additional oz. or part of that weight .. 10c.
District Letters ..	each .. 3c.	—	—
Post Cards ..	each .. 3c.	same as Inland	To the United Kingdom and British Possessions 10c. To Foreign Countries .. 12c.
Printed Matter ..	—	—	per 2 oz. .. 4c.
Printed Matter Open packets	for every 2 oz. up to 2 lb. .. 3c.	same as Inland	—
Registered Newspapers ..	each .. 3c.	same as Inland	—
Commercial Papers ..	—	—	per 2 oz. .. 4c. minimum postage on commercial papers is .. 20c.
Patterns and Samples ..	—	—	and on patterns and samples .. 8c.
Parcels ..	not over 1 lb. .. Rs. 0 25 2 lb. .. 35c. 7 lb. .. Rs. 0 75 3 lb. .. 45c. 8 lb. .. Rs. 0 85 5 lb. .. 55c. 9 lb. .. Rs. 0 95 6 lb. .. 65c. 11 lb. .. Rs. 1 5	not over 1 lb. .. Rs. 0 25 each extra lb. up to 11 lb. .. Rs. 0 15 over 11 lb. and under 12 lb. .. Rs. 3 25 each extra lb. up to 20 lb. .. Rs. 0 25 (Maximum weight to Maldives 11 lb.)	United Kingdom— Sea. not over 3 lb. .. Rs. 1 50 do. 7 lb. .. Rs. 2 75 do. 11 lb. .. Rs. 4 0 Other countries, various
Registration ..	15c.	15c.	20c.
Acknowledgment of Delivery	5c.	5c.	20c.
Telegrams :—			
Ordinary ..	first 10 words .. 40c. each additional 2 words .. 5c.	India (including Burma): Re. 1 for first 12 words, and 10c. for each additional word	United Kingdom, ordinary, per word Rs. 1 35 Other countries, various.

Digitized by Google

Telegraph and Telephone Plant Statistics as at December 31, 1925.

Overhead Lines.

	Section.				Totals.
	Western.	Southern.	Central.	Northern.	
Mileage of Poles	558·32	667·89	498·30	772·99	2,497·50
Do. Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines ..	294·00	1,063·72	647·91	12·85	2,018·48
Do. Telephone Subscribers' Lines ..	1,742·82	760·18	942·99	122·41	3,568·40
Do. Telegraph Lines	283·00	1,101·66	794·08	1,133·62	3,312·36
Do. Railway Circuits	276·00	888·50	395·64	885·02	2,445·16

Underground Cables.

Section.	Town.	Mileage of Route.	Wires.
Western	Colombo	93·99	20,716·33
	Chilaw	·02	2·90
	Negombo	1·02	79·17
Southern	Beruwala	·01	·55
	Galle	1·73	161·16
	Kalutara	·15	22·32
	Kegalla	·03	2·84
	Kurunegala	·20	20·82
	Matara	·45	42·02
	Moratuwa	·30	24·94
Central	Bandarawela	·01	·63
	Diyatalawa	·003	·57
	Haputale	·01	1·46
	Kandy	3·42	544·90
	Nuwara Eliya	4·40	492·64
	Ramboda	·02	·60
Northern	Jaffna	·20	81·66
	Total ..	105·963	22,195·51

Subaqueous Cables.

Between Karaitivu and Kayts. .. Length = ·51 mile. .. Size = One 7 strand 130 lb. per nautical mile.

Telephone Exchanges and Stations connected with the Trunk System.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Western	Colombo	2,982*	2,625*	4,179*
	Chilaw	50	21	28
	Kelaniya ..	20	11	12
	Kochchikade	10	4	4
	Kotte ..	3	3	3
	Negombo ..	100	46	49
	Ragama ..	20	10	16
	Wattala ..	30	9	13
	Miscellaneous ..	—		9

* Including the Havelock Town and Automatic Exchanges.

Digitized by Google

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM.—*contd.*

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Southern	Avissawella	25	9	11
	Beruwala	25	10	11
	Galle .. .	110	95	114
	Kalutara	100	48	58
	Kegalla .. .	50	20	28
	Kurunegala .. .	100	59	66
	Matara .. .	50	36	44
	Moratuwa .. .	30	17	18
	Mount Lavinia .	20	11	11
	Paiyagala .. .	10	7	7
	Panadure .. .	50	45	51
	Polgahawela .. .	20	7	13
	Ratnapura .. .	50	33	50
	Miscellaneous	—	—	50
Central	Bandarawela	30	14	15
	Diyatalawa .. .	20	13	18
	Gampola .. .	50	38	43
	Haputale .. .	10	5	5
	Hatton	50	34	44
	Kandy	220	186	245
	Katugastota	20	9	9
	Matale .. .	50	35	49
	Nawalapitiya .. .	30	23	29
	Nuwara Eliya .. .	150	133	167
	Peradeniya	20	15	24
	Ramboda	20	12	14
	Watagoda	4	3	3
	Wattegama	20	10	12
	Miscellaneous	—	—	38
Northern	Nil	—	—	—
	Total ..	4,549	3,656	5,560

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS NOT CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Western	Miscellaneous	—	—	29
Southern	Miscellaneous	—	—	20
Central	Miscellaneous	—	—	6
Northern	Anuradhapura ..	30	25	31
	Jaffna	100	55	62
	Trincomalee	20	15	17
	Miscellaneous	—	—	11
	Total ..	150	95	176

STATISTICS OF PRIVATE LICENSED TELEPHONE EXCHANGES IN CEYLON.

Number of subscribers	.. 838	Length of lines..	.. 1,985 miles.
Number of instruments	.. 1,334	Mileage of wire..	.. 3,686 „

COLOMBO WIRELESS TELEGRAPH AND BROADCAST STATION.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Power, &c.
Colombo Radio	.. 6° 55′ 14″ N., 79° 52′ 53″ E.	.. V. P. B.	.. 2½ K. W. Valve K. M.

Twc masts, Double four fold, T aerial.
Normal daylight range, 800 miles.
Normal wave length, 600 metres C. W.
„ 2,300 „
„ 800 metres Telephony.

Open to traffic of all descriptions, coast charge, 60 centimes per word.

Digitized by Google

CLASSIFIED ABSTRACT OF OFFICES maintained by the Post and Telegraph Department on December 31, 1925.

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Agalawatta	—	1	—	—	1	—
Agrapatana	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ahangama	—	1	—	1	—	—
Akuressa	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alagalla	—	—	1	—	—	1
Alawwa	—	1	1	—	2	2
Alutgama	—	—	—	1	—	—
Ambalangoda	—	1	—	1	2	—
Ambanpola	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ambawela	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ambepussa	—	1	—	1	—	1
Angulana	—	—	—	1	—	1
Anguruwatota	—	—	—	—	1	—
Anuradhapura	—	1	—	1	31	8
Avissawella	—	1	—	1	11	—
Baddegama	—	1	—	—	2	—
Badulla	—	1	—	1	5	—
Balangoda	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ballany	—	—	—	1	—	—
Balapitiya	—	1	—	1	—	—
Bambalapitiya	—	1	—	1	1	1
Bandaragama	—	1	—	—	1	—
Bandarawela	—	1	—	1	15	1
Batticaloa	—	1	—	—	2	—
Battuluoya	—	—	1	—	—	—
Beliatta	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bentota	—	1	—	—	—	—
Beruwala	—	1	—	1	11	—
Bibile	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blackpool	—	—	—	—	—	1
Bogawantalawa	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bolawatta	—	—	—	1	—	—
Brookside	—	—	1	—	—	—
Chavakachcheri	—	1	—	1	—	—
Cheddikulam	—	—	1	—	—	1
Chenkaladi	—	1	—	—	—	—
Chilaw	—	1	—	1	28	—
Chundikuli	—	1	—	—	—	—
Chunnakam	—	1	—	1	3	—
Cinnamon Gardens	—	1	—	—	2	—
Colombo C. T. O.	1	—	—	—	4,193	29
Colombo G. P. O.	—	1	—	—		
Colombo Radio	1	—	—	—	—	—
Colpetty	—	1	—	1	2	1
Cotta Road	—	—	—	1	—	—
Courts (Colombo)	—	1	—	—	2	—
Dambulla	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dandagamuwa	—	1	—	—	6	—
Dehiowita	—	1	—	1	—	—
Dehiwala	—	1	—	1	3	1
Dela	—	—	1	—	—	—
Deltota	—	1	—	—	—	—
Demodera	—	1	—	1	—	1
Deniyaya	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dikoya	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dikwella	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diyatalawa	—	1	—	1	18	1
Dodanduwa	—	1	—	1	—	—
Dolosbage	—	1	—	—	1	—
Dondra	—	1	—	—	1	—
Eheliyagoda	—	1	—	1	—	—
Elephant Pass	—	—	—	—	1	—
Elkaduwa	—	1	—	—	1	
Ella	—	—	1	—	—	—
Elpitiya	—	1	—	—	2	—
Fort (Colombo)	—	—	—	1	—	10
Galagedara	—	1	—	—	2	—
Galaha	—	1	—	—	1	—
Galboda	—	—	1	—	—	1
Galgamuwa	—	—	1	—	—	1
Galle	—	1	—	1	114	3
Galle Face	—	1	—	—	1	—
Gampaha	—	1	—	1	—	3
Gampola	—	1	—	1	43	3
Ganemulla	—	—	1	—	—	1
Ganewatta	—	—	1	—	—	1
Getahetta	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ginigathena	—	—	—	—	1	—
Gintota	—	1	—	1	3	—

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Giriulla	—	1	—	—	2	—
Grandpass	—	1	—	—	—	—
Great Western	—	—	—	1	—	—
Habaraduwa	—	1	—	—	2	—
Hakmana	—	1	—	—	2	—
Haldummulla	—	1	—	—	—	—
Halgranoya	—	1	—	1	—	—
Hali-ela	—	—	1	—	—	—
Hambantota	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hangran-oya	—	—	—	1	—	—
Haputale	—	1	—	1	5	1
Hatton	—	1	—	1	44	1
Havelock Town	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hewaheta	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hikkaduwa	—	1	—	1	—	—
Homagama	—	1	1	—	—	—
Horana	—	1	—	—	11	—
Hunupitiya	—	—	—	1	—	3
Ihalagama	—	—	—	—	—	1
Indulgashena	—	—	—	—	—	1
Induruwa	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ingiriya	—	1	—	—	3	—
Iranamadu	—	—	—	—	—	1
Jaffna	—	1	—	1	62	—
Ja-ela	—	1	—	1	—	—
Kadigamuwa	—	—	—	1	—	—
Kadugannawa	—	1	—	1	—	5
Kahawatta	—	1	—	1	—	—
Kakkapalliya	—	—	—	1	—	—
Kalawewa	—	—	—	—	—	1
Kalkudah	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kalmunai	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kalutara North	—	—	—	1	—	—
Kalutara South	—	1	—	1	58	—
Kamburugamuwa	—	—	1	—	—	—
Kamburupitiya	—	1	—	—	2	—
Kandapola	—	1	—	1	1	—
Kandana	—	—	1	—	—	—
Kandy	—	1	—	1	243	6
Kandy Sub-Office	—	1	—	—	2	—
Kankesanturai	—	1	—	1	—	—
Karainagar	—	1	—	—	1	—
Karawanella	—	—	1	—	—	—
Kattankudi	—	1	—	—	—	—
Katugastota	—	1	—	1	9	—
Katunayaka	—	—	1	—	—	—
Katukurunda	—	—	—	1	—	—
Kayts	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kegalla	—	1	—	—	28	—
Kekirawa	—	—	1	—	—	1
Kelaniya	—	1	—	1	12	4
Kesbewa	—	1	—	—	2	—
Kilinochchi	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kiriella	—	1	—	—	7	—
Kitulgala	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kochchikade	—	1	—	1	4	—
Kodikamam	—	—	1	—	—	—
Konwewa	—	—	—	—	—	1
Kosgama	—	—	1	—	1	—
Kosgoda	—	—	1	—	—	—
Koslanda	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kotagala	—	1	—	1	3	—
Kotahena	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kotmale	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kotte	—	1	—	—	3	—
Kudawewa	—	—	—	1	—	—
Kurunegala	—	1	—	1	66	2
Kuruwita	—	1	—	1	—	—
Lindula	—	1	—	—	—	—
Loco Junction	—	—	—	1	—	3
Lunawa	—	—	—	1	—	1
Lunugala	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lunuwila	—	—	—	1	—	—
Madampe	—	1	—	1	1	—
Madampe Old Town	—	1	—	—	1	—
Madawachchi	—	—	1	—	—	4
Madulkele	—	1	—	—	1	—
Madulsima	—	1	—	—	1	—
Madhu Road	—	—	1	—	—	—
Magalla	—	1	—	—	1	—

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Maggona	—	1	—	1	1	—
Mahaiyawa	—	—	—	1	—	—
Maho	—	—	1	—	—	1
Manipay	—	1	—	—	1	—
Mankulam	—	—	1	—	—	1
Mannar	—	1	—	1	—	1
Maradana	—	1	—	—	—	—
Maradana Junc.	—	—	—	1	—	26
Marawila	—	1	—	—	1	—
Maskeliya	—	1	—	—	1	—
Matale	—	1	—	1	49	—
Matara	—	1	—	1	44	—
Matugama	—	1	—	—	3	—
Maturata	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mawatagama	—	1	—	—	2	—
Minuwangoda	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mirigama	—	1	—	1	—	8
Monaragala	—	1	—	—	1	—
Moragollagamuwa	—	—	—	—	—	1
Moratuwa	—	1	—	1	18	1
Morawaka	—	1	—	—	1	—
Mount Lavinia	—	1	—	1	11	4
Mullaittivu	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mundel	—	—	1	—	—	1
Murunkan	—	—	1	—	—	1
Mutwal	—	1	—	—	—	—
Nakiadeniya	—	1	—	—	—	—
Namunukula	—	1	—	—	—	—
Nanu-oya	—	1	—	1	2	10
Nattandiya	—	1	—	1	1	—
Naula	—	1	—	—	—	—
Navatkuli	—	—	—	1	—	—
Nawalapitiya	—	1	—	1	29	14
Neboda	—	1	—	—	1	—
Negama	—	—	—	—	—	1
Negombo	—	1	—	1	49	—
Niwitigala	—	1	—	—	—	—
Norwood	—	1	—	—	1	—
Nugegoda	—	1	—	1	—	—
Nuwara Eliya	—	1	—	1	167	1
Ohiya	—	—	1	—	—	1
Opanake	—	—	1	—	—	—
Padukka	—	1	—	1	1	
Paiyagala North	—	—	—	1	7	—
Paiyagala South	—	1	—	1	—	—
Pallai	—	1	—	1	—	1
Pallewella	—	—	—	1	—	—
Panadure	—	1	—	1	51	—
Pandaterippu	—	1	—	—	1	—
Pannala	—	—	—	—	1	—
Panwila	—	1	—	—	2	—
Pannipitiya	—	—	1	—	—	—
Parakaduwa	—	1	—	1	—	—
Paranthan	—	—	1	—	—	—
Passara	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pasyala	—	—	—	—	1	—
Pattipola	—	—	1	—	—	—
Pelmadulla	—	1	—	—	—	—
Peradeniya	—	1	—	1	24	1
Peradeniya Junc.	—	—	—	1	—	5
Pesalai	—	—	1	—	—	—
Point Pedro	—	1	—	—	—	—
Polgahawela	—	1	—	1	13	7
Potuhera	—	—	1	—	—	—
Pugoda	—	—	—	—	1	—
Pundul-oya	—	1	—	—	2	—
Pussellawa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Puttalam	—	1	—	—	—	—
Puwakpitiya	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ragalla	—	—	—	1	1	—
Ragama	—	1	—	1	16	11
Rakwana	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ramboda	—	1	—	—	14	—
Rambukkana	—	1	—	1	—	5
Rangala	—	1	—	—	1	—
Ratnapura	—	1	—	1	50	—
Rattota	—	1	—	—	—	—
Rozelle	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ruwanwella	—	1	—	—	—	—
Siduwa Road	—	—	1	—	—	—
Slave Island	—	1	—	1	—	4

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Talaimannar ..	—	1	—	1	—	4
Talawa ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Talawakele ..	—	1	—	1	3	1
Talpe ..	—	—	1	—	1	—
Tambuttegama	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tangalla ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tebuwana ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Teldeniya ..	—	1	—	—	3	—
Tiruwanaketiya	—	—	—	1	—	—
Transfer Sidings	—	—	—	1	—	1
Trincomalee ..	—	1		—	17	—
Uda Pussellawa	—	1	—	1	—	—
Ukuwela ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Ulapane ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Undugoda ..	—	1		—	—	—
Urugodawatta West ..	—	—	—	1	—	2
Vaddukkoddai ..		1	—	—	1	—
Valvettitturai ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Vannarponnai ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Vavuniya ..	—	1	—	1	—	1
Veyangoda ..	—	1	—	1	1	7
Wadduwa ..	—	1	—	1	3	—
Waga ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Wangioya ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Wariapola ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Watagoda ..	—	1	—	1	3	—
Watapota ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Watawala ..	—	1	—	1	5	—
Wattala ..	—	1	—	—	13	—
Wattegama ..	—	1	—	1	12	—
Weligama ..	—	1	—	1	1	—
Welimada ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Wellawa ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Wellawatta ..	—	1	—	1	2	1
Wellawaya ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Wennappuwa ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Yatiyantota ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Total ..	2	188	44	112	5,736	232

Digitized by Google

HARBOURS.

QUESTIONS.

At bar or entrance, what is—

(1) The minimum width ?

(2) The minimum navigable depth, low water ordinary spring tide ?

Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (low water ordinary spring tide) should be given.

2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is—

(1) The minimum and maximum width ?

(2) The minimum and maximum depth, low water ordinary spring tide ?

3. What is—

(1) The rise and fall of tides—

(*a*) Ordinary springs ?

(*b*) Ordinary neaps ?

(2) The rise of ordinary neaps above low water ordinary spring tide ?

4. What is the maximum available depth of water—

(*a*) At piers or wharves low water ordinary spring tide ?

(*b*) In the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, high water ordinary neap tide ?

5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists ?

What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port ?

6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which, under existing circumstances, can be—

(*a*) Berthed alongside any pier or wharf (low water ordinary spring tide) ?

(*b*) In the case of enclosed docks—

(1) Admitted direct to ; or

(2) Admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, high water ordinary neap tide ?

7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill high water ordinary neap tide) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port ?

8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—

(*a*) At the entrance and in the approach channel ?

(*b*) In the case of enclosed docks at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks ?

(*c*) At the principal berths to 40 feet at low water ordinary spring tide (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, high water ordinary neap tide), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam ?

If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation ?

ANSWERS.

COLOMBO.

1. Western entrance :—

(1) Width	Ft.	800
(2) Depth (about)	„	37*

Eastern entrance :—

(1) Width	„	700
(2) Depth (about)	„	31·6 in.*

2. Channels from entrance to anchorage :—

Western :—

(1) Width	Ft.	630
(2) Minimum depth (about)	„	32 *

Eastern :—

(1) Width	„	580
(2) Minimum depth (about)	„	27 *

* Low water ordinary spring tide.

Digitized by Google

3. (1) (*a*) Ordinary springs .. .. .. Ft. 2
(*b*) Ordinary neaps .. .. .. In. 8
(2) Rise of ordinary neaps above low water ordinary spring tide (about) .. .. ,, 12

4. No enclosed wet docks. Vessels lie at moorings in the shelter of the breakwaters, and are loaded or discharged from lighters. The total low water area of the harbour is 643 acres. Of this area 110 acres have been dredged to 36 feet and over, 152 acres to between 33 and 36 feet, 138 acres to between 30 and 33 feet, and the remaining area of 243 acres has a depth of less than 30 feet.

There are three berths available at all seasons for vessels drawing up to 33 feet of water, and this number will shortly be increased. There are three jetties and one pier available for shipping as follows :—

Discharge Jetty, 200 feet long, where vessels of 500 feet length and 27 feet draught can be berthed.

Outer Bunkering Jetty, where vessels of 550 feet length and 27 feet draught can be berthed.

Inner Bunkering Jetty for bunkering barges only.

Guide Pier, length 800 feet, at present available for vessels of 27 feet draught, when not required for docking purposes.

5. See answer to Question 4.

6. The largest vessel berthed in Colombo Harbour was the H. M. S. "Renown"; length 794 feet, beam 90 feet, and draught 31 feet.

7. The dimensions of the Graving Dock are—

	Ft.	in.
Length	711	0
Breadth	85	0
Depth over sill high water (ordinary neap tide)	30	8

8. (*a*) See answer to Question 4.
(*b*) No.
(*c*) Deepening is being effected to 36 feet below low water ordinary spring tide for vessels of 33 feet draught; one berth of unlimited length, one for 650 feet vessels, and one for vessels up to 550 feet in either monsoon have already been completed.

GALLE.

1. (1) 450 feet.
(2) 6 fathoms.

2. The information given in 1 is at the entrance to the berthing accommodation.

3. (1) (*a*) 2 feet.
(*b*) Nil.
(2) Nil.

4. (*a*) No piers or wharves.
(*b*) No docks.

5. Nil.

6. Nil.

7. Nil.

8. (*a*) No.
(*b*) No docks.
(*c*) No berths.

TRINCOMALEE.

1. (1) Minimum width, 1,700 yards.
(2) Minimum navigable depth, from 4¼ to 33 fathoms.

2. (1) Minimum width, 600 yards; maximum width, 1½ mile.
(2) Minimum depth, 20 fathoms; maximum depth, 44 fathoms.

3. (1) (*a*) Ordinary springs, 1 foot 11½ inches.
(*b*) Ordinary neaps, 1 foot 2½ inches.
(2) Rise of ordinary neaps. 1 foot 7½ inches.

4. (*a*) Maximum depth of China Bay jetty, 10 feet.
(*b*) Nil.

5. China Bay jetty, length 397 feet.

6. (*a*) The largest vessel berthed in this Harbour was the H. M. S. "Hood"; length 860 feet and beam 105 feet; even vessels of a larger tonnage can be berthed.
(*b*) Nil.

7. Nil.

8. Nil.

Digitized by Google